Gc
929.2
H38355h
2019574

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01367 0465

THE DESCENDANTS

of

ROBERT HENDERSON

of

HENDERSONVILLE*

PENNSYLVANIA

(Mercer County)

Born 1741 - Died 1810

By OREN V. HENDERSON
Durham, New Hampshire

018
78 8359 10

* Not a postoffice. See page 11.

FAMILY RECORDS

Continue your family here

BIRTHS

2019574

DEATHS

MARRIAGES

Rec'd Oct 4-1978

PRINTED BY
GRANITE STATE PRESS, INC.
MANCHESTER, N. H.

OREN V. HENDERSON
1870 - 1951
-page-108-

"He only deserves to be remembered by posterity who treasures up and preserves the history of his ancestors."—*Edmund Burk.*

"Every family should have a record of its own whether they can trace back to a royal house, or only to that of a good and honest peasant, living under the protection of a monarchy or Republic! The Holy Scriptures show us how genealogies were preserved and valued from all time. A knowledge of the virtues of our ancestors cannot fail to gratify us. To be prejudiced against genealogy exposes a want of kindly feeling and veneration, for those who are responsible for our existence."

Lindsay's Genealogy

"I have ever had a pleasure in obtaining any little anecdotes of my ancestors."—*Benjamin Franklin.*

THE AUTHOR

Oren V. Henderson, (James[4], John[3], William[2], Robert[1]), born January 8, 1870, on his grandfather's farm six miles west of Osceola, Iowa. After residing a few years in Murray, Ia., the family removed to Seward, Neb., in 1879 where they resided until the death of the father, April 20, 1882, the mother having passed away June 12, 1881.

After the death of his father, he returned to the farm on which he was born to live with his Uncle Joseph A. Henderson; educated at Valparaiso University; taught school in Iowa, North Dakota and in 1893 removed to Blakeman, Kan.; engaging several years in teaching in the schools of Rawlins County; elected on the Republican ticket in a strong Democratic County to the office of County Superintendent of Schools, 1898, and re-elected in 1900, serving four years and four months, declining a third term.

On assuming the duties of County Superintendent, he discovered that of the one hundred school districts into which the County had been divided, many had never been visited by a Superintendent so he began the task of visiting each, traveling by horse and buggy or on horse-back. These visits revealed the fact that of the one hundred school houses, thirty-three were built of sod (the early lumber yards of the pioneers) with sod roofs and many having home-made seats and desks and the ground being the floors.

On January 1, 1907, he removed to Topeka, Kan., to accept an appointment as an assistant to the State Superintendent of Schools, Edward T. Fairchild, in which position he served seven and one-half years; six years with Superintendent Fairchild, who, in December 1912, was chosen President of the University of New Hampshire.

At the urgent request of President Fairchild, he came to Durham in June, 1914, to accept the appointment as Business Secretary of the University. He served in that position until September, 1920, when he transferred to the office of Registrar giving him a more responsible position with the student body.

Under the University tenure act, he was retired with the title of Registrar Emeritus and given a private office in the administration building. At the outbreak of World War II, he began the task of collecting the names and service records of all men and women who had attended the University and serving in the Armed Forces.

At the conclusion of hostilities, the number of such students reached a total of about 4,300. During the progress of the war, he

prepared and sent periodically V-mail news letters to the 2,000 University of New Hampshire men and women in foreign service.

As a sideline to his professional duties, he served six years as a Selectman of Durham; nine terms of two years each as a member of the N. H. House of Representatives and served as Speaker of the House (1937-38); elected and served as member of the Governor's Council (1939-41); appointed by the Governor as Chairman of a special Commission to make a survey of the operation of the State liquor laws; member of the N. H. Commission of the Atlantic States Marine Fisheries Commission; president of the Sea Coast Regional Association four years (1938-42); director Granite State Building and Loan Association (1938-); elected alternate delegate at large to the Republican National Convention at Philadelphia, 1940; charter member and past president of Dover Rotary club; member York and Scottish rite masons, Shrine and Grange.

On July 17, 1901, at Atwood, Kan., married Henrietta Elizabeth, daughter of James Ritchie and Sarah Catherine (Means) Wilson; born February 5, 1880, near Clarksville, Mo.; removed with her parents to a farm near Gretna, Sarpy county, Neb.; after the death of her mother in 1888 the family moved to Gretna where her father served as Postmaster for a number of years after which he served many years as a county officer, including that of County Clerk, Clerk of Courts and County Judge.

In 1895, she went to Atwood, Kan., where she made her home with an uncle, John W. Means; educated at Atwood High School and State Teachers' College at Emporia, Kan.; taught three years in the rural schools of Rawlins County, two of which she roomed and boarded in homes built of prairie sod as were most of the dwellings of the early days of Western Kansas.

With the beginning of the Parent-Teacher movement, she was instrumental in organizing a Branch in Durham and served as its first president. Later she became a member of the State Parent-Teacher Association of which she served as Vice-President, and as President; Past President of the Durham Woman's Club; member of the Daughters of the American Revolution, tracing her ancestry, maternal and paternal, to pre-Revolutionary times.

For many years, she has been actively identified with the Church and church organizations in Durham, and in the state, serving as a member of the Executive Committee of the State Women's Work of the Congregational Church.

They have three daughters. (See 128.)

Home: 14 Strafford Ave., Durham, N. H.

TO MY KINSMEN

We little realize, until we have laid to rest the loved ones of an older generation, that a golden opportunity to know more of our forebears has been lost. A realization of this came to me on the death of an Uncle, Joseph A. Henderson (John[3], William[2], Robert[1]) who had raised me from childhood. He visited Pennsylvania a number of times after removing to Iowa in 1860 and knew many of the older generations. Jasper Henderson, a cousin, attended Joseph's funeral and it was then I suggested that some member of the family ought to write a genealogy of the descendants of Robert Henderson and that Harvey Henderson be urged to undertake the task. Harvey had visited Ireland and Scotland in search of relatives of Robert, but when approached on the subject, he declined on account of age and professional business. I very reluctantly undertook the task in 1914, at their suggestion and promise of assistance, but my own professional duties have prolonged the work of gathering data for almost thirty years.

That the work has been exceedingly difficult can be understood when it is stated that many letters to descendants were returned on account of death or removal. Questionnaires were returned partially filled out in many instances, which required further correspondence. Only in rare cases, however, was there evidence of indifference or lack of cooperation, but in such cases information was sought elsewhere.

I would have gladly given more extensive notice of many families, but was limited by the amount of information furnished.

In the preparation of a work of this kind errors are bound to creep in, but if any are found, make corrections in ink in your copy of the book and notify the author, who will file a corrected copy with the Henderson Association at Hendersonville.

Already too much time has elapsed to allow for a more complete history of the Pioneers and their children, but such as has been collected, the author desires to share with the living and those to follow, the rich legacy of material so laboriously obtained. Much of it can never be duplicated, but future generations may enrich it by more research and greater achievements. For their benefit, guide-posts are erected here to show the paths their ancestors have trod.

OREN V. HENDERSON

Durham, N. H., January 8, 1947

HISTORICAL SKETCH

The Henderson name is very well known in Scotland and England, but the name is old in Scotland. Burke, in 1834, wrote that the "surname of Henderson is one of considerable antiquity in Scotland, the Hendersons having settled in the western part of County Fife near Inver Keithing for over four centuries. St. Lawrence, Fordell, Stemster and Edinburgh are homes of the principal families of the name today." James Henderson, first Knight of Fordell, was born about 1450, killed September 8, 1513. Appointed King's Advocate in 1494, and a few yeares later, Lord Justice Clerk. He fell with his eldest son, John, as did their Royal master, King James IV of Scotland, at Flodden Field, September 9, 1513.

Joseph Lyon Miller, M. D. of Ashland in his book, "Henderson Family," in the Boston Genealogy Society Library, says, "Name Henderson is derived from Hendrick's son or Henry's son. According to the science of Scottish surnames, the Hendersons are of Danish origin, it being claimed that all Scotch people whose names end in 'son' are of Danish ancestry, therefore go back to the days when the eastern shores of Scotland were overrun by the Danes.

"We are told that William, John and James Henderson crossed to Ireland, about 1680, from Dalmannie, Scotland."

If the ancestors of Robert Henderson had resided in Ireland for many years, it might well be that he was a descendant of one of these. But a tradition in the family is to the effect that Robert and his family migrated to Ireland and settled at Coote Hill, County Cavan.

In my endeavors to find some trace of Robert in or near Coote Hill, I addressed a letter to a Presbyterian minister at that place asking if there were baptismal records of Robert's children. Rev. J. K. Currie, to whom the letter was handed, replied that "such records, unfortunately, were not valued in the days of old." It seems that all old records were burned as so much rubbish on the death of, or change of ministers, at least at that place. The oldest baptismal record available dates back to 1828 and the marriage record to 1846, so nothing can be learned from that source that would shed light on our family. Miss Helen Keep (Frances^{4}, Wlliam^{3}, Archibald^{2}, Robert^{1}) had a similar experience in her endeavors to find a trace of the family in Ireland.

I have talked with members of the family of the third generation who said that they had heard Grandmother Henderson, wife of William, eldest son of Robert, say that on account of crowded condi-

tions in Scotland, the family had migrated to Ireland and settled at Coote Hill, where land was procured from Capt. Coote, and where they lived for a number of years.

Evidently becoming dissatisfied, they sold their possessions and came to America. The year they came to America is in doubt. At the Centennial celebration held at Hendersonville, August 22, 1895, the program states that the event was to celebrate the "One-hundredth Anniversary of the Hendersons Landing in Pennsylvania." Whether this means Pittsburgh or Philadelphia is not of record. It was a tradition among some of the earlier generations that a brother or two followed Robert and his family to America and either landed at Baltimore or New Orleans and that Robert had ten or twelve brothers.

The late Harvey Henderson (William[3], John[2], Robert[1]) an Attorney of Pittsburgh, Penn., made a visit to Ireland, Scotland and England during the early '90's. He failed to find any trace of the family at Coote Hill, Ireland, but did find many Hendersons in Scotland, but no known relatives of Robert. He was one of the speakers at the Centennial celebration and spoke on the history of the family. There is little recollection, fifty years later, of what he said, but recently a member of the family who was there wrote that Harvey expressed the opinion that Robert's stay in Ireland was brief, confirming the statement of Nancy that the family had lived only a few years in Ireland.

It is regrettable that the earlier movements of the family, the place from whence they came, where they landed and why they went west to Pittsburgh, are lost to posterity.

> "But William was the first to come,
> And search the country o'er,
> They chose this county for their home,
> And then they roamed no more."

The above lines taken from a song sung at the Centennial, composed by Hattie Belle Henderson, (Joseph[3], John[2], Robert[1]) and set to music by Jessie Henderson (Julius[4], Jos.[3], John[2], Robt.[1]), leave us in doubt as to whether William was the first to come to America or Pittsburgh. Another story is that William, the eldest son, came to America first, and, liking the country sent for the family. It is a tradition, also, that William married Nancy Hutchinson, at Carlisle, Penn., before going to Pittsburgh.

The probabilities are that William explored the country of Western Pennsylvania while the family remained in or near Pittsburgh.

The certain fact is that Robert Henderson, Sr. and his family were in America in 1795, and that they settled in what is now Mercer

County, Pa. in 1795, in that part known today as Worth township. Later the Henderson settlement was divided by the county line between Mercer and Venango Counties. This division placed the farms of Charles and Archibald in Venango County.

The land in this region was owned by the North American Land Company and was divided into tracts of 400 acres each. In order to secure settlers and increase the value of its holdings, flattering inducements were made by offering settlers 150 acres free if one would enter upon a 400 acre tract and pay a reasonable sum per acre for the balance within ten years.

This offer of the Company was eagerly accepted by the Hendersons, and Robert Sr., William, John, and Robert Jr. each purchased 400 acre tracts, although the History of Mercer County states that each one secured tracts of 150 acres. An early custom among the Hendersons, and no doubt among other families, was to give each son a tract of land upon his marriage, which necessitated a division of the home farm or a further purchase of land. The probabilities are that each of the Henderson boys purchased and owned more than 150 acres each.

The history of Mercer County, published in 1888, gives the following account of the first settlement in Worth township:

"The first settlement effected in the township was that of the Hendersons. In the year 1795 five brothers,[1] three of them named William, Archibald, and John, entered from the region lying near Pittsburg, and in accordance with the offer spoken of above, made settlements upon tracts of 150 acres each.

"After effecting a few improvements, blazing a few trees, and in other ways securing their claims, they returned to their former homes to pass the severe winter which was just setting in. In the following year, with their families they started on their journey to their new homes in Mercer County (to be). Their progress was slow and beset with many difficulties. The goods which they brought along, consisting of their provisions and necessary articles of household use—all articles not absolutely indispensable being left behind—were stowed away on the back of an old gray mare, the dilapidated saddle of which was for a long time preserved in the family as a memento of the tour. Mrs. William Henderson sat astride the animal, and it is related that while fording Slippery Rock Creek the party suddenly got in water beyond their depth, and in the struggle which ensued the horse, with all its burdens, capsized.

---

1 Note—This is an error for the reason that Archibald was only five years old at that time. Robert Jr. was, without doubt, one of the three brothers, he being 22 years of age. Charles, who was sixteen years old, may have been one of the party.—Ed.

"The water flowed very rapidly, and it was by the merest accident that Mrs. Henderson, who was a large, stout woman, was saved. In the confusion a large pot hooked her under an arm and held her head above water until she was rescued. At length, however, after numerous annoyances and perils of which the one narrated is but a specimen, the new homes were reached. The brothers had not erected cabins as yet, and the party was forced to be without shelter, sleeping at night under the trees on beds made of leaves, until small dwellings could be improvised. William Henderson, probably the most prominent of the brothers, succeeded first in getting a roof over his family's heads. There was but one room in the shanty. In the course of a few weeks this was decorated with rough hewn seats, and a table made of a huge log, hewn flat on the upper surface. Around this the family congregated at meal time and enjoyed their repast, which was exceedingly frugal. Game abounded, and with his trusty rifle Mr. Henderson supplied the meat used at his table. He at once began cultivating the ground, and preparing it for seed. In this task he was assisted by his wife, who was much larger and more powerful than he. The implements with which they set out to conquer the wilderness consisted of two hoes and a mattock. In the use of the latter instrument they took turns, Henderson working with it until exhausted, and then giving place to his wife. When they came to fence in their cleared land she lifted the heavy end of the rails while he carried the opposite extreme. With them, they had brought a cow and a dog. The former was almost indispensable to their existence, as it used often to supply food for the family when all other resources failed. The canine, which was a large and powerful one, was in the habit of accompanying its master upon all his expeditions into the forest in search of game. Upon one of these occasions it saw a large animal slowly moving along in the distance, and without pausing to ascertain what kind of beast it was, the dog gave a bound and set upon it. The animal thus attacked proved to be an immense black bear, which no sooner beheld that its antagonist was a dog, than it immediately showed fight, and in a few moments had almost succeeded in killing it. When Henderson reached the scene he seized a large, keen knife which he carried and with a few dexterous strokes ended the struggle in favor of the dog, thus saving his faithful animal's life. The other four brothers settled in the township at various places, one of them, John, locating a short distance north of the present site of the village of Hendersonville."[1]

---

1 Note—The Henderson settlement has for about 140 years been generally known as Hendersonville, and is so used in this volume.

The Post Office was named Henderson when established in 1827 and continued to function as such until February, 1904, when Rural Free Delivery was established and mail supplied through the Stoneboro, P. O.

Robert Henderson, Sr. and wife with their daughter, Margaret, (the other daughter, Letitia, having married) and young Archibald soon followed the sons to the new settlement and took up a tract of land south-east of the land selected by John.

From several sources it has been possible to make a fairly accurate map showing the relative location of each tract selected by the Hendersons.

The map shows that Charles and Archibald Henderson after reaching manhood lived in what became known as Venango County. It must be remembered that at the time the Hendersons made their settlements, the land was located in Alleghany County.

Mercer County was set apart from Alleghany County in 1800 but was not organized, in fact, until 1803, so in making settlement in the new country no thought was given to county lines. The names of taxables for the year 1800 in Irwin township included Robert Henderson, Sr., Robert Henderson, Jr., William Henderson, John Henderson and Charles Henderson. In 1801 the names of William, John, Robert, Sr., and Robert Henderson, Jr. appear in the list of taxables of Sandy Lake township, while in 1802 the list of taxables in Cool Spring township contains the names of Robert, Sr., John, William, and Robert Henderson, Jr. Charles was probably listed in Venango County. From 1800 to 1803 Mercer County was attached to Crawford County for judicial purposes and probably for taxation as well. The county was filling up with new settlers which caused many changes in township lines.

The territory embracing what is now known as Worth Township—the home of the Hendersons—was for many years a part of Sandy Lake Township and was not created a township until 1849. Hendersonville, as it was known for years, (later as Henderson, P. O.) was laid out by Robert, son of John Henderson, in 1834, by whom the first house on the site was built in 1828. He also built and operated a blacksmith shop for years. A tannery was built in 1829, by Jonathan, son of John Henderson, who continued to operate it until 1855. Joseph, another son of John, built and conducted a shoe shop. During the operations of his sons, John purchased a large tract of land about five miles southeast of Hendersonville, near Kilgore, where he removed and established his sons William C., John F., and David W. on farms which were a part of his tract.

The trail followed by the Hendersons from Pittsburgh to their new home in the wilds of Mercer County was furnished by Jasper Henderson. His story is as follows: "The Hendersons went twelve miles north of Pittsburgh to Burn's Stand where they picked up an Indian trail which ran near the divide between the Alleghany and

Beaver and Shenango rivers. The trail crossed Slippery Rock Creek where Grandma Wm. Henderson almost lost her life, near where Keister is now located. It crossed over the Bald Knob where Harrisville now stands. From Harrisville the trail continued to the hemlock swamp four miles north through an Indian village, recently deserted, then along Wolf Creek, passing through where Millbrook is now located then past the present location of the Fairview cemetery to Smith Bros. farm where it forked, one trail going northwest about eight miles to a large Indian village situated on the east side of the Pine Swamp. From here the trail went to Sandy Lake where on the north side a large Indian village was located. Crossing Big Sandy Creek, the trail continued on the west side of French Creek, through the present site of Meadville and another Indian village to the shores of Lake Erie.

"The East branch of the trail, after leaving the Smith farm passed through the land to be occupied by the Hendersons. The Indian trail passed around the hill where is now located the cemetery in Hendersonville. It then led through the present sites of Polk, Franklin and along the Alleghany River to an Indian Reservation at Salamanaca, New York. This old trail ran near or through land of William, John, Robert, Sr., Margaret, Charles, and Archibald.

"The Indian trail followed by the Hendersons to their new home was the only road to Pittsburgh, which was sixty miles away, through the timber for the most part. The soldiers of the War of 1812 cut a road from Freeport on the Alleghany River near Pittsburgh, to Erie, 120 miles distant. This was known as the Freeport Road. It ran about three miles east of Hendersonville, crossing the Big Sandy Creek at Raymilton and the French Creek at Utica.

"On account of the danger in fording these streams, the road was changed near Wesley to run through Hendersonville, Sandy Lake, and Meadville to Erie. During the year 1832, the State opened a road from Mercer, through Hendersonville to Franklin."

Very early in the history of the Henderson settlement, about 1805, attention was given to the question of providing educational facilities for the children. A traveling Presbyterian missionary, who frequently visited the settlement, urged the people to build a schoolhouse and said that he would endeavor to find them a teacher.

So with a spirit of determination that characterized those hardy pioneers, a meeting was called at the home of William Henderson to discuss the matter. It was decided to build a schoolhouse at a point about 25 rods south of the Hendersonville Cemetery.

On an appointed day, the men of the neighborhood, consisting of Robert Henderson and his four sons, William, John, Charles, and

Archie; John and Duncan Carmichael; Caleb, Jonathan and Henry Ball; Wm., David and Jonathan Carroll; and Wm. Vaughn met and with axes, frows and oxen proceeded to build a log schoolhouse. Like most log houses of the time, it was built of round logs—sides and ends—while split logs hewn as clapboards formed the roof.

By nightfall of the same day, the house was completed except "chinking" between the logs and building the fireplace. Light was admitted through two openings covered with greased paper. The door was hung by means of wooden hinges, and a wooden latch kept it shut.

So without expense, the first schoolhouse in Mercer County, so claimed by the Hendersons, was built in one day and ready for a teacher to instruct the children of the settlement. This was in the year 1805.

Who the first teachers in the neighborhood were, is not known, but some years later a teacher was needed. On the missionary's next visit, he told them of a young woman by the name of Sarah Gates living at Payne's Corner, O., who was an experienced teacher, and said she could be obtained. William Henderson on horseback and leading a horse, set out for Payne's Corner to hire the teacher and bring her to the neighborhood.

Little did he realize that he was bringing to the settlement a future sister-in-law, as Sarah, after teaching for several years, became the wife of Archibald Henderson, brother of William. She was a woman of ability and education, and was the mother of two boys and one girl. Her sons graduated from the Jefferson Medical College at Philadelphia, Pa. The story is told that with a quill pen she could write the Lord's Prayer in a circle the size of a four shilling piece—a piece of money a trifle large than the modern fifty cent piece.

For a number of years the school was maintained by subscription and held during the summer and fall months only, on account of the severe winters and a lack of convenient highways. The teacher's salary was $4.00 per month and "board around." The female teacher's pay was to some extent paid in woolen skirts, stockings, and other wearing apparel.

The only books available at the time were Bibles, but human ingenuity solved the problem in the form of alphabet paddles made of white pine. These paddles were about four inches square with handles and were suspended by a string about the neck of each pupil. On the paddle was painted the alphabet and later short words of two or three letters. Ink was not available so the juice of ripe poke berries was used at first. As the pupils advanced in knowledge, the paddles were shaved off and more advanced work was printed thereon. After some years the "United States Spelling Book" came into use.

Grandmother Wm. Henderson, Sr., and "Grandad" John Carmichael used to visit the Hendersonville school and tell the story of the early school days in the settlement.

The printed annual report of the State Superintendent of Public Instruction of Pennsylvania for the year 1877, was devoted almost wholly to a history of the schools in the State by counties and cities. From that part dealing with the Mercer County Schools, the following is quoted:

"The history of Mercer County schools, is commensurate with the organization of the county in 1800.

"Although at that time there were no school-houses in the county, the education of the children was not entirely neglected. At that time, we find in some localities schools were organized in families and teachers secured for seventy-five cents or one dollar per week. Five or six years passed away in this manner, when in 1805, two school-houses were built in the western part of the county, one in Salem Township, in what is known as the Fell settlement, another in the present Hickory township; and in the same or following year, one was built in the Henderson settlement, in the present Worth township; also one near that time in Pine township. These were round log cabins. For ceiling, poles were thrown across overhead, and brush placed on these poles and covered with earth. Above this was a clapboard roof held down by weight poles.

"Some of the better class of houses had puncheon floors, others had nothing but the green sward, as nature left it. For light, a log was left out of the building, and newspapers greased and pasted into this opening. Seats were rude benches made of split logs, and desks were constructed by boring into the logs and placing a split piece of timber on pins driven into these holes. The fire-place included the entire end of the building, made of stone, mortar, and sticks.

"Wood for this huge fire-place was hauled from surrounding forests by neighbors, who would appoint a day, and all turn out with oxen and sleds, and thus the wood was brought to the door, and there cut in suitable lengths by the larger boys in turn. It was also the rule for the larger boys to build the fire in turn, which required very early rising. The distance to the school-house, from many of their homes, was often five or six miles, and even further. The length of the school day was eight hours per day. Boys were seen wending their way at day-break along the trackless paths save the track of a wolf, or perchance that of a passing bear."

From the same report the following is quoted: "An educational meeting was held in Hendersonville, at the time of the passage of the

free school school-law, (1834) for the purpose of discussing the merits and demerits of this act. The contest was spirited. The majority of the wealthy and influential citizens contended it was unwise, unjust, and would be productive of great evil to the country. They argued, to educate females, made them bold, impudent, and masculine. To educate boys made them worthless, idle, fitted for rascality, knaves of the blackest character, and in the end only to swing upon the gallows. At the close of the discussion, a vote was taken for and against the law; a great majority voted against it.

"And this, indeed, was the sentiment of the masses; for similar meetings were held in various parts of the county, with like results."

If the Henderson Family, and they were numerous and well-to-do in 1834, voted against the act, they changed their views, as quite a number of the generations following were sent to college to prepare for the law, medicine, and teaching.

The material quoted from the Report would seem to bear out the contention of the Hendersons that they built the first schoolhouse in the county, although two others were built the same year.

The Henderson Settlement was fortunate in being located on the trail leading from Pittsburgh to Erie, as this became the route of the early post-riders who travelled on horseback, leading another, to carry mail and supplies. Through the ingenuity of William and John Carmichael a mail receptacle, so the story goes, was made in a hollow gum tree. William and John having located the tree on the trail proceeded to cut a hole in it a reasonable distance above the ground.

They filled up the hollow to within a short distance of the opening and then fitted a stone in the opening. Within this receptacle incoming or outgoing mail was deposited. The cost of sending letters until the Federal Government established a mail service, was a fippenny bit and a shilling for each letter. In Pennsylvania a fippenny bit (pronounced fip-ni-bit) was 6¼ cents and a shilling was 12½ cents. So it cost 18¾ cents to send a letter. But letters were, no doubt, few and far between and for several years the people of the neighborhood travelled to the gum tree post office. Jasper Henderson wrote that he had seen the gum tree but that it had grown around the stone and securely fastened it in the old opening.

The Federal Government established a post office in the Henderson settlement in 1827 and gave it the name of Henderson. Robert, son of John Henderson, was the first post master and served until 1842. The following persons served in the years following: 1842 to 1852 Jonathan Henderson; 1853, William Hill; 1854 to 1856, Jonathan Henderson; 1856 to 1862, Robert M. Curry; 1862 to 1863,

ıas Kirk; 1863 to 1869, Almon C. Henderson; 1869 to 1871, Mat- L. Whann; 1871 to 1873, Almon C. Henderson; 1873 to 1876, :er R. Henderson; 1876 to 1885, J. S. Wright; 1885 to 1889, ɔn C. Henderson; and Cora Wright, 1889 to February, 1904 when Rural Free Delivery was established. The post office was ɔntinued at that time. Elmer Frost was the first rural mail carrier. Only two post offices were established in the county earlier than .derson—Mercer in 1805 and Sharon in 1819. In this connection ıay be of interest to know that there are in the United States sixteen t offices by the name of Henderson in the following states, viz: orado, Georgia, Illinois, Iowa, Kentucky, Maryland, Michigan, ınesota, Missouri, Montana, Nebraska, New York, North Carolina, nnessee, Texas, and West Virginia.

There are four Hendersonvilles, viz: North Carolina, Pennsyl- nia, South Carolina, and Tennessee. In addition to the above, there a Henderson Mound in Missouri and a Henderson Harbor in New ork.

Two strong characteristics marked the Henderson family. One ready pointed out was their interest in education, made apparent hen a school was established in the settlement. The other was their trong religious faith. In these they were fortunate in the neighbors vho followed them and settled on adjoining lands. These people vere for the most part like the Hendersons, Scotch or Scotch-Irish mmigrants and Presbyterians. Among these early families were the Carmichaels, Balls, Perrines, Westlakes, Graces, Carrolls, Jacks, Grahams, and Osbornes.

Very early in the history of Hendersonville, traveling missionaries of the Presbyterian Church held services in the home of William Henderson. The missionaries traveled on horseback or on foot if the occasion required. Other denominations, however, entered the county and began to organize societies and erect churches.

My father used to say, in speaking of the religious life of his father and mother, that when Hendersonville went Methodist his father moved the family to Iowa. I know that they lived and died strong in the faith and the teaching of the Presbyterian denomination.

In Hendersonville, the Methodist Episcopal society was organized and held meetings for several years at the home of Robert Henderson (John[2], Robert[1]) as early as 1833, and by 1839 had erected a church. A new church was erected on the same location in 1871. On June 20 and 21, 1914, this church celebrated its seventy-fifth anniversary. From the *Pittsburgh Chronical-Telegraph* of July 8, 1914, the following account is taken:

"Hendersonville Church Observes Anniversary"
Body Completes Its 75th Year
Big Crowds at Services

The celebration of the seventy-fifth anniversary of the Hendersonville, Pa. Methodist Episcopal Church was opened with a sermon Sunday, June 21, by the pastor, the Rev. J. J. Brown, who preached from the text, "He thanked God and took courage."

The Rev. C. E. Deems, of Clarkeville, a former pastor, preached Thursday night. The Rev. Ralph Dunn, of New Castle, delivered a sermon on Job, Friday night to a large audience. Saturday night the Rev. H. B. Davis and wife of Clintonville, came with their fine musical abilities. "The Influence of the Old Church on my Life," was the subject for Saturday night led by Mrs. Lizzie Henderson Allen, whose childhood days were spent in this church. Mrs. Nancy Carmichael Higgins, who is more than three-score years and ten, traveled from Kansas to be present at this event in the church of her early childhood. Mrs. Mary Henderson Brown, who has passed her four score years, sent an interesting letter.

Mrs. Sarah Carmichael Dunn and her husband, E. S. Dunn, with their daughter, Dr. Rose Dunn, of Franklin were in attendance, with many others, among whom were: Archie Hamilton, of Meadville, a grandson of the Rev. William Henderson; Mrs. Guyling, Mrs. Wright, Morgan Osborne of Franklin; Mr. and Mrs. Calvin Hawk, of Slippery Rock; Mrs. George Infield and daughters, of Jackson Center; Mrs. Mary Henderson Mitchell, Mrs. Baker, Mrs. Dallas Armstrong and Miss Katherine Griffin, of Grove City College.

The crowd gathered early Sunday morning, when the Rev. J. M. Foster, who was a pastor of this church 39 years ago, occuped the pulpit.

Prof. Earl Henderson read the names of all the pastors who had served this church from 1839 to the present. The present incumbent, the Rev. J. F. Brown, has been pastor of this church since 1910, and has had the longest pastorate in the history of the church.

A recess was taken for lunch and at 2 p. m. an inspiring song service was led by Mr. and Mrs. Davis, after which Mr. Davis led in the platform meeting.

The Rev. Dr. R. F. Randolph, of Mercer, a former district superintendent of the New Castle district, gave an address on "The Influence of Methodism." The night services, at which the Rev. Dr. J. A. McCarney, the district superintendent preached, was the climax of all the services in interest and attendance as the church was not able to hold the people and crowds stood at the entrances. An altar meeting closed the services.

An interesting episode was the surprise given to the audience Saturday night, when Jasper Henderson, of Sandy Lake produced the Bible brought to America by Robert Henderson in 1795, five years before Mercer County was erected. It was fitting that Jasper Henderson should on this occasion, present this Bible to John F. Henderson, as it was the Bible used during the early meetings and organization of the church. It was printed in Edinburgh, Scotland, in 1793.

It is thought that this church is well onto a century old, as the Hendersons settled in the vicinity in 1795, and were active in the organization and maintenance of the body, but no authoritative dates previous to 1839 have been found."

A story came to me from descendants of Archibald (Robert[1]) and Sarah (Gates) Henderson that they built a church on one corner of their farm and gave it to the people of their neighborhood. It is known today as Mt. Pleasant Church and has a cemetery adjoining. This act on the part of Archie and Sarah may have been a manifestation of the power of faith and the teaching of devout parents.

An act of this kind is recorded under the record of John Henderson (William[2], Robert[1]) whose wife was Hannah Gilliland.

Her father, and my great grandfather, John Gilliland at the age of 80 years built the Waterloo Presbyterian Church at Polk, Pa., and presented it to the congregation of which he was a member and ruling elder. In June, 1939, it was the pleasure of my family and me to attend services in this church.

One of the outstanding events in the history of the family, was the celebration of the Centennial of their coming to America. Through the courtesy of Walker Riddle Henderson (Wm.[3], Wm.[2], Robt.[1]) it is possible to record the program and the newspaper account of the celebration, as follows:

(Sandy Lake News Print)

HENDERSON CENTENNIAL

Yourself and Friends are Invited to be present at the

ONE HUNDREDTH ANNIVERSARY

of the

HENDERSONS LANDING IN PENNSYLVANIA

We will Reune in

Uncle Archie Henderson's Grove,

At Hendersonville, Mercer County, Pa.

AUGUST 22nd, 1895

OFFICERS

President,	Jasper Henderson	Henderson, Pa.
Vice President,	W. B. Henderson	Henderson, Pa.
Vice President,	W. B. Henderson	Harrisville, Pa.
Treasurer,	J. F. Henderson	Henderson, Pa.
Secretary,	W. R. Henderson	Henderson, Pa.

COMMITTEE ON MUSIC

Miss Hattie Henderson . . . . . Henderson, Pa.

Committee on Entertainment

J. E. Henderson . . . . . Henderson, Pa.
J. F. Henderson . . . . . Henderson, Pa.
M. H. Henderson . . . . . Henderson, Pa.
Fred Henderson . . . . . Wesley, Pa.
J. Woods Henderson . . . . . Raymilton, Pa.
Dr. B. W. Henderson . . . . . Chicago, Ill.

Committee on Decorations

Duncan Carmichael . . . . . Henderson, Pa.
Daisy Henderson . . . . . Wesley, Pa.
Lucretia Henderson . . . . . Henderson, Pa.
Dr. Rose Dunn . . . . . Philadelphia, Pa.
Minnie Henderson . . . . . Wesley, Pa.
Clara Henderson . . . . . Henderson, Pa.

PROGRAM

Opening Prayer . . . . . Rev. W. E. Allen
Frankfort Springs, Pa.
History of Henderson Family . . . . . Atty. Harvey Henderson
Pittsburgh, Pa.
Speech . . . . . Judge J. J. Henderson
Meadeville, Pa.
Speech . . . . . Atty. J. S. Carmichael
Franklin, Pa.
Speech . . . . . Mrs. W. E. Allen
Frankfort Springs, Pa.
Speech . . . . . Miss Cora West
McKeesport, Pa.

A GREAT CENTENNIAL

The Centennial of the Henderson family, held at Henderson, Pa., August 22, 1895, was one of the largest family gatherings ever held in this section of the country. The reunion was held in the grove of Uncle Archie Henderson, who is the oldest member of the family now living.

The meeting was called to order and very ably presided over by the president, Jasper Henderson. An interesting program was carried out, the most interesting part of which was a history of the family by Harvey Henderson, Esq., of Pittsburgh, who recently has visited Scotland in search of family reminiscences, and a speech by Judge John J. Henderson, of Meadville. Another interesting feature was a centennial song, words and music having been composed by the Misses Jessie and Harriet Henderson, and given below.

There were over three hundred registered and about eight hundred relatives present. The ages of those registred ranged from one to ninety, there being two between eighty and ninety years.

Many friends were brought together from different parts of the country, among whom were Mrs. Mary Woods and two sons of Illinois; Prof. J. H. Dodds and family of Denver, Col.; Joseph A. Henderson and family of Iowa; H. H. Henderson of North Dakota; Dr. B. W. Henderson of Chicago; Mrs. F. W. Keep of Detroit, Mich.; and many others from nearer points. It is estimated there were between three and four thousand people present.

The old original family Bible, that came across the waters with the family, was on the platform. The old grindstone and an old pack saddle were other relics. Seated on the platform were Uncle Archie Henderson and wife, Aunt Hettie Henderson and Uncle John F. Hogue among others. The Centertown cornet band and a very able choir furnished music for the occasion. Acquaintances were made that day that will never be broken and all turned homeward feeling that it had been a profitable time.

REUNION SONG

In 1795 they came across the sea,
The Hendersons, a valiant band,
They sought a home so free.
They came of true Scotch-Irish blood,
And conquered every foe,
And now we will hold a reunion.

Chorus

Hurrah! Hurrah! the Hendersons are here,
Hurrah! Hurrah! we give you all good cheer
And we welcome old and young
Our friends to us so dear,
While we hold a reunion.

And when they came to good old Pa.,
At Pittsburgh they held forth,
But did not like the hills and rocks,
And so they came on north.
Dear grandmamma was almost drowned
In trying to cross a creek,
But now we will hold a reunion.

But William was the first to come,
And search the country o'er,
They chose this county for their home,
And then they roamed no more.
The sons and daughters all come 'round,
No matter where they're found,
While today we hold a reunion.

Long may you live who've met with us,
To celebrate this day,
Long live the aged of this race
Too soon they pass away.
Some faces gone, some voices hushed,
We'll miss them for awhile,
Till in heaven we hold a reunion.

(Words by Harriet B. (Jos.[3], John[2], Robert[1] Henderson) Wharton

(Music by Jessie (Julius[4], Jos.[3], John[2], Robert[1] Henderson) Coulter

Life in and around Hendersonville was not all work for the people old or young.

Before the Civil War there were the "barn raisings" when the entire neighborhood would gather to help a neighbor erect a barn. Many were the contests among the husky young men to show their strength in raising the logs and putting them in place on the wall. The women were engaged in preparing a feast for the crowd, and no doubt, their capacity for food was also demonstrated to the delight of the fair cooks.

Living in a section of the state with large tracts of wooded land, there were nuts of many kinds to be found. Mrs. Alice Carmichael Smith wrote that in her girlhood "chestnuts were most plentiful and I feel sorry for the youth of today who do not have the pleasure of gathering those toothsome luxuries, because today there are no chestnut trees in that part of Pennsylvania, as they were destroyed by a blight. Chestnuts boiled or roasted have left a lingering taste in my mouth.

"So plentiful were these nuts that they were gathered after frost had caused the burrs to open, and sold by the bushel. It was an annual lark for the boys with a horse and 'cracky' wagon to get a load of youngsters and go 'nutting' in the Fall. They gathered chestnuts, walnuts, butternuts, hickory nuts and also a few pignuts for the unsophisticated." (a pignut has a bitter taste and is a species of a hickory nut.)

The "spelling bee" was quite an event in the earlier days of a hundred years ago. A "bee" was held almost weekly during the school term and as the schoolhouse as well as homes were lighted by candles, the pupils were canvassed as to how many candles each would bring. Challenges were given and received from adjoining school districts, and great contests were many. The results of this early custom was that many good spellers were developed, and probably those earlier generations were better spellers than any generation since.

Another institution or custom for many years at Hendersonville

was the Camp Meeting, held each year after harvest was over. Alice Carmichael Smith, who has given a number of interesting anecdotes, and attended several meetings in the early 70's, wrote that the meetings were held in a grove in the vicinity of Hendersonville. Tents not being so readily available as now, families had built shelters which were attached to the house. These shelters or "lean-tos" had a large room on the ground floor from which a ladder went to the upper part which had a sloping roof to the rear. In these rooms newly filled straw ticks were placed on the floor for beds. The families migrated to these quarters for the duration of the meetings. The meals were prepared over a fire laid on the ground and tables were made of boards placed on trestles or "horses."

THE PIONEERS

Very little is known of the life of Robert Henderson, Sr., and his wife, Margaret Jane Carnahan. He was born in the year 1741 and died at Hendersonville, Pa., March 11, 1810, aged 69 years. Margaret was born in the year 1746 and died March 13, 1836 aged 90 years. They were born in Scotland, and the story credited to Nancy is that the family left Scotland because of the crowded conditions and went to northern Ireland, but not liking it there, they decided to migrate to America.

The fact that Harvey Henderson could find no trace of Hendersons at Coote Hill in Ireland but plenty of them in Scotland leads one to the belief that having gone to Ireland, they remained but a short time.

The history of Mercer county makes no mention of Robert, Sr., and his wife and daughters, Margaret and Letitia, but the supposition is, and with reason, that they remained in or near Pittsburgh until a suitable home was erected before coming to the settlement. Some time during the winter of 1795-96, Letitia married a man by the name of Epply and continued to reside in Pittsburgh. No further information available.

As has been pointed out, the tax rolls for 1800, 1801, and 1802 give the names of Robert, Sr., Robert, Jr., William and John.

The sons and daughters of Robert were, in all probability, born in Scotland with the possible exception of Margaret and Archibald. The statement that they did not like Ireland, if true, leads one to doubt that it took as much time as twenty-eight years (the age of Wm. on coming to America) for them to discover their dislike of that country.

The following table shows year of birth of each of Robert's children, their age at time of migration, date of death, and age at death.

Name	Year of Birth	Age on coming to America	Date of Death	Age at Death
William	1767	28	Oct. 27, 1854	87 yrs.
Robert, Jr.	1769	26	No record	
John	1771	24	May 25, 1856	85 yrs.
Letitia	1775	20	No record	
Charles	1779	16	April 10, 1851	72 yrs.
Margaret	1785	10	Dec. 19, 1869	84 yrs.
Archibald	1790	5	Feb. 5, 1867	77 yrs.

Of their size, personal appearance and characteristics, we are indebted to Mrs. Mary (Henderson) Brown, daughter of Jonathan,

and granddaughter of John. She was born in Hendersonville, May 11, 1832, and knew many of her great uncles. She wrote as follows: "William or 'Uncle Billy', as every one called him, was a strictly honest upright Presbyterian, although most of his children, originally Presbyterians, drifted into the Methodist Church. I think he was in the habit of having family worship, anyway he asked the blessing at the table, and here I must tell you a story told to me by his granddaughter, Nan Walker. A man had been at Uncle Billy's place to buy a horse and on his departure had left a bridle which had worried Uncle Billy. Some days later on a warm day as they sat down to dinner with Uncle Billy facing an open door, he began very solemnly to ask God's blessing on their meal. Uncle Billy had evidently learned to watch as well as pray for he did it with his eyes open. And he had just got started, when up before his eyes stepped the man; he stopped suddenly and said, 'Now there's that man after the bridle,' then went on and finished the blessing.

"My grandfather, John Henderson, was a typical Irish gentleman. He always came to Church with gloves on, his clothes well brushed and boots polished to the best of his ability.

"They didn't have blacking box and brush in those primitive days but just some old tin pan with grease in it with a swab to put it on with, but for special occasions they would rub the swab on the back of the chimney (fireplace) for blacking.

"I remember that Aunt Mary Kyle (d. of John) bought grandfather a pair of gum shoes (rubbers) when they first came into use. He thought them very stylish and wore them a great deal, but after awhile they lost their polish and he was much concerned because he could not polish them with the swab and grease.

"I remember a circumstance my father told me about a lesson in honesty, my grandfather taught two of his boys. They had been sent on an errand to a neighbor some miles away. On their way back home they came across a deserted cabin and by it they found a grindsone which they carried home. Grandfather happened to see them as they reached home and said, 'Boys, where did you get that?' They told him and pleaded to keep it, saying that no one would ever want it. 'That makes no difference. It is not yours. Take it back.' And they did and learned a lesson they never forgot.

"Is there much of such teaching in the world today? I hope so.

"I will narrate a comical little incident that happened to my grandfather (John). He was very neat and particular and wanted his meals got up in good style, but one time my grandmother was away and left two grandsons, Jack and Justus, to get the supper. Well,

Jack (John Wesley), the Harum Scarum, thought he would make mush and have mush and milk for supper as that was the easiest to get. In those days all cooking was done over the open fireplace.

"When Jack had the mush ready they sat down to the repast. They had not eaten long before grandfather found something in the mush that ought not to be there and on close examination it proved to be a very large grub worm. Well, that was too much for grandfather. He rose from the table with outstretched arms exclaiming, 'We'll be pisened; pisened! Wurth dirt.'

"Uncle Billy was a small man, the smallest of the five boys. My grandfather, John, was a medium size man with a large round Irish head with large ears that stood out well from the head.

"My grandmother used to tell me not to be ashamed of big ears. She said, 'It's a good sign.' I believe the Hendersons all had large ears, and I believe they were pretty generous people, too.

"Uncle Archie was of medium size, neat and straight in appearance and always looked well when he was away from home, but I never saw him in his own home.

"Uncle Charley was a large man, a good-natured, rough and ready sort of a man and always seemed to be in a good humor. He raised a large and interesting family. Oh, the jolly times we used to have with Uncle Charley's family! I don't think Uncle Charley belonged to the Church, but all the others did and I believe they were all strictly honest, religious people. I remember my grandmother used to keep her Bible lying on the window in the kitchen. Whenever she had a spare moment she would read it.

"I remember she used to tell me not to let my coffee mill be heard on the Sabbath day. And, 'Mary,' she would say, 'don't lie in bed Sunday morning, it's as wicked as it is to hoe corn.' I have often heard her say, 'Whatever you do, always be good to the poor.' All my recollections of them go to show that they were a God worshipping, God loving, and God fearing people.

"I never heard of any of them committing a crime nor doing anything to bring reproach on the family name.

"There were five brothers, but one, Robert, went farther West or South after 1802 and was never heard of again."

I have given the recollections of the Hendersons brothers just as it came from the pen of Mary Henderson Brown, who was eighty-three years old at the time she wrote.

She has lifted a veil and let us have a glimpse of those who were our forebears.

We should be proud of the fact that they and their women were

honest, conscientious, hardworking, prosperous Christian people. No better heritage is to be desired. See to it that it be maintained.

Neither records nor tradition give us any information regarding Letitia except that she married a man by the name of Epply at Pittsburgh, Pa., about 1795, before her parents moved to Mercer County. Letitia lived at or near Pittsburgh and often visited her relatives in the Henderson settlement.

Tradition informs us that Robert, Jr., moved farther West or Southwest—probably to Ohio or Indiana during the early 1800's. As has been mentioned earlier, his name appears in the tax rolls of Irwin Township in 1800, Sandy Lake in 1801, and Cool Springs in 1802. Some day a young Henderson who has a lust for research might find it interesting to look up early real estate transactions in the county records of that early generation.

William and his dog seem to have had a number of encounters with bears. The Mercer County History relates one which is quoted.

Jasper Henderson furnished another, as follows: A few years after settling in Mercer County, William, one day, was on his way to the home of his brother, John, to assist in butchering some hogs. On the way, near the first schoolhouse, the dog met up with a bear and William began belaboring the bear with a handpike which he usually carried. The bear took to a tree with the dog hanging onto a hind leg. William managed to jar the bear from the tree and as it landed on the ground delivered a stunning blow on the bear's head. A few deft cuts with his hunting knife finished the bear. He with John's help dressed the bear which weighed about 300 pounds. His brothers remonstrated with him for taking such risks, for he had killed a number of bears in very much the same way, but his reply was, "Man alive, boys, I can't see my dog Giver killed. He has helped me out of many a hard fight."

Edward Dunn, a grandson of Uncle Billy, related the story that one day Uncle Billy was to be away during the forenoon, so hired a colored man to plow corn. On his return, he looked over the forenoon's work, and thought the man had not worked much, so after dinner Uncle Billy got on the horse and with the darky holding the plow handles, Uncle Billy said, "Now I'll show you how to plow corn."

Whipping the mare to great speed and the darky dancing about over roots and stones, he would shout, "I, I, I, boy. I'll show you how to plow corn." And at the end of each row he would shout, "I, I, I, boy! I'll show you how to plow corn."

A story told by Grandma, Billy's wife, has been handed down. They had come to Mercer County with one cow. This cow had not

"freshened" since their arrival and was giving little milk. Very early one morning, Grandma heard a "mooing" near the house. Investigation revealed that a strange cow was near the door. The cow seemed sick and was very thin in flesh. They took care of her and discovered that she had lost her cud. Grandma made her one of wheat, bran, and salt. The cow's condition improved and she gained flesh. No one for miles about knew anything about the cow, nor did anyone come searching for a lost cow. After some months the cow gave birth to a bull calf. The extra supply of milk was a boon to the family. The bull calf became the head of the herd and the increase was known as the "lost cow" strain.

Jasper Henderson wrote, "I have seen the tears run down Grandmother's cheeks when she was telling the children about the great help that 'lost' cow was to them and what a great loss it must have been to the poor people that owned her."

Mrs. Clara E. Dodds (Mary, Jonathan, John, Robert) wrote the story about how Uncle Billy got mixed on the days of the week one time. "One early Sabbath morning he came into Hendersonville with a team of horses and went to the blacksmith to have them shod. Everything was quiet and the shop closed, so he went to the home of a brother and inquired what was the matter. The brother said, 'Why Billie, this is Sabbath morning.' Billie said, 'I thought it was Saturday. I must hurry home and stop my wife from sinning, she is churning.' "

William acquired the habit, when dismounting from a horse, to throw one leg over the horse's shoulder then slide down.

This habit proved fatal to him on October 27, 1854, when attempting to dismount from his horse, he lost his balance and fell over backwards hitting on his head and shoulders, and died, almost instantly, probably from a broken neck in his eighty-seventh year. His grave is in Irwin cemetery near Hendersonville.

Jessie (Henderson) Coulter (Julius[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Robert[1]) has related a story of her great-grandfather, John, as told by her father Julius. John had a distinctly Irish brogue, as did his brothers. He had a riding mare he was fond of riding, named Croppie, but which he pronounced 'Crappie." On mounting, he would shove his feet through the stirrups to the heels. His grandsons, Justus, John Wesley, and Wilbur, who made their homes with him, were usually up to tricks, and when John mounted Croppie they were on hand to tickle her heels with sticks to make her kick, to the discomfort of their grandfather.

From that honest, thrifty, Godfearing family foundation, men of the succeeding generations have been successful farmers, craftsmen, doctors, lawyers, teachers, and nurses (and a few politicians).

"Service" has been the slogan that has bulked large in the lives of the descendants of Robert Henderson, who, at the age of 54 years, decided to migrate to the New World. The reasons for this decision would, no doubt, be interesting. It has been passed along that Grandmother William Henderson remarked one time that the family left Scotland because it was too crowded. Is that sufficient reason for a man of his age to uproot his life among friends and relatives and come to a new country and make a fresh start in life? And as if that were not enough, he, with his family migrated to Pittsburgh, Pa., which in 1795 was a crude Western town. His sons, William, John, and Robert, Jr., began to look up a location and it is said they journeyed north from Pittsburgh "until they came to plenty of tall timber" in a wild unbroken forest, and selected land in a county (Mercer), not yet organized and far from neighbors. The task of clearing the land and making homes was not an easy one, but it developed a hardiness of spirit and self reliance that was emulated by many of their descendants who became hardy pioneers in many of the states farther west, even to Washington and Oregon.

FIRST GENERATION—THE IMMIGRANT

—1—

Robert Henderson, born in 1741 in Scotland; married Margaret Jane Carnahan, born in Scotland, 1746. (See Pioneers) Issue:

2	I	William, b. 1766; m. Nancy Hutchinson.
	II	Robert, Jr., b. 1769; (no record).
3	III	John Carnahan, b. 1771; m. Mary Carroll.
	IV	Letitia, b. 1777; m. ——— Epley of Pittsburgh, Pa.
4	V	Charles, b. 1779; m. Mary Simcox.
5	VI	Margaret, b. 1785; m. Robert Gibson.
6	VII	Archibald, b. 1790; m. Sarah Gates.

SECOND GENERATION

—2—

William Henderson, (Robert[1]), farmer; born about 1767, probably in Scotland and removed with his parents to Ireland near Coote Hill, County Cavan; came to America with his parents in 1795 and resided temporarily in or near Pittsburgh, Pa. Sometime during that year he and his brothers, John and Robert, Jr., made a trip to the North of Pittsburgh in search of a suitable place to establish a new home in America.

How they secured land and made settlement thereon is told in the History of Mercer County, Pennsylvania (Page 617) published in 1888. The story is quoted under the title "Historical Sketch." William married Nancy Hutchinson but when and where is unknown, but he was married before he made settlement in Worth township. Nancy was born about 1777 and died at Hendersonville November 28, 1854 aged 77 years. William died October 27, 1854, aged 87 years. Both were devout members of the Presbyterian church. So far as is known William never held a public office, but was interested in promoting educational opportunities for the youth of Hendersonville. He was a prosperous farmer and gave each of his sons a 100 acre farm as a wedding gift. This custom was generally followed, it is said, by his brothers.

He and his wife Nancy are buried in the Irwin Cemetery. Issue:

7	I	John, b. October 17, 1799; m. Hannah Gilliland.
	II	Archibald, b. July 1, 1802; d. July 18, 1813.
8	III	Nancy, b. July 1, 1804; m. Hugh Marshall.
9	IV	Robert, b. June 2, 1806; m. Sarah Ann Hamilton.
10	V	Samuel, b. February 22, 1808; m. Mary Irwin.

Revolution.

11	VI	Margaret, b. May 17, 1810; m. Aaron Carmichael.
12	VII	Polly, b. April 9, 1812; m. (1) Samuel Walker. m. (2) Nathan Simcox.
13	VIII	Archibald, b. April 6, 1814; m. Eliza Miller.
14	IX	William, b. September 6, 1816; m. Hettie Stokeley.
15	X	David, b. November 20, 1818; m. Margaret McCleary.
16	XI	Sarah, b. November 26, 1821; m. Robert Stewart.

—3—

John Carnahan Henderson (Robert[1]), born in the year 1771, probably in Scotland and removed to near Coote Hill, County Cavan, came to America with his parents in 1795 and resided for a short time in or near Pittsburgh, Pa.

He was one of the three brothers who located tracts of land in what is known today as Worth township, Mercer County. They returned the spring of 1796 to clear their tracts and erect homes.

John married Mary Carroll about 1800, and to this union eleven children were born. He also reared from young childhood two grandsons, John, son of Margaret, and Justus, son of Joanna. He was an industrious, prosperous man and according to a granddaughter was careful of his personal appearance by being dressed in the correct fashion when appearing in church and public gatherings. He, like his older brother William, was interested in public education and gave liberally to the support of the church.

He passed away May 25, 1856 at the age of 85 years. Mary, who was born about 1780, died March 22, 1861 at the age of 80 years. Both were interred in the Hendersonville Cemetery. Issue:

Mary Carroll who married John Henderson

17	I	William Carroll, b. October 25, 1801; m. Eliza Fawcett.
18	II	Robert, June 9, 1803; m. Rhoda Brown.
19	III	Joseph, b. 1805; m. (1) Eliza Bagley. m. (2) Rebecca Hawthorne. m. (3) Catherine Eliza Suedaker.
20	IV	Jonathan, b. January 16, 1806; m. (1) Elizabeth Brown. m. (2) Jane Irwin.
21	V	John Fletcher, b. April 6, 1808; m. Hannah Whann.
22	VI	Wesley, b. 1811; m. Eliza Morrow.
22A	VII	Letitia, b. 1813; m. Zachariah Yard. see page 329
23	VIII	Margaret, b. April 15, 1815; m. ——— McQuatty.
24	IX	Joanna, b. 1816; m. (1) ———. m. (2) John Whoobler.
25	X	David, b. May 10, 1817; m. Margaret J. Giebner.
26	XI	Mary, b. 1820; m. Alexander S. Kyle.

—4—

Charles Henderson (Robert[1]), born during the year 1779 probably in Scotland and removed with his parents to Ireland near Coote Hill, County Cavan. Came with the family to America in 1795 and located at Pittsburgh where the family spent the winter. Robert and wife with their two daughters, Margaret and Letitia, and two young sons, Charles and Archie, remained in Pittsburgh until the older sons, William, John and Robert, Jr., had established a home for them on land purchased in what is now Worth twp. Mercer County.

Later Charles purchased a farm in Venango County, a few miles northeast of Hendersonville, where he resided during the remainder of his life. He married Mary, daughter of Robert Simcox. Those of the younger generation who knew him, said he was a jolly Irishman and a good business man. Mary was born during the year 1792 and died September 20, 1857. Charles died April 10, 1851. Both are buried in the Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, near Raymilton. Issue:

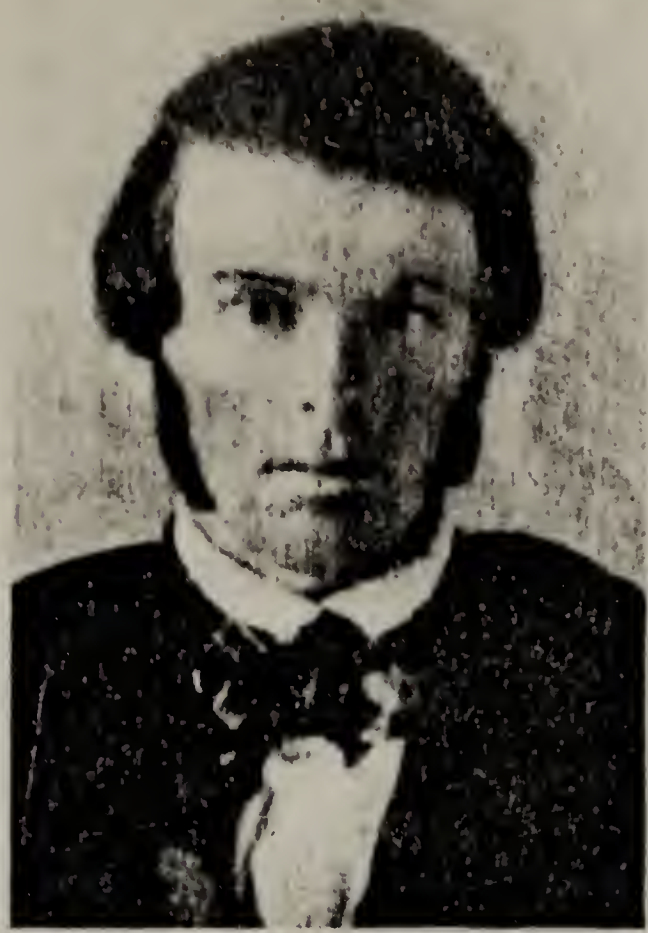
27	I	Shadrach, b. March 1813; m. Sarah L. ———.
28	II	Margaret, b. May 1, 1816; m. John Hutchinson.
29	III	Robert Simcox, b. August 1817; m. Fannie Woods.
30	IV	Archibald, b. October 26, 1820; m. Mary Ann Osborne.
31	V	William Simcox, b. May 17, 1823; m. Mary Small.
32	VI	John Simcox, b. July 26, 1826; m. Josephine Hamrick.
33	VII	Mary Jane, b. August 29, 1829; m. Tobias Woods.
34	VIII	Eleanor Jones, b. November 3, 1832; m. John West.
35	IX	Nancy, b. January 29, 1837; m. Abraham C. Campbell.

—5—

Margaret Henderson (Robert[1]), probably born at or near Coote Hill, County Cavan, Ireland, in 1785 and was ten years of age when she came to America. She married Robert Gibson at her father's home about 1808. Robert was born April 30, 1781. He and Margaret removed to a farm two miles west of Meadville, Pa., which they cleared and where they resided until death.

They were members of the Presbyterian church.

Robert died April 30, 1847 and Margaret, December 19, 1869. Both are interred in the Denny Cemetery one mile north of their farm. Issue:



WM. GATES HENDERSON (38)
1821—1852
First Physician in the Clan

SARAH GATES (6)
1789—1858

First known teacher in the Henderson settlement.

Later she married Archibald Henderson (6) and was the mother of William (38).

36 I Elizabeth, b. July 18, 1811; m. William Line.
II William, no known facts concerning him, except that he m. and removed to Arizona. Reported that he had two daughters.
III Archibald, b. June 13, 1815; d. April 30, 1888; farmer; unmarried. Buried in Denny cemetery.
IV Margaret, b. May 6, 1818; d. November 25, 1893; unmarried; burial in Denny cemetery.
36a V Henderson, b. September 16, 1827; m. Margaret Miller.
37 VI Sarah E., b. February 18, 1839; m. Edward L. Russell.

—6—

Archibald Henderson (Robert[1]), born in 1790 probably at or near Coote Hill, County Cavan, Ireland, and came to America with his parents in 1795. He grew to manhood in the Henderson settlement, securing an elementary education in the log schoolhouse of that period.

In early manhood, he purchased a farm in Venango County near Raymilton where he resided during the remainder of his life. He married Sarah Gates, daughter of Theophilus Lord Gates and Dorothy Ransom, about 1819. She was born January 8, 1789 at Hartland, Conn. She had the advantages for a liberal education in the schools of that state and prepared for the teaching profession. She taught school for a number of years in Granville, Mass.

Later she went to visit a sister who, having married in Connecticut, migrated with her husband to Paynes Corner, O.

The Henderson neighborhood being in need of a teacher one year was advised by a traveling missionary preacher that a young woman by the name of Sarah Gates could be secured at Paynes Corner, O. William Henderson, riding one horse and leading another, went to Paynes Corners and brought Sarah Gates to the Henderson settlement to teach their school, little realizing that he was bringing a future sister-in-law, for a little later she was married to Archibald. It is said that she was a splendid penman and could, with a quill pen, write the Lord's Prayer in a circle the size of a four shillingpiece. She prepared her two sons for medical college, both graduating from Jefferson Medical College at Philadelphia.

This family were members of the Presbyterian church. Sarah passed away August 4, 1858 and Archibald February 2, 1867. Both are buried in the Mt. Pleasant Cemetery. Issue:

38 I William Gates, b. August 2, 1821; m. Hannah Isabelle Stewart.
39 II Mary Ann, b. November 25, 1822; m. John Hamilton.
40 III Charles, b. about 1824; m. ————.

THIRD GENERATION

—7—

John Henderson, (William[2], Robert[1]) born October 17, 1799 at Hendersonville, Pa. He was probably the first child born in Worth twp. and it was said that he was the second child born in Mercer County. He married Hannah Gilliland of Polk, Pa. There is no record of the date of marriage. On his marriage his father gave him the old farm of Robert[1]. This farm was rather hilly and in order to distinguish him from other John Hendersons he was dubbed "Mountain John." They continued to reside there until 1857 when the farm was sold to "Governor" Arch. Henderson for $1,500 and they removed to a farm near Rushville, Ind. During the fall of 1860 they removed to Osceola, Ia., where a farm was purchased six miles west of that place in Ward twp. The farm consisted of 80 acres of prairie land on which was a log house built of black walnut logs, which was replaced by a frame building in 1876. The black walnut logs were then used as the back wall of a cattle shed and were later sold at a good price when black walnut lumber for furniture was in vogue. John became a well-to-do farmer and added to his acres. John and Hannah were very devout Christians, holding daily worship in their home. Every Sunday, rain or shine, they with their children drove about four miles northeast from their home to the "White Church" (so-called because it was painted white) for worship. The farm chores and work about the farm ceased before sundown Saturday evening and only such feeding of the stock as was necessary was performed on Sunday. The cooking was done on Saturday for the Sunday meals. Quiet reigned from before sundown Saturday until Sunday after sundown. Visitors were always welcome except on Sunday—that was a day for worship for them. My father and his brothers used to say that they almost hated to see Sunday come, but in spite of this strict religious discipline, they grew up and lived devout Christian lives.

John was about six feet tall and weighed about 160 to 170 pounds. He was a solemn faced, taciturn man. One of his nephews said he had never seen his Uncle John smile but once and that was on the occasion of his visit with Uncle Archie to John in Iowa about 1866.

Hannah Gilliland was born June, 1808, in Waterloo (now Polk) Pa. She was a large woman of strong will, fine character and a devoted Christian mother. When the family left Pennsylvania for the west they took Hannah's loom with them and the products of the loom helped tide over the early lean years of their life in a frontier state.

Some years ago, a copy of the *Venango Citizen Press,* dated March 14, 1923, was sent the author. It contained an account of a church celebration and for the benefit of the descendants of Hannah Gilliland it is made a part of this record.

2013574

EARLY HISTORY OF WATERLOO CHURCH AT POLK IS DESCRIBED IN ADDRESS

by Mark S. McKinley

Delivered on the Occasion of the 66th Anniversary Celebration at the Church, March 6, 1923

"One hundred twenty-one years ago, in the month of May, there came into this county a young man, 28 years old, dressed in a suit of buckskin, the hunters' garb of the times. Carrying a flint lock rifle on his shoulder, and having some Continental Congress currency in his pocket—the total amount of the property he possessed in the world. This young man was from the eastern part of our great state of Pennsylvania, Westmoreland county. His name was James Gilliland, the pioneer and first of his name and the founder of this the Waterloo Presbyterian church, over 50 years afterward.

"Mr. Gilliland settled and took up land, afterward paying the state for every acre cleared, on the banks of North Sandy Creek, about one mile north of Waterloo. Though a man of short stature and small weight, he was destined to become great in doing things well among his fellowmen. He taught the first school in French-creek township, when this part of the county of Venango was all French-creek township, comprising Utica boro, Polk boro, about one half of the present township of Mineral, and what is now all Frenchcreek township. This school was placed just across the forks of the road near the present Millcreek cemetery, and then close by the Old Millcreek Presbyterian church, afterwards removed to Utica.

"James Gilliland taught this school several short winter terms, then in the long springs and summers he would clear his land and crop it, and harvest it, all by hand, until he was able to buy and settle and clear 600 acres, and build his log house and barns.

"Mr. Gilliland married Hannah McCracken, a young lady who went to school to him, that first year he taught in the Millcreek schoolhouse. To them were born two girls, Hannah and Eliza. Hannah married into the Henderson family of Sandycreek township and removed to the state of Iowa. Eliza married James Hays, a young pioneer who had settled on land about one mile further west along Sandycreek. And to them belongs the credit of being the first parents

of all the Hayes' now living in our community and also the parents of Mrs. Sarah Hughes of this boro. Mrs. Hughes has been a member of her father's church 53 years, her father and her grandfather being the first two elders of this church.

"The direct descendants of Hannah and Eliza Gilliland, the children to Mr. Gilliland and his first wife, include the Hendersons, and the Hayes family of our community and number 105 people.

"After the death of Mrs. Gilliland, James Gilliland married a McClarren who raised another family of children whose descendants now make up our friends and neighbors by the name of Gilliland. These descendants number about 170.

"In the year 1829 Mr. Gilliland was quite active in securing the first school in Waterloo, still in Frenchcrook township. This first schoolhouse was built on the present site of the modern building now standing on the lot secured by Mr. Gilliland.

"James Gilliland's church life was very rigid and pronounced. Totally Presbyterian of the old school, he did not allow his family to do one bit of work on the Sabbath day. Even the Sunday meals were prepared the Saturday before. He drove or rode horseback to church, when his children were small, going many miles and staying all day. When his children grew up they had to go to church every Sabbath and walk sometimes to the Old Millcreek Presbyterian church and sometimes to Franklin. Mr. Gilliland was an elder in the Millcreek church for many years, but after the roads got better for walking and horseback riding, he started taking his family to Franklin. This was about the year of 1835 and they attended the church there for about 20 years.

"In the year of 1854, Mr. Gilliland bought one half acre of land situated on the bend of big Sandycreek, in Waterloo, from Robert Temple, paying him $50 in cash for this property, and at the age of 80 years, started to build the present church. Most of the old people living today, who remember the erection of this church, truthfully say and claim that Mr. Gilliland did just as much of the manual work on the construction of it, consisting of the splitting the stone, the scoring and hewing and cutting of the big timbers, as any man who worked towards its completion, being always on the job, and directing at all times. The material and fixtures arrived on the ground very slowly, as of course the farming and harvesting, all done by hand those days, had to be taken care of meantime. All planning and seating, all sash and door making, all the flooring had to be worked up and smoothed up by honest toil and hard labor. No one hurrying very fast, the entire church was not finished until November, 1856.

"The service of dedication was held March 5, 1857, by Dr. Eaton of the Franklin Presbyterian Church and Rev. James Coulter, of Clintonville. The Waterloo Presbyterian church was organized the same day with one elder, James Gilliland, and nine other members, one among whom was Margaret Ann Black, afterwards Margaret Ann Potts, mother of Mrs. Edna Moran, of our present membership and one of our best Sabbath school workers. This makes a continuous membership of Mrs. Moran and her mother of the entire life-time of the Waterloo Presbyterian church.

"The first grouping of our church for preaching service was with Clintonville and Wesley, two churches now in Butler Presbytery. James Coulter was the first minister but only preached here once a month.

"On April 25, 1860, James Gilliland, founder and builder of this church, hereafter called Waterloo Presbyterian church, of Polk post office, was called to his reward at the age of 86 years, leaving a will and testament devising the church and property to trustees of the congregation and to their successors forever.

"The remains of James Gilliland lie at rest in the private family burial ground overlooking the land that he cleared and settled and gave to his sons, on the banks of North Sandy Creek, marked by an old fashioned slab tombstone. But the monument of his firm Christianity and steadfast belief is here in these four walls, which he built with his hands and his substance, as an altar of thanksgiving to his God.

"Let us remember him kindly and give him a place in our thoughts this day and hereafter as one, who, by the help and guiding hand of the Master, gave to us our church in the days of our grandfathers for us to hold and enjoy and to love forever."

John died November 8, 1870 and Hannah on December 17, 1870. Both are buried in the Cemetery adjoining the "White Church" in Ward twp. Clarke County, Ia. They left issue.

41 I Samuel, b. June 13, 1832; m. Margaret Fletcher.

42 II James Gilliland, b. September 22, 1834; m. Caroline Mahan.

43 III Joseph Adams, b. December 16, 1836;
m. (1) Mary Atkinson.
m. (2) Mary Elizabeth Claypool.

IV Sarah Agnes, b. September 15, 1840; d. November 10, 1857 at Carthage, Indiana of milk sickness.

V Margaret Jane, b. September 16, 1844 at Hendersonville, Pa.; m. German Dean, b. January 25, 1834 at Allegheny, Pa., and resided on a farm near Stoneboro, Pa. He served in the Civil

War, enlisting June 16, 1863 and was Corporal, Co. H 2nd Battery, Heavy Artillery. Discharged January 21, 1864, expiration of term of enlistment. Reenlisted as a private September 7, 1864 in Co. F 199 Pa. Vol. Inf. Discharged in June 1865 at Philadelphia, Pa. Was wounded at Appamattox Court House. She died February 7, 1911 near Stoneboro. He died at Fredonia, Pa., July 5, 1906. Both buried in Oak Grove cemetery near Fredonia. No issue.

44 IV Philander Hamilton, b. December 28, 1849; m. Kate Holcolm.

—8—

Nancy Henderson (William[2], Robert[1]), born May 11, 1803 at Hendersonville, Pa. On June 16, 1825 married Hugh, son of James Marshall. He was born December 30, 1800 in Venango County, Pa., and removed with family to Worth Twp. when a child. He inherited his father's farm near Hendersonville and lived there during his life. They had four sons in the Civil War, representing four different states. They were members of the Presbyterian church. Nancy died September 12, 1871 and Hugh died March 1, 1877. Both are buried in the Irwin cemetery at Kilgore, Pa. Issue:

I Martha, b. April 17, 1826; d. March 11, 1883. Unmarried.

II Robert, b. in North Twp., August 24, 1828. Farmer. Removed to Minnesota. Enlisted in the 2 Reg. Co. K Minn. Vol. Inf. Died in the service at Cowan Station, Tenn., August 25, 1863. Unmarried. A letter concerning the death of Robert has been preserved and quoted below:

Camp of the 2nd Minn. Regiment
Tenn. River August 28, 1863

Mr. Marshall,

Dear Sir:

As friends and companions of your son, Robert, we heartily sympathize with you in your affliction. We feel his loss as deeply as if he had been our brother. He has passed through the "dark valley" and our hearts beat in unison with those of father, and mother, brothers and a sister in sorrowing over his untimely end.

We feel that nothing that we can say will lessen the pain and anguish with which the tidings of his death will be received by you, but we hope that your sorrow may be chastened and rendered holier by the assurance that your son never faltered in his duty as a man—a patriot and as a soldier. He won the affections of all by his patience and uncomplaining disposition throughout his sickness no less than by

his uniform kindness and generosity throughout our entire acquaintance with him.

In the workings of a mysterious Providence the good, and respected are often consigned to an early tomb while the wicked and sinful are suffered to persevere in their iniquities to a ripe old age. Believing that such afflictions are intended only for our good we bow in submission to the chastening rod hoping at the same time that what is our loss is his gain by securing a place for him in that bright world where the weary are at rest.

Signed:

D. S. Conerdale, Lt. Comm.
Co. K 2nd Minn. Vols.
T. H. Pendergast

45 III William, b. February 11, 1831; m. Anna Easton.

IV Mary, b. February 11, 1831 in Worth Twp. mem. Presbyterian church; d. September 29, 1847. Buried in Irwin Cemetery.

46 V James, b. June 15, 1833; m. Mamie Jenness.

47 VI John, b. October 16, 1835; m. Isabelle Simcox.

48 VII Archibald, b. November 27, 1837; m. Mary E. Carmichael.

VIII Hugh, b. March 28, 1840 at Hendersonville, Pa. It is known that he removed to Colorado before 1861, as he enlisted in Co. B. 2nd Colorado Cavalry at Fairplay, Col. November 8, 1861, and was discharged as a private at Ft. Leavenworth, Kansas, December 19, 1864. He lived at various times in the Colorado Soldiers' Home. He entered the Pacific Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteers at Los Angeles, Calif., in 1916, where he died June 14, 1917. An article concerning Hugh was published in a Columbus, Kan., paper in 1916 is quoted below:

THEY MEET AGAIN

James Marshall Meets Brother—First Time in 42 Years

James Marshall, a retired carpenter, was working in the yard at his home 401 S. Delaware Ave., yesterday.

A stranger approached and with an air of acquaintance held out his hand. Mr. Marshall shook it, but after eyeing the stranger a minute, had to tell him that he must be mistaken. "Oh, I guess not," said the stranger smiling. "Well, you've got the best of me because I don't know you," said Mr. Marshall, as he turned to resume his work. "So you don't know me, eh! well, I'm Hugh Marshall, your brother." The two men both quite aged, again clasped hands, because it was the first meeting of the brothers in 42 years and each had supposed the other was dead. And now such a visit!

The brothers were born and raised in Pennsylvania. In 1857 Hugh left home and went to Colorado to seek a fortune in the mining

game. Two or three years later when the war broke out he enlisted with a Company from that state while James joined a Pennsylvania Company. Both served throughout the war but did not see each other until the close of the contest in 1865 after which, James returned to Pennsylvania and Hugh back to Colorado. The two brothers did not see each other again until 1875 when they met at the old family home in Pennsylvania, but that was the last meeting till the one in Columbus, Kan., yesterday.

"After our visit together at the old home in Pennsylvania in 1875 I went to Arizona and Jim came west and we immediately lost track of each other," said Hugh Marshall while at the *Advocate* Office this afternoon. "I worked at the mining game in Arizona, Colorado, California, Idaho and nearly every place else. The only place I didn't go was Alaksa. I knew Jim was in West but I didn't know where and I supposed he was dead and I guess he thought the same thing about me. You see Jim is 84 years old and I am only 7 years younger. I got back to the old homestead in Pennsylvania a year ago but I could learn nothing of Jim's whereabouts. I went on to Washington where I spent the last year. The other day I dropped into the Pension Office and decided to ask them if they had my brother on the list. And there it was! His name, address, and all. I immediately took a train for Columbus, when I got here Jim didn't know me and I wouldn't have known him but I found out who he was before I walked up to him yesterday."

The brothers agree that they never would have seen each other again if it hadn't been for the pension list back in Washington. Hugh Marshall says he will remain here a few days and then go back to California with a long cherished hope realized.

IX Jane, b. August 21, 1842; d. August 31, 1842.
X Alexander, b. August 27, 1843; d. September 19, 1847.
XI Nancy Jane, b. October 15, 1845; d. September 19, 1847.
49 XII Alfred, b. March 14, 1848; m. Amelia Perrine.

—9—

Robert Henderson (William[2], Robert[1]), born June 6, 1806 at Hendersonville, Pa. He was nicknamed "Bush Bob" because he wore his hair long and rolled up, and also to distinguish him from the other Roberts in the Henderson family. He was a farmer and lived all his life on the farm where he was born. He was a Republican and a member of the Presbyterian church.

He married Sarah Ann, daughter of David Hamilton, at Neville Island, Pa., on ————. She was born September 30, 1814 at Neville Island and died December 5, 1901. Robert died November 23, 1887. Both are buried in the cemetery at Hendersonville. Issue:

I Mary Jane, b. May 11, 1838 at Hendersonville, Pa.; m. William Dixon in 1869. He was born at Neville Island, Pa. He was a molder by trade. He was a Republican and a member of the Presbyterian church. Died in 1875 and buried in Allegheny Cemetery at Pittsburgh, Pa. After the death of William, Mary made her home at Grove City, Pa., where she was a member of the Presbyterian church. She died at Grove City June 15, 1914 and was buried in the cemetery at Hendersonville. No issue.

II Nancy, b. December 18, 1840 at Hendersonville, Pa. During the latter part of her life she resided at Grove City where she died, and was buried in the cemetery at Hendersonville. Unmarried.

50 III Margaret, b. May 10, 1842; m. Samuel A. Giebner.

51 IV Elizabeth, b. January 8, 1844; m. William A. May.

52 V Sarah, b. November 17, 1847; m. Henry V. Robinson.

VI Melvin, b. July 5, 1852 at Hendersonville, Pa., and lived his life on the farm on which he was born; m. Helen Jane, daughter of John and Jane Wallace, on December 25, 1901 at Grove City, Pa. She was b. September 14, 1861 at Raymilton, Pa. Melvin d. in 1922 and is buried in the cemetery at Hendersonville, Pa. No issue. Later Helen m. George Montgomery, now deceased. Her address: 217 Grace St., Grove City, Pa.

—10—

Samuel Henderson (William[2], Robert[1]), born February 2, 1808 at Hendersonville, Pa. His occupation was cistern builder. He was a Republican and a member of the Masonic order. Removed to Youngstown, O., and resided there until about 1850 when he returned to Hendersonville. For a number of years he held the office of constable. August 6, 1831, married to Mary Irwin who was born December 31, 1813. Samuel died February 19, 1886. Mary died November 6, 1867. Both are buried in the cemetery at Hendersonville. Issue:

I Elizabeth, b. October 10, 1834 near Youngstown, O.; m. James Simcox. No further record. No issue.

53 II Angeline, b. March 15, 1837; m. Wesley Brown.

III Nancy Jane, b. February 1, 1839 near Youngstown, O.; m. Washington Beals. Nancy d. May 11, 1868.

54 IV Rachel, b. February 27, 1843; m. John Calvin Davidson.

V Irwin, b. April 19, 1845 near Youngstown, O.; d. when about eleven years of age as a result of being thrown from a running horse.

55 VI William H., b. October 29, 1848; m. Helen Gollihar.

56 VII Philip Dudley, b. September 10, 1850; m. Nona E. Forman.

VIII Alice, b. November 25, 1853 at Hendersonville, Pa.; m. Bennett Tuck. Removed to Sawtelle, Calif.

57 IX Ella, b. July 19, 1857; m. Sherman Yard.

—11—

Margaret Henderson, (William[2], Robert[1]), born May 17, 1810 at Hendersonville, Pa. She married Aaron, son of John Carmichael, May 11, 1831 at Hendersonville. He was born December 6, 1806 at Hendersonville, Pa., where he resided all of his years. The Carmichael family were prominent in the town and county. Aaron's grandfather, John Carmichael, came from Scotland and was an aide-de-camp to General Wolfe at the battle of Quebec. It is believed that he was the third man to climb to the Heights of Abraham in 1759. When General Wolfe was mortally wounded in the battle, he fell into the arms of his aide-de-camp John Carmichael. He decided to remain in America and later came to Allegheny county. In 1797 with his two sons John and Duncan, he came to the Henderson settlement in Worth Twp., Mercer County.

Duncan in 1810 sold his farm to William Henderson and migrated to Indiana near Rushville.

Aaron was a staunch Democrat and he and Margaret were members of the Methodist Church. He served as a school director for many years. Margaret was the mother of twelve children—seven boys and five girls, three of whom died in infancy. Her granddaughter, Alice Smith, wrote that "the boys were large of stature, the tallest, Duncan, was six feet six inches and her father, William, was the shortest, six feet 1 inch. Margaret was a very large woman, weighing 275 pounds while grandfather, Aaron, weighed 225 pounds. My grandparents were God fearing people and one of my eary recollections is that grandmother was a 'shouting Methodist.' Their son, John, was the 'farmer boy' and William or 'Billie' was pressed

into service in the house to help provide meals for the steadily increasing family. His mother taught him to cook and he became so good at it that he was able to teach my mother how to bake bread when they were married.

"It was always a treat when father prepared the Sunday dinner. Two things we always had—pot roast of beef or mutton and canned peaches. The taste of one of grandmother's dishes yet lingers with me. At that time a coffee grinder was a necessary thing (puffed wheat, cornflakes, etc. were not known). Grandmother would grind wheat coarse, put it in a milk crock, cover the wheat with cold water and set it on the back of the cook stove and let it cook all day. When done, it was served with cream skimmed from a crock of milk which had stood in running water in the cellar, and topped with home made maple sugar. Another treat was egg shells filled with hot maple sugar and when cooled and the shell broken, we had sugar eggs.

"The old house still stands (1943). It is a substantially built house and has been modernized somewhat. The large porch on each side has been taken in as part of the house and the front porch converted into a spacious sun porch. Gas is now used for light and heat.

"Grandfather's upstairs had four four-poster beds which I think were made of cherry wood."

Margaret died September 6, 1875 and Aaron January 23, 1885. Both are buried in Fairview cemetery at Millbrook, Pa. Issue:

58 I John, b. September 8, 1832;
m. (1) Eliza Fowler.
m. (2) Violetha Clark.

II Jane, b. May 4, 1834; d. August 18, 1842.

59 III Nancy, b. February 21, 1836;
m. (1) John W. Crooks.
m. (2) James W. Higgins.

60 IV William, b. November 16, 1837; m. Delia Tabor Newkirk.

V Charlotte, b. March 27, 1839; d. June 16, 1840.

61 VI Sarah, b. May 26, 1841; m. Edward S. Dunn.

62 VII Duncan, b. May 4, 1843;
m. (1) Harriet E. Covert.
m. (2) Emily T. Mackey.

63 VIII Samuel, b. November 26, 1844; m. Samantha Haines.

IX Gertrude, b. October 12, 1846; d. February 22, 1847.

64 X Thomas, b. August 3, 1848; m. Mary Florence Carmichael.

65 XI James, b. January 1, 1851; m. Agnes Forquer.

66 XII Ahab Keller, b. August 6, 1853; m. Fannie Agnes Wiles.

—12—

Polly Henderson, (William[2], Robert[1]), born April 9, 1812 at Hendersonville, Pa., married (1) Samuel Walker who was killed about three years after their marriage by a load of lumber upsetting upon him. One child, Nancy, was born to this union. After the death of Samuel, Polly made her home with her father for a number of years and was married to Nathan Simcox, fifth son of Shadrack Simcox of Venango County, Pa.

He was a farmer; member of the Presbyterian church and a Democrat. They removed from Hendersonville to Blakeley, Minn., in the fall of 1869. Here they continued to reside during the remainder of their lives. Nathan was born August 5, 1805 and died September 5, 1887.

Polly died November 8, 1889. Both are buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Belle Plaine, Minn. Issue:

67 I Nancy, b. 1831; m. Francis Whan.
68 II Elizabeth, b. November 16, 1838; m. James Jack.
69 III Harvey Hitchcock, b. April 15, 1842; m. Jane Brinker.
70 IV Mary, b. June 12, 1855; m. DeWitt Clinton Strait.

—13—

Archibald Henderson, (William[2], Robert[1]), born April 6, 1814 at Hendersonville, Pa. Farmer and sheep raiser; member of the Presbyterian Church and a Republican. Held the office of Poor Commissioner of Mercer County for twelve years. On October 17, 1839, he married Eliza, daughter of John Miller of Hendersonville. She was born October 27, 1817 at Edenburg, Lawrence County, Pa.

"Archie" was a man of large stature, jovial disposition and much respected in the town and county. He was locally known as "Yellow Arch" as his house was painted yellow and to distinguish him from other Archies of the Henderson clan. He and Eliza made several visits to his brother John at Osceola, Ia. He was a prosperous farmer and was regarded as "well-to-do." He died January 24, 1897, aged 83 years. Eliza died April 14, 1903, aged 85 years. Both are buried in Oak Hill Cemetery at Sandy Lake. Issue:

71 I Jane, b. September 3, 1840; m. Lewis E. Armstrong.
II Martin, b. November 7, 1841, on a farm near Hendersonville, Pa. At the outbreak of the Civil War he enlisted in the 140th Pa. Vol. Inf. Co. G. and d. in Belle Island Hospital, 1864.
III Jasper, b. November 12, 1844 on a farm near Hendersonville, Pa. Farmer for many years

and then retired to Mercer, Pa. He served in the Civil War, enlisting February 28, 1865 and was mustered out June 25, 1865. He was very much interested in the history of the Henderson family and furnished valuable information as to early stories and genealogy of the various branches of the family. He was President of the Centennial celebration, 1895, and contributed largely to the success of it. Like his father he was a large man over six feet, weighing over 200 pounds. He married Clara Barnes, b. September 6, 1845 near Pittsburgh. He was a a member of the G. A. R.; a Republican and held most of the Worth Twp. offices. They were members of the Methodist church. He died December 16, 1918. Clara died 1920. Both are buried in Mercer Cemetery. No issue.

IV Mary, b. July 1, 1850 at Hendersonville. Died unmarried.

72 V Amelia, b. October 1, 1860; m. Joseph Clary Armstrong.

—14—

William[3] Henderson (William[2], Robert[1]), born December 17, 1816 at Hendersonville, Pa. Always lived on a part of the farm on which he was born. Married Hettie, daughter of Benjamin Stokeley, at her home in Worth Twp. December 20, 1840. She was born November 27, 1818 in Worth Twp. He served as Twp. assessor and school director. A Republican and a member of the Methodist Church. Two sons, John and Walker, served in the Civil War. William died May 9, 1895.

Hettie died November 27, 1901. Both are buried in the Hendersonville Cemetery.

A story of "Billy's" hiding place for his money was related by Mrs. Mary Brown (Jonathan[3], Robert[2], Robert[1]). "In those days it was customary in all families to save all rags, usually in a box or bag, and once or twice a year the 'ragman' came around and purchased them. 'Billy' in looking for a safe place to hide a large sum of money decided to deposit it in Hettie's ragbag but failed to tell her about it. One day when he was absent from home the 'ragman' came around and purchased Hettie's rags, bag and all.

"A day or two later "Billy" discovered the bag was missing and on inquiry found that it had been sold. Immediately men were started in all directions to locate the 'ragman' and on being found, he restored the pocketbook to Billy, who was taught the valuable lesson that he should let his wife in on his secrets."

73 I John Hutchinson, b. December 7, 1841; m. Sarah B. Moore.

II Walker Riddle, b. May 20, 1843 at Hendersonville, Pa. Farmed for many years until 1904 when he retired to Sandy Lake. In 1912 he moved to Grove City. A Republican and a member of I. O. O. F. and Methodist Church. He served some years as constable and tax collector. He served for three years in the Civil War in Co. G., 100 Penn. Vol. Inf. ("Roundheads"). On August 13, 1868, he married Sarah K. Thompson, who was born December 22, 1839 in Lake Twp., Mercer County., Pa. Walker died ———, 1926 at Grove City. Pa. Sarah died April 10, 1935. Both are buried in Grove City, Pa. Cemetery. No issue.

74 III Ariadna, b. October 5, 1848; m. Chalmers Whann.

75 IV Agnes Sarah, b. December, 1858; m. Andrew J. Perrine.

—15—

David[3] Henderson (William[2], Robert[1]), born November 20, 1818 at Hendersonville, Pa., married Margaret McCleary or McClary. He died March 24, 1857 by being thrown from his horse while on his way to get the services of a midwife. When he did not return home, a searching party found him dead, face down in a shallow brook.

He had lived on the farm he inherited from his father, and it is still owned by his descendants.

76 I Nancy, b. March 24, 1857; m. Thompson Hamilton.

—16—

Sarah[3] Henderson (William[2] (2), Robert[1]), born November 26, 1821 at Hendersonville, Pa. She attended school in Hendersonville in the log schoolhouse where greased paper instead of glass admitted light. Wooden benches were used and a large fireplace warmed the house. On October 7, 1841, she married Robert, son of John Stewart. He was born February 4, 1815 in Venango County, Pa., but resided most of his life in Mercer Co. He died February 3, 1891. She died April 6, 1885. Both are buried in Union Home Cemetery near Millbrook, Pa. Issue:

I Nancy Jane, b. September 1, 1843, in Venango Co., Pa. She was a milliner for many years; m. George Sellers July 7, 1843. He was b. in

England, and on coming to America established a shoe store at Jackson Center in connection with Nancy's millinary store. He was a constable and tax collector for a number of years and was a member of I. O. O. F. Order and the Methodist Church. He died at Jackson Center August 12, 1909. After his death, Nancy removed to Greenville, Pa. Nancy died April 6, 1885. Both are buried in Union Home Cemetery near Millbrook, Pa. No issue.

77 II Emeline, b. August 22, 1845; m. John G. Patterson.

78 III Mary Ette, b. August 19, 1847; m. Enoch Boyd.

79 IV Archibald Marshall, b. April 17, 1854; m. Anna Spear.

80 V Miriam Aurilla, b. July 11, 1856; m. Joseph H. Wilson.

—17—

William Carroll Henderson, (John[2] (3), Robert[1]), born October 25, 1801 at Hendersonville, Pa.; married Eliza Fawcett. A sketch of the life and activities of William is taken from the History of the Erie Conference as follows:

"William Carroll Henderson was born in Mercer County, Pa., October 25, 1801. His grandparents emigrated from the north of Ireland in 1795, and in 1796 made their home in Mercer County among the early settlers of that region. His father (John[2]) married Mary, sister of William Carroll, formerly of the Erie Conference. William C., their first child, received Christian culture, and was made the subject of converting grace in his sixteenth year.

"Called of God to the ministry in his youth, at a time when our young men had but few advantages for acquiring a thorough education, he was concerned to make the best possible preparation for the life-work he seriously, and not without some misgivings, contemplated.

"As there was no college near, and those distant too expensive for his means, the helps within reach were not despised. He sought, and for some time, enjoyed a course of academic instruction in Youngstown, O. While there as a student, his convictions of duty and promise of usefulness became known to the Church. He was licensed to preach and recommended to the traveling connection by the Boardman Quartery Conference and received on trial in the Ohio Conference in 1824.

"The following year the Pittsburgh Conference was organized, and he became a member from the beginning. He was transferred to the Erie Conference in 1853, and from 1856 to the close of his life,

February 7, 1882, made his home in Meadville, where he was held by all in the highest esteem. 'Father' Henderson was a man of fair talents, industrious habits and by diligent application made himself thoroughly acquainted with both the doctrines and economy of the Church.

"His mature judgment was always respected, and his counsel often sought with advantage by younger men. Though a man of strong convictions and resolute purposes, persistently following what he thought right and true, he was considerate and kind in his treatment of others, not wont to give needless offence to any.

"Age came to him gently, the four score years bringing few infirmities, and slight, if any evidence of decay of the best elements of his nature.

"The touch of time chastened and refined, but did not seem, in the least, to dull his sensibilities, so that the kind, happy man, in the maturity of his years, both enjoyed the society of the young, and by his frequent presence in their circle, gave them real pleasure. The little children loved him.

"The end was sudden, unexpected by his family and friends, and probably unexpected by himself. There was no time for farewell words, or any declaration of his faith and hope when dying. The friends, who loved him well, and mourn his loss, needed not such words, as they had the better testimony of his life.

"He was effective thirty-three years, located 1857 and was re-admitted and superannuated in 1868. Appointments: 1824, Hudson; 1825, New Lisbon; 1826, Hartford; 1827, Windsor; 1828, New Castle; 1829, New Lisbon; 1830, Beaver; 1831, Leesburg; 1832-33, Chartiers; 1834, St. Clairsville; 1835, Ohio; 1836, Butler; 1837-38, Harmony; 1839-42, Pittsburgh District; 1843, East Liberty; 1844, Murraysville; 1845, Elizabeth; 1846-47, Richmond; 1848, Petersburg; 1849-50, Liverpool; 1851, Salem; 1852, Carrollton; 1853, Sharon and Brookfield; 1854, Conneaultville; 1855, Edinboro and Benango; 1856, Saegertown; 1868-81, superannuated."

During his ministry he served a term of years as Presiding Elder of the Pittsburgh district when it was so large it took him six weeks to cover it on horseback.

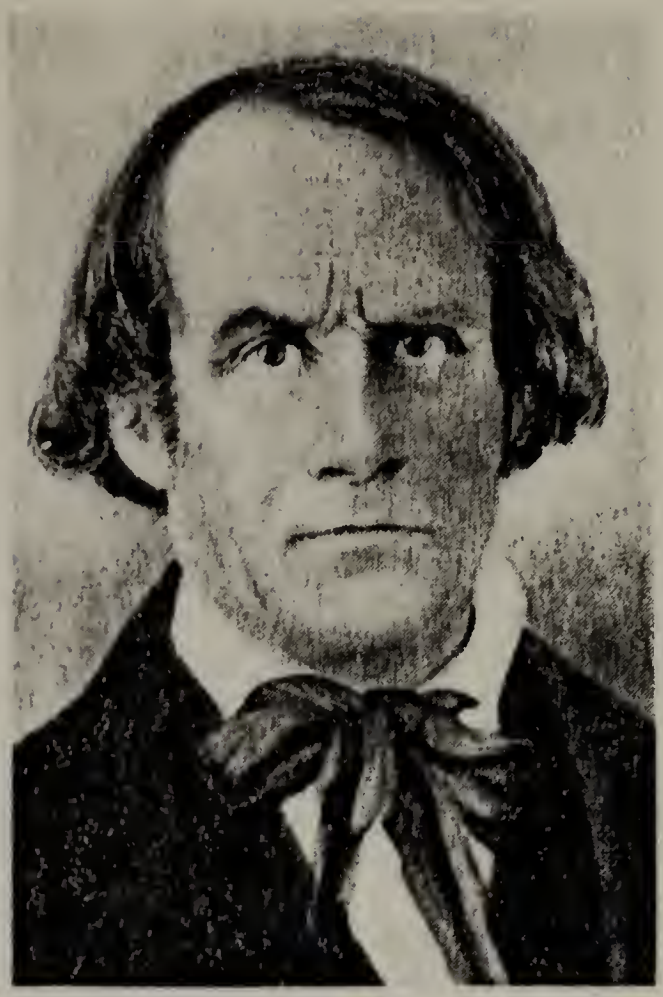
He married Eliza Fawcett who died March 22, 1861. William died February 7, 1882. Both are interred in the Meadville (Pa.) Cemetery. Issue:

81 I Harvey, b. January 13, 1838; m. Harriett Jennie Hogeboom.

II Edward Heazelton, b. August 10, 1839, at Pittsburgh, Pa.; educ. Allegheny College, class 1863,

JOHN HENDERSON (7)
1799—1870

First Child born to the Clan in America.



HANNAH GILLILAND
1808—1870
Wife of John Henderson (7)

A. B.; A. M.; mem. of Phi Gamma Delta Fraternity. Deputy collector, U. S. Internal Revenue, Meadville, Pa., 1864-1882; banking, Knox, Pa., 1882-87; business, Meadville, 1887-90; banking, Knox, 1890-1900; retired, Meadville, 1900-34. Enlisted in the Civil War June 20, 1861, in Co. I 39th Pa. Vol. Wounded at Gaines Mills June 27, 1862; promoted to Sergeant June 1862 and to 2nd Lieutenant May 16, 1863; prisoner at Fredericksburg December 13, 1862. Mustered out June 11, 1864. Died at Meadville, April 20, 1934, aged 94 years, 8 months. Burial in Meadville Cemetery. Single. By his will The Henderson Trust Fund of $3,000 was established for the use of his Alma Mater, Allegheny College.

III Anna A., b. ——— 1841; d. August 23, 1860.

IV John Joseph, b. at Pittsbugh, Pa., September 23, 1843; educ. Allegheny College, graduating in 1862 with honors at the age of 18, with the degree of A. B. 1862 and in 1874 the degree of A. M. His Alma Mater conferred on him the Honorary degree of LL.D., 1893 .Served in the Civil War, enlisting in Co. K, 150 Regiment, Penn. Vol. Inf. August 29, 1862 and served until mustered out June 15, 1865. He participated in the battles of Fredericksburg, Chancelorsville, Gettysburg and the Wilderness. Early in 1865 he was on detached duty at Washington and knew Lincoln and was on duty at Fords Theater and saw the President shot April 14, 1865. At the close of the War he returned to Meadville where he took up the study of law and was admitted to the bar in 1867. He was elected District Attorney for Crawford County in 1872, and served four years. In 1888, he was elected Presiding Judge of the 30th Penn. Judicial District and served ten years. He was appointed a Judge of the Superior Court of Penn. in April 1903 by Governor Pennypacker and elected to that position in the fall of 1903 for a term of ten years and was re-elected in 1913 and again in 1923 at the age of 80 years by a plurality of 683,000. He was trustee of Allegheny College, 1874-1928, and President of the Board for a number of years. After his death it was learned that he was financially assisting 30 young men in college. He was a member of the M. E. Church. While presiding over the Superior Court of Pennsylvania, at

Philadelphia, he was stricken with pneumonia and died December 12, 1928. Burial in Meadville Cemtery. Unmarried.

V William Wallace, b. April 10, 1848 at Springfield, O.; educ. at Meadville, Pa., and was a member of the class of 1873, Allegheny College, but did not finish the course. Studied law and was admitted to the bar at Meadville where he practiced his profession until his death May 8, 1924. Burial at Meadville. Unmarried.

—18—

Robert Henderson (John[2] (3), Robert[1]), born June 9, 1803, at Hendersonville, Pa.

He evidently was a man of action and business ability. He erected the first house on the present site of Hendersonville about 1828 which was used as a hotel. In the year 1827, the U. S. Government established a postoffice, naming it Henderson. Robert was the first postmaster serving until 1842, and was succeeded by his brother Jonathan. He also established a store as well as a blacksmith shop.

Before the first church building was erected by the Methodists, the people of that denomination held services in Robert's home. He was one of the founders of the Hendersonville Methodist church and contributed generously to the church and was the largest subscriber to the church building fund. Mary Adelaide, (Jonathan[3], John[2], Robert[1]), wrote that she remembered one winter at Hendersonville when it snowed a little almost daily, for about six weeks (a "tracking snowfall"). During that period Robert killed over 40 deer. During this same winter, Robert bought up a large sled ("bob sled") load of dried apples and took them to Cumberland County, Pa., where he sold the apples, team and sled for a good price and returned home by stage and afoot.

Robert served as a Deputy Marshal for Mercer County when the 1840 U. S. census was taken. He was assigned to take the census of the east one-half of the county which took him about six weeks.

About 1845 he rented his large farm and decided to go farther west where he thought he could make more money. His first stop was in Carroll County, O., where he lived a year or so, then to Seneca After residing a year or two in Seneca County, he removed to Warsaw, Kosiusko County, Ind. There he purchased a 100 acre farm near the city, but after a few years of ague and mosquitos and health broken, he returned to Hendersonville. Shortly after his return he traded his farm for one near Meadville, Pa. He erected a fine home in the city where he resided until his death November 6, 1857. Burial in

Meadville Cemetery. (Winona Lake near his Indiana farm has since become a great health resort.)

On August 26, 1826, he was united in marriage to Rhoda, daughter of Robert Brown, at Middlesex, Pa. She was born July 7, 1807 and died May 14, 1891. Burial in Prairie Cemetery, Harrisville, Pa. Issue:

82	I	Wesley Brown, b. August 28, 1827; m. (1) Margaret A. Brown. m. (2) Margaret A. Graham.
83	II	Albert, b. December 31, 1828; m. Sarah Jane Gilmore.
	III	Lorinda, b. June 15, 1831; d. in childhood.
	IV	Caroline M., b. May 3, 1833; d. in childhood.
84	V	Rozetta, b. November 2, 1834; m. Robert B. Warnock
	VI	Asbury, b. February 12, 1839; d. February 21, 1862. Unmarried.

—19—

Joseph Sanford Henderson, (John[2] (3), Robert[1]), born ———, 1805 near Hendersonville where he resided on a farm during life; farmer; member Presbyterian Church; married (1) Eliza Bagley, born about 1808. She died in 1829 about one year after her marriage. In 1833 he married (2) Rebecca, daughter of James Hawthorne. She was a devout member of the Presbyterian Church and was responsible for Joseph's conversion and becoming a member of that church. She was the mother of three children, and died about 1843.

Joseph married (3) Catherine Eliza, daughter of John Suedaker, January 11, 1850 at Titusville, Pa. She was born at Bath, N. Y., May 28, 1827.

Joseph was a tall man of military bearing and served in the State Militia as the following note verifies. (In possession of his daughter, Hattie Wharton).

"I owe Capt. Joseph S. Henderson, five dollars and twenty-two cents for services as Captain of the 5th Company, 6th Regiment, P. M. for the year 1848 and agree to pay the same as soon as received by me from the Commonwealth.

JOSEPH KERR, INSPECTOR,
May 9th, 1848. 2nd B. 16 D. P. M."

He also drilled many of the boys of Hendersonville and vicinity who were preparing to enlist in the Civil War.

The family were all great readers. Three of the girls obtained a college education and each taught school for a number of years.

Joseph died July 3, 1879 and Catherine July 1, 1910. Burial in Hendersonville Cemetery.

Issue, wife (1): None.

Issue, wife (2):

85 I Helen Mar, b. May 20, 1835; m. Thos. Law McEldowney.

86 II Wilbur Best, b. December 6, 1836; m. Tamor Whann.

87 III Julius Le Moyne, b. October 15, 1841; m. Rosaltha Whan.

Issue: wife (3):

88 IV Lois Adelaide, b. November 1850; m. Dr. Samuel A. Purviance.

V Charles Brown, b. January 13, 1852; m. Lola Masters. He was interested in the oil business and was last heard of in Mexico. They had three children named Arthur, Lina and Lola. No further information available.

VI George Scott, b. August 5, 1854; m. Louise Proper. He died in 1890 without issue. Louise m. George's bro. Joseph.

VII Mary Wade, b. March 30, 1856; m. Charles E. Mitchell, 1901. She prepared for the teaching profession at Edenboro State Teachers' College and Grove City College. She taught in the public schools of Portland, Ore., and Youngstown, O. Charles was a native of England. He died in 1902, after which Mary taught for many years in Mission schools in the South. She passed away in 1935.

VIII Celestia, b. 1857; d. 1858.

IX Lynn D., b. 1859; d. 1859.

X Clara E., b. March 31, 1860; educ. graduate of Grove City College. Unmarried. Passed away in 1895.

XI Joseph Edw., b. March 31, 1862; m. Louise (Proper) Henderson, widow of George. One child d. in infancy. Joseph d. in 1932.

89 XII Hattie Belle, b. May 1, 1865; m. Albert E. Wharton.

90 XIII Bertha Arlene, b. June 22, 1871; m. Geo. Newton Infield.

—20—

Jonathan Henderson (John[2] (3), Robert[1]), born January 16, 1806 near Hendersonville. He was a farmer and later, following the

example of his brother Robert, erected a building in Hendersonville and engaged in the tannery business, and later conducted a shoe shop. He was a Justice of the Peace for many years; a Republican and later a Prohibitionist. At two different times he served as postmaster at Hendersonville—in all about 15 years. He was one of the founders of the Hendersonville Methodist Church and contributed generously to its support. He was a man of fine Christian principles and greatly respected among his people and neighbors.

He was twice married. On May 27, 1830 m. (1) Elizabeth, daughter of Robert and Ruth (Rathburn) Brown. Elizabeth was born April 7, 1812 and died February 3, 1849. On October 28, 1851 married Jane Erwin, born May 20, 1821 and died September 9, 1887. He died April 16, 1891, aged 85 years, 3 months. Burial in Hendersonvelle Cemetery. Issue, wife (1):

91 I Mary Adelaide, b. May 10, 1832; m. Adam G. Brown.
92 II Almon Clark, b. June 22, 1835; m. Emma M. Hamilton.
93 III Harvey Heath, b. June 7, 1837; m. Lucretia Kirk.
94 IV Emeline Ruth, b. January 29, 1840; m. Andrew B. Murray.
V Elizabeth Minerva, b. June 18, 1843; d. Sept. 11, 1860.
95 VI Rhoda Matilda, b. November 3, 1845; m. Samuel Webster Bragdon.
VII Martha Henrietta, b. January 29, 1849; d. August 20, 1849.

Issue, wife (2):

VIII Clara E., b. February 15, 1855; d. September 2, 1857.
96 IX John Fletcher, b. September 30, 1856; m. Emma Buckley.

—21—

John Fletcher Henderson (John[2] (3), Robert[1]), born April 6, 1808 at Hendersonville, Pa.; farmer; married Hannah Whann who was born October 20, 1812. John was a member of Pleasant View Methodist Church, but Hannah was raised a Presbyterian. After their marriage, Hannah united with the Irwin Cumberland Church, hoping John would do the same, but his early training and parental influence kept him in the Methodist fold. A compromise was made, however, whereby they attended both churches but on alternate Sundays. John became an invalid many years before his death, October 11, 1881. Hannah passed away January 3, 1888. Both interred in the Irwin Church Cemetery. Two children were born to them, a son and a daughter, but both died in infancy.

—22—

Wesley Henderson (John[2] (3), Robert[1]), born January 8, 1811 near Hendersonville, Pa., where he continued to reside until his death, January 8, 1844. He married Eliza Morrow, who after Wesley's death married Thomas Hoge. Wesley is buried in the Hendersonville Cemetery. Eliza is buried in the old cemetery near 15th St. Franklin, Pa. Their three sons are also buried there. Issue:

I Morrow; served in the Civil War, d. in early life.
II Milton; d. in early life of T. B. Unmarried.
III Wesley; d. in early life of T. B. Unmarried.

—23—

Margaret Henderson (John[2] (3), Robert[1]), born April 15, 1815 at Hendersonville, Pa.; married ——— McQuatty about 1836. She was the mother of a baby boy named John Wesley, nicknamed "Jack" who at the death of Margaret July 31, 1838, lived and grew to manhood with his grandfather, John, with another fatherless grandson, Justus, son of Joanna. Both figured in a number of escapades already mentioned. Justus and John, ("Jack") both served in the Civil War, and later removed to Kansas. Justus taught school for some years, while John Wesley was a prosperous farmer. He was elected Probate Judge of Smith County, Kan. for two terms or four years. In early manhood both legally assumed the name of Henderson. After the death of Margaret in 1838, McQuatty went West and nothing more was known of him. Issue:

97 I John Wesley, b. January, 1838; m. Mary Jane Allen.

—24—

Joanna buried Oklahoma Fairfax

Joanna Henderson (John[2] (3), Robert[1]), born about 1816 near Hendersonville, Pa. Married (1) ————; (2) John Whoobler. After her second marriage she and her husband moved to Iowa, leaving her boy Justus to be reared by her father. Reported that she later removed to Kansas where she died. Issue, m. (1):

98 I Justus, b. ———, 1834 near Hendersonville; m. Frances Catherine Lewis.

Issue, m. (2):

II Mary, b. ——— in Iowa; m. Jacket Alcorn. Reported that they had two children, one named Jacket, Jr., and were last heard of in Oklahoma.

—25—

David Wakefield Henderson (John[2] (3), Robert[1]), born May 10, 1817; married Margaret J., daughter of August Giebner, at Hender-

sonville, June 5, 1854. She was born October 14, 1827 in Lake Twp. Mercer County, Pa. David was a farmer; member of the Methodist Church and a Republican. He died at Wesley, Pa., March 8, 1888. Margaret died at Wesley, August 7, 1909. Both are buried in the Hendersonville Cemetery. Issue:

99 I Harriet Cholette, b. March 28, 1855; m. James Cathers.

II Minnie May, b. near Wesley, Pa., November 3, 1857; educ. in the public schools, Grove City College, and Edinboro State Teachers' College; teacher in the public schools of Pennsylvania. Unmarried. D. ———. Burial in Hendersonville Cemetery.

III John Carnahan, b. July 4, 1860 near Wesley, Pa. Unmarried; farmer; Methodist; Republican. D. ——— Burial in Hendersonville Cemetery.

IV Charles Bruce, b. February 25, 1863 near Wesley, Pa. Unmarried; educ. in the public schools and Edinboro State Teachers' College; Republican; d. April 22, 1906. Burial in Hendersonville Cemetery.

100 V Frederick Hudson, b. October 23, 1865; m. Alberta Baker.

VI Infant, b. and d. 1867.

VII Infant, b. and d. 1870.

—26—

Mary W. Henderson (John[2] (3), Robert[1], b. ——— 1820 in Venango County, Pa., near Hendersonville; married Alex S., son of Joshua Kyle, at Hendersonville ———. He was born at Youngstown, O., in 1816. Mary died February 20, 1866. Burial in Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown. Members of the Methodist Church. Issue:

101 I Margaret, b. June 25, 1848; m. Clark A. Knox.

102 II Anna M., b. May 1, 1851; m. Charles A. Lett.

103 III John C., b. June 12, 1855; m. Mary L. Fellows.

—27—

Shadrack Simcox Henderson (Charles[2](4), Robert [1]), born in Venango County near Hendersonville, Pa., on March ———, 1813. He removed to Northern Iowa, 1854, living at times in McGregor and Luana. He married Sarah L. ———. A marble slab in the Luana Cemetery reads: "Shadrack S. Henderson died January 25, 1856. My husband, a kind father." On the same slab is the following: "Lauriston W., son of S. S. and S. L. Henderson, December 9, 1857, aged 15 years, 2 months."

Sarah L. Henderson has a government marble at her grave with

only the words, "Sarah Henderson, Army Nurse" on it. An account of the marking of Sarah's grave is as follows: "The stone was procured by the G. A. R. boys but was not placed at her grave for some unknown reason. After World War I, the stone was discovered in an old building that was being wrecked. It came to the attention of the American Legion at McGregoor, Ia. This organization located her grave and placed the marker in 1938. The Commandant of the Iowa Soldiers Home at Marshalltown furnished the following information concerning her: "She was born in Ohio April 20, 1820, and enlisted in the Army as a nurse on April 25, 1862. She was discharged April 25, 1863. On September 29, 1905, she was admitted to the Iowa Soldiers' Home and died there November 19, 1905. Her body was shipped to Luana, Ia., for burial."

Additional information concerning Sarah was obtained from the Adjutant General of Iowa, as follows: "Only information found of Sarah Henderson, Army Nurse, was in the Historical Library (Des Moines) which states that she served as Army Nurse in St. Louis and Memphis, Tenn., and that she was buried at Luana, Ia., in the Lutheran Cemetery and that she died November 27, 1905, at the age of 80 years. (There is a discrepancy in the above statements concerning Sarah's age and time of death, but the Hospital record is, no doubt, the correct one.—Ed.) Issue:

I Lauriston, b. October 9, 1842; d. December 9, 1857. Burial, Luana, Ia.
104 II Jefferson F., b. July 24, 1844; m. Ellen Montouc.
105 III Frank, b. August 29, 1847; m. Mela Russell.

—28—

Margaret Henderson (Charles[2] (4), Robert[1]), born May 1, 1816 near Hendersonville, Pa., in Venango County; married John Hutchinson. Issue:

106 I Sarah Agnes, b. August ——, 1842; m. Daniel P. McIntyre.
107 II Charles, b. April 8, 1846; m. Margaret Virginia Henderson.
108 III Margaret Ann, b. ——, 1848; m. Henry Watson.
109 IV John Henderson, b. ——, 1850; m. Isabel Jean Trimble.

—29—

Robert Simcox Henderson (Charles[2] (4), Robert[1]), born August 8, 1817 in Venango County near Hendersonville, Pa.; married Frances Woods, daughter of James Woods, in 1847 at Raymilton. She was born ————. Robert was a farmer; Democrat. He and Frances

were members of the Mt. Pleasant Presbyterian Church. He passed away November 18, 1885 and she, November 14, 1900. Both are buried in the Mt. Pleasant Cemetery. Issue:

110 I Mary E., b. August 16, 1847; m. William Trafford Sparks.
II Charles Walter, b. March 28, 1850; unmarried.
111 III James Woods, b. September 13, 1852; m. Frances Brennan.
112 IV Margaret Estelle, b. February 25, 1855; m. John Lee Hunter.
V John, b. October 26, 1857.

—30—

Archibald Henderson (Charles[2] (4), Robert[1]), born October 20, 1820, in Venango County near Hendersonville, Pa.; m. Mary Ann Osborne, daughter of Samuel Osborne, died April 6, 1825.

Archibald was nicknamed "Governor Arch" by the young people because he was the leader of the group.

In politics, he was a Democrat; a member of the Presbyterian Church. He purchased the old Robert[1] Henderson farm of John (Wm.[2], Robt.[1]) when he decided to move West. He resided on the farm until his death July 10, 1885. Mary Ann passed away February 4, 1886. Both are buried in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery. Issue:

113 I Samuel Calvin, b. September 8, 1853; m. Lillian Meade.
II Charles Milton, b. June 7, 1855; d. May 9, 1908. Single.
114 III John Lester, b. August 25, 1857; m. Nancy Ann Smith.
IV Ellen Mary, b. August 3, 1860; d. Sept. 16, 1861.
V Margaret Lucretia, b. May 24, 1863; m. D. D. McClimans February 8, 1899 at Hendersonville. McClimans was b. December 8, 1858 at Greenville, Pa. After marriage, they removed to Carrollton, Ohio. Margaret was a member of the order of Eastern Star. No issue.
VI George Grant, b. March 9, 1864 near Hendersonville. Farmer and teamster. Member Presbyterian Church, the Knights of Pythias, and in politics a Democrat. On November 17, 1896 at Wellsburg W. Va., he married Olive, daughter of B. H. Poole, who was b. November 22, 1869. George d. February 16, 1897 at Salineville, O. Burial in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery in Venango County, Pa. No issue.

—31—

William Simcox Henderson (Charles[2] (4), Robert[1]), born June 23, 1823 in Venango County near Hendersonville, Pa.; educated in the public schools; member of the Presbyterian Church and a Democrat in politics. Removed to McKeesport, Pa., in 1851. On March 10, 1852, he married Mary, daughter of Henry Smail of Venango County. She was born May 25, 1831.

William died June 1854 at McKeesport, Pa. Burial in Fairview Cemetery, McKeesport. Mary died April 4, 1899 at McKeesport. Burial in Mercer Cemetery at Mercer, Pa. Issue:

I Margaret Virginia, b. December 21, 1852; m. Charles Hutchinson. (See 107)

—32—

John Simcox Henderson (Charles[2] (4), Robert[1]), born July 7, 1828 in Venango County near Hendersonville, Pa. In the year 1858 he removed to Maquon, Ill. He served in the Civil War, enlisting September 10, 1862, at Maquon, Ill., for a term of three years, and was mustered into the service January 7, 1863, at Peoria, Ill. He was assigned to duty as 2nd Lieutenant, Company A, 14th Cavalry; promoted Captain February 10, 1864. He resigned June 27, 1865. His description at the time he enlisted was: "Age, 29 years; height, 6 feet; hair, dark; eyes, blue; complexion, light; occupation, farmer; nativity, Franklin, Pa.; residence, Maquon, Knox County, Ill."

On January 23, 1866, at Maquon, Ill., he married Josephine, daughter of John G. Hamrick. She was born January 3, 1847 in Ohio. John and his family removed to Seward, Neb., about 1875 where he conducted a sales stable, importing many horses from states farther east. He was a familiar figure on the streets of Seward, then an early frontier town. He was known by everyone as "Jack." For many years he was president of the Seward County Fair Association which he helped organize. He also owned and operated the first flour mill in the county. Although a veteran of the Civil War he would not become a member of the G. A. R. As a staunch Democrat, he took an active part in politics, but was never a candidate for office. He died at Seward October 30, 1908, age 80 years, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery. Josephine later removed to California. Issue:

I Kate, b. December 15, 1867 at Maquon, Ill. Last known address, Kansas City, Mo.

II Florence, b. February 12, 1874 at Maquon, Ill. A nurse by profession; she was at Clarkson Memorial Hospital at Omaha, Neb., for a number of years. Later she was connected with Mayos' at Rochester, Minn. After a number

of years with Mayos' she and her mother removed to California.

III Margaret, b. September 20, 1876 at Seward, Neb. She and her sisters graduated from the Seward High School; m. ————.

—33—

Mary Jane Henderson (Charles[2] (4), Robert[1]), born August 29, 1829 in Venango County near Hendersonville, Pa.; m. Tobias, son of James Wood, on October 31, 1850. He was born October 27, 1820, in Allegheny County, Pa.; farmer; member of the Presbyterian Church and a Democrat.

In 1866, he and his family removed to Maquon, Ill., where he engaged in farming and stock raising. He died October 30, 1899, age 79 years. Mary Jane died at Rapatee, Ill., March 10, 1914. Both are buried in the Maquon Cemetery. Issue:

I James, b. September 4, 1851; m. Mary M. Quinn. James d. May 16, 1936; burial in Maquon Cemetery.

115 II Charles, b. September 30, 1852; m. Josephine Roberts.

116 III Frank, b. February 26, 1854; m. Helen Katherine Henderson.

IV Tobias, b. October 26, 1855; d. December 14, 1932.

117 V Henderson, b. January 29, 1857; m. Mary E. Wells.

VI Harvey, b. February 7, 1859; d. December 23, 1902.

VII Mary Katherine, b. May 23, 1861; d. March 9, 1939.

VIII John, b. November 24, 1864; d. November 24, 1901.

IX Robert, b. October 14, 1866; d. August 3, 1897.

—34—

Eleanor Jones Henderson (Charles[2] (4), Robert[1]), born November 3, 1832 in Venango County near Hendersonville, Pa. On ——— she married John West who was born December 9, 1828 in New York State. He was a boat builder and a river man operating between Pittsburgh and New Orleans. He was a member of the Universalist Church; a Republican and an Odd Fellow. He served as Street Commissioner of McKeesport for a number of years. He resided in McKeesport from 1855 to the time of his death, November 21, 1887.

He enlisted in the Civil War and served in Co. I, 63rd Pa. Inf.

Eleanor died November 25, 1887. Both are buried in Versailles Cemetery at McKeesport, Pa. Issue:

118 I Corra Greenwood, b. September 12, 1857; m. Geo. W. Raymond.
II Carrie, d. at birth.
III Ida May, d. in infancy.
IV Mollie, d. in infancy.
V Martha Washington, b. May 12, 1866 at McKeesport, Pa., where she always lived; d. January 18, 1938 and buried in Versailles Cemetery at McKeesport.
VI Henderson Hutchinson, b. July 31, 1868 at McKeesport, Pa. Retired. Member Knights of Pythias Lodge, Sons of Veterans, and the Presbyterian Church.
VII Jeanette, d. in infancy.
VIII William Campbell, d. in infancy.
119 IX Margaret Hutchinson, b. August 8, 1873; m. Wm. Levitte.

—35—

Nancy[3] Henderson (Charles[2] (4), Robert[1]), born ———, 1837 in Venango County near Hendersonville, Pa.; educated in country schools near Meadville; married Abraham C., son of George Campbell, at McKeesport, Pa., in 1859. He was born March 4, 1837 near Harrisburg, Pa., and educated in common schools of Allegheny County, Pa. Removed to McKeesport where he worked as a ship carpenter, steamboat captain, and later as caretaker of the 3rd Street bridge. He was street commissioner for five years. He was a Republican and a member of the order, "Heptasophs." Nancy died in McKeesport in 1879, and Abraham d. ———. Both are buried in Versailles Cemetery. Issue:

120 I Annie Belle, b. December 25, 1860; m. Wm. H. Rhind.
121 II Laura, b. March 30, 1862; m. James J. Calhoun.
III Edward Stanton, b. September 25, 1867 at McKeesport, Pa.; Foreman, National Tube Co.; member Presbyterian Church. Single.
122 IV Nancy Delmar, b. February 17, 1879; m. Lewis J. Billingsley.

—36—

Elizabeth Gibson, (Margaret[2] (5) Henderson, Robert[1]), born July 18, 1811, near Meadville, Pa.; married William Line, born April 27, 1806 and died May 29, 1863. The Line Family migrated from near Carlisle, Cumberland County, Pa., before 1800 to Crawford County at

Linesville. A descendant wrote that the family was well knwon in the early days in that region because of the unusual names given their children. The date of Elizabeth's death is not obtainable. Issue:

123 I Jefferson, b. August 10, 1830; m. D'Lette Smith.
II George, b. February 14, 1833; d. February 28, 1833.
123a III Aurora Borealis, b. ——— 1835;
m. (1) Amanda Moorehouse.
m. (2) Lois Cotton.
IV Gabriel Licurgus, m. February 18, 1837 and d. February 13, 1894; m. Delilah Vredenburg, b. February 6, 1846 and d. December 17, 1920. No issue.
123b V Walter Socrates, b. ———, 1939;
m. (1) Eliza Mann.
m. (2) Jane ———.
VI Sarah, b. December 28, 1845; d. July 25, 1847.
VII Sarah, b. April 13, 1850; d. June 30, 1863.

—36a—

Henderson Gibson (same as Elizabeth), born September 16, 1827 on a farm near Meadville, Pa.; farmer; married Margaret Miller.

He died September 5, 1888. Margaret died December 5, 1918. Both are buried in Denny Cemetery. Issue:

I Emma Eliza, b. June 30, 1855; d. June 13, 1896. Unmarried.
II John Miller, b. July 28, 1865 near Meadville, Pa.; farmer; m. Adelaide Quigley of Conneaut Lake. He d. July 1, 1905. Burial in the Denny Cemetery. His widow lives at Conneaut Lake, Pa. Issue: none.
123c III Archibald Wayne, b. May 25, 1872; m. Anna Matilda Cropp.

—37—

Sarah Ellen Gibson (Margaret[2] (5) Henderson, Robert[1]), born February 18, 1839; married Edw. L. Russell, born in the year 1839. No information as to place of residence, occupation, etc. Sarah died December 21, 1902 and Edw. in 1913. Both are buried in Denny Cemetery near Meadville, Pa. Known issue:

124 I Kittie E., b. March 15, 1878; m. L. M. Hunter.

—38—

William Gates Henderson (Archibald[2] (6), Robert[1]), born August 2, 1821 in Venango County near Hendersonville, Pa.; physician and surgeon; his mother prepared him for college, and at the age of

seventeen he entered Jefferson Medical College at Philadelphia, Pa., from which he graduated in 1842. While in college he kept elaborate notes of the lectures. In the back of the book, he kept a cash account of the first few years of practice in West Middlesex, Pa. This book, after 100 years in the possession of his family, was deposited by his granddaughter, Helen Keep of Detroit, Mich., in the Library of Jefferson Medical College. He made his own medicines as was the practice in his day. He married Hannah Isabelle, daughter of Robert and Mary (Young) Stewart of Mercer, Pa. She was a descendant of officers of the Revolutionary War. He had a large practice, but the exposure to inclement weather broke his health and at the early age of 31 years, died April 3, 1852 at West Middlesex, Pa. After the death of her husband, Hannah moved to Oberlin, O., to educate her children. After they graduated from Oberlin College she removed to Sharon, Pa., where she resided until her death, January 4, 1886. Issue:

125 I Frances Sarah, b. December 24, 1844; m. Wm. John Keep.

II Eugene, d. in infancy.

III Robert Stewart, b. August 24, 1848, in West Middlesex, Pa.; educ. Oberlin College. In 1865, he located in Sharon, Pa., and became paymaster of the P. L. Kimberly Co. Later he became manager of the Greenville Rolling Mill and after several years became connected with the Republican Iron and Steel Co. and other interests in Sharon and vicinity and was recognized as an expert in his calling. For many years, he was a director of the Merchants and Manufacturers National Bank of Sharon; was active head of the Oakwood Cemetery Association, president and director of the Sharon Railway. He materially assisted in placing the Christian H. Buhl Hospital upon its high standing among like institutions and was a member of its board of directors for a long term of years. He was a charter member of the Duquesne Club of Pittsburgh and Greenville Lodge F. & A. M. He was also a member and regular attendant of the First Presbyterian Church of Sharon and had served a number of years as a trustee. In politics, he was a Republican. He passed away at his home September 6, 1922. Burial in Oakwood Cemetery. Unmarried.

126 IV. William Gates, Jr., b. April 27, 1852; m. Florence Phillips.

—39—

Mary Ann Henderson (Archibald[2] (6), Robert[1]), born near Hendersonville, Pa., November 25, 1822; married John Hamilton about 1840. John was born near Pittsburgh in 1815, and came to Mercer County, Pa., about 1840. He was a carpenter and resided on a farm near Hendersonville until his death October 22, 1868, age 53 years. A Republican in politics and a member of the Mt. Pleasant Church of which he was a "ruling elder." Mary Ann died April 25, 1897. Both are buried in the Mt. Pleasant Cemetery. Issue:

127 I Sarah Fidelia, b. February 14, 1842; m. Simon Charles Eagles.
II William Albert, b. 1847; d. March 22, 1864, age 17 years.

—40—

Charles Henderson (Archibald[2] (6), Robert[1]), born 1824 near Hendersonville, Pa. After the necessary preparation, he entered and graduated from Jefferson Medical College at Philadelphia, Pa.; married Rebecca ————. He began the practice of his profession in West Middlesex, Pa., following the death of his brother, William, in 1852. Issue:

I Charles, b. ———; m. ———.
II William, b. ———;
III Clarence, b. ———; d. unmarried.
IV Laura, b. ———; d. at West Middlesex, Pa.

FOURTH GENERATION

—41—

Samuel Henderson (John[3] (7), William[2], Robert[1]), born June 13, 1832 on a farm near Hendersonville, Pa., and died October 23, 1856 at Carthage, Rush County, Ind., of milk sickness.

On February 25, 1853, he married Margaret Fletcher at Carthage. The Fletcher family removed from Pennsylvania to Indiana about 1852. Young Samuel went with them and shortly afterwards married Margaret. Issue:

I Pernicia Menora, b. about 1855 at Carthage, Ind. On the death of her father, her Uncle Joseph A. Henderson was appointed her guardian and managed her inheritance until her marriage to Frank Brown. They removed to Michigan and no further word was heard of them.

—42—

James Gilliland Henderson (Same as Samuel), named for his maternal grandfather, James Gilliland of Polk, Pa., born September 22, 1834, near Hendersonville, Mercer County, Pa.; educated in common schools, at a period when the three R's, "Readin, Ritin, and Rithmetic," was the course of study. James became quite proficient in "Rithmetic," advancing to the "double rule of three" which was some accomplishment then. When a young man he was apprenticed to a Mr. Ball, a carpenter and cabinet maker. He lived with this family for seven years or until he had served his term of apprenticeship.

He removed with his father's family to Rushville, Ind., in 1857 where they remained until 1860, then removing to Osceola, Clarke County, Ia., where they arrived late in the fall of 1860. His father purchased a farm six miles west of Osceola, Ia., in Ward Twp. On January 1, 1869, married Caroline, daughter of John Mahan of Osceola.

In 1872 he removed to Murray, Ia., a small town, about four miles west of the home farm, where he followed his trade until 1879 when he removed to Lincoln, Nebr., where the family resided for about six months then moved to Seward, Nebr. Caroline, born September 19, 1846 near Blacklick, Pa., moved with her parents to a farm near Osceola, Ia. She died at Seward, June 12, 1881 and was followed by James nine months later, he passed away on April 20, 1882. Both are buried in the Seward Cemetery. They were members of the Presbyterian Church, but on removing to Seward and there being no church of that denomination, they united with the Methodist Church. James never held a public office and was a Republican, and was radically opposed to secret orders. He was a tall, slender man, six feet one and one-half inches in height, weighing about 165 pounds with black, bushy hair, and wore short chin whiskers for years. Issue:

128 I Oren Vitellius, b. January 8, 1870; m. Henrietta Elizabeth Wilson.

129 II Clark L., b. March 17, 1871;
m. (1) Myrtle Conrey.
m. (2) Mrs. Stella M. (Hubbell) Bartholic.

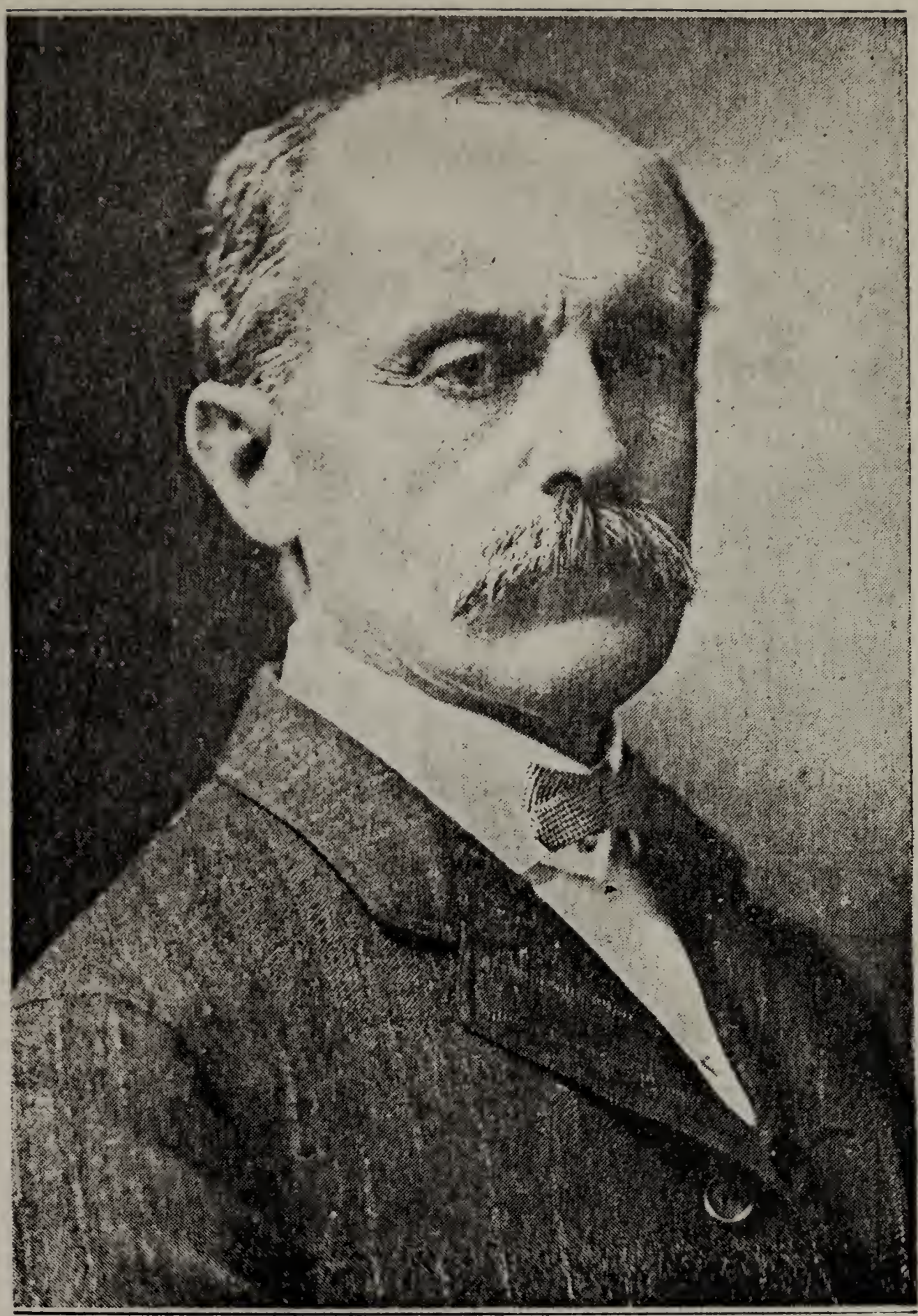
130 III Myrtle May, b. September 20, 1873; m. Myron Adams.

131 IV Martha Louise, b. February 13, 1877; m. John S. Bird.

V Edna, b. July ——, 1879; d. September 30, 1879 at Seward, Neb.

—43—

Joseph Adams Henderson (Same as Samuel), born December 16, 1836 on the Robert[1] farm near Hendersonville, Pa.; educated in the



JOHN JOSEPH HENDERSON (17)

1843—1928

First attorney in the Clan and became Presiding Judge of the State Superior Court of Pennsylvania.

(John's father, William C. Henderson, was the first Minister in the Clan, but his picture was unobtainable.)

public schools and was proficient in the "three R's" of that period and especially in spelling, probably as a result of many "spelling bees" prevalent in the schools of that earlier period of the common school.

Removed with his father's family to Indiana in 1857 where they resided until 1860 when they decided to go farther west and located on a farm six miles west of Osceola, Ia., in Ward Twp. on which he lived 52 years. He was a man of large stature, six feet two inches in height and weighing 200 pounds. Of great strength, he as a young man in Pennsylvania revelled in the barn and house raisings as well as wood chopping contests of the early days in the Henderson neighborhood.

On August 9, 1862, at the age of 25 years, he enlisted in Co. D, 39th Infantry, Ia. Vols. Mustered out June 6, 1865 at Washington, D. C. He went through three years of war and never used coffee or liquor and was not ill during that time. His regiment served with Sherman and made that famous march from Atlanta to the Sea.

He served as Trustee of Ward Twp. for 24 years and was a school director for many years. He also attended many Republican county and state conventions usually as a delegate.

He was a member of the Osceola Post, G. A. R. About 1874, he married (1) Mary Atkinson, who died a year later.

On December 1, 1877, he married (2) Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Aaron and Mary (Moorehouse) Claypool of Hopeville, Ia. Mary Elizabeth was born May 12, 1859 in Jackson County, Ia. Before marriage she was engaged as a school teacher for some years.

Joseph passed away at his home in Osceola, February 12, 1914, and Mary on November 20, 1919. Both interred in Maple Hill Cemetery, Osceola, Ia. Both were members of the Christian (Disciples) Church. Issue:

132	I	Dean Wensel, b. November 12, 1879; m. (1) Minnie Thompson. m. (2) Lydia E. Johnson.
	II	Infant daug., d. at birth.
133	III	Chester Claypool, b. October 10, 1882; m. Hallena Bolibaugh.
134	IV	Emma Belle, b. April 23, 1885; m. Geo. G. Griffin.
135	V	Hannah Sylvia, b. October 7, 1887; m. Carl W. Turk.

—44—

Philander Hamilton Henderson (Same as Samuel), born December 28, 1849 near Hendersonville, Pa. Farmer. Removed with his parents from Pennsylvania to Indiana in 1857. In the fall of 1860 the family removed to a farm six miles west of Osceola, Ia. Attended

country school. Married Kate, adopted daughter of Cyrus and Lydia Holcomb, on February 22, 1877 at Murray, Ia. She was born in Union County, Ia., June 5, 1856.

He purchased a farm adjacent to that of his father and became one of the prosperous farmers of Ward Twp. He retired from the farm and spent two years, 1906 to 1908, at Parkman, Wyo. He then returned to Iowa and resided at Murray until the time of his wife's death November 18, 1923 at Murray. He then resided with his son, John, at Osceola, Ia., until his death August 9, 1927. Both are interred in the Murray Cemetery. They were members of the Disciples of Christ Church at Murray. Issue:

136 I Cyrus Pearl, b. February 28, 1878; m. May Daniels.

II John Jasper, b. January 5, 1881 on a farm six and one-half miles west of Osceola, Ia. Grew to manhood on the farm and educated in the rural school near his home and the Murray, Ia. High School. On March 25, 1909 he married Iva Lenora, daug. of Albert F. and Lillie Williams, b. March 25, 1886 in Clarke Co., Ia. He removed to Parkman, Wyo., where he resided two years. In 1924 he removed to Osceola, Ia., where he resided until the time of his death April 4, 1932; burial in Osceola Cemetery. He served on the City Council of Osceola for four years. He was a member of the Christian Church and a Republican in politics. One son, John Jasper, Jr., was b. January 27, 1910; d. January 31, 1910.

137 III Mary Maude, b. March 16, 1886; m. Claude Robinson.

138 IV Alice May, b. March 27, 1892; m. Harmon Blanchard.

—45—

William Marshall (Nancy[3] (8) Henderson, William[2], Robert[1]), born February 11, 1831, near Hendersonville, Pa.; tailor; married Annie, daughter of David Easton about 1853; she was born in Youngstown, O. Removed to Adrian, Mich., where the family resided for a year or so and then removed to Topeka, Kan., in 1856. In 1886, they removed to Santa Ana, Calif., where William died in 1890 and Annie in 1891. Both are buried in Santa Ana Cemetery. Issue:

I Arthur, b. May 30, 1854 at Adrian, Mich.; railroad employee; educ. Topeka schools. Removed to Victor, Calif., where he died in 1889. Burial in the Santa Ana Cemetery.

139 II Florence, b. September 17, 1857; m. Hiram B. Keeler.
140 III Jennie G., b. January 31, 1861; m. Charles C. Fife.

—46—

James Marshall (Same as William), born June 15, 1833, at Hendersonville, Pa.; carpenter and cabinet maker; educated in public schools; removed to Illinois prior to 1861. Served in the Civil War, enlisting October 22, 1861, for a term of three years for service and was inducted into service October 31, 1861 at Chicago, Ill. He was assigned to duty as Private, Co. K, 55th Ill. Infantry. He re-enlisted as a veteran March 31, 1864, at Larkin's Landing, Ala. and was assigned to duty in the same Company. He was mustered out of the service as Sergeant, August 14, 1865, at Little Rock, Ark.

His description at the time he enlisted, October 22, 1861, was: Age 26 years; height, 5 feet, 9½ inches; hair, black; eyes, brown; complexion, dark; occupation, cabinet maker; nativity, Mercer County, Pa.; residence, Abingdon, Knox County, Ill. (See stories under Nancy (8).)

He removed to Columbus, Kan., in 1875, where he resided until his death in 1924. He worked at his trade until a few years before his death. He had never had a sickness during his long life and at the age of 91 years read without the aid of glasses. He was a great reader and was well posted on current events. He was a member of I. O. O. .F and G. A. R.

He married Mamie Jenness. She died in 1919. Both are buried in the Columbus Cemetery. Issue:

141 I Frank, b. August —— 1890; m. Pearl Crowder.
142 II Purl Hugh, b. December 12, 1891; m. Agnes Allender.

—47—

John Marshall (Same as William), born October 16, 1835 near Hendersonville, Pa.; educated in common schools of Worth Twp. where he resided on a farm during his life. Member of Cumberland Presbyterian Church and in politics a Democrat.

On June 6, 1861, married Isabelle, daughter of Joseph and Isabelle Simcox. She was born April 29, 1838 near Raymilton, Pa. John died October 23, 1879; burial in Irwin Cemetery. Isabelle died February 9, 1904, at Warren, Pa. Burial in Vienna Cemetery, Vienna, O. Issue:

I Mary, b. August 8, 1861 at Hendersonville, Pa.; mem. Methodist Church; m. John G. Walters—. He operated a grocery store and later a hotel. He was a member of the I. O. O. F. Mary d. at Oil City, Pa., January 12, 1912, and John d. ———, at Mercer, Pa. Both interred at Sandy Lake, Pa. They had one daugh., Glenna DeVerne, b. September 6, 1893 at Corapolis, Pa., and d. May ———.

II George Washington, b. July 5, 1864 at Hendersonville; d. August 7, 1871.

143 III Nancy, b. July 6, 1869; m. Lewis P. Crouser.

144 IV Hugh, b. May 11, 1871; m. Gertrude Thompson.

V Foster, b. May 14, 1873 at Hendersonville, Pa.; d. November 20, 1901 as the result of an accident in a foundry at McKees Rocks, Pa. Burial in Coraopolis Cemetery.

145 VI Isabelle, b. March 8, 1877; m. L. B. Moose.

—48—

Archibald Marshall (Same as William), born November 27, 1837, at Hendersonville, Pa.; farmer; educated in common schools and always resided on a farm in Worth Twp.

He answered the call of President Lincoln and enlisted in Co. B, 10th Pa. Reg. Veteran Reserve Corps, which was enrolled in Co. F, 18th Reg. Pa. Cavalry Volunteers, November 23, 1862. Was transferred to Veteran Reserve Corps January 26, 1865. Discharged August 1865, at Washington, D. C.

He married (1) Fannie Gadsby of Venango County, Pa. By this union a son, Robert, born ———; died in infancy. Fannie died in 1880. On May 31, 1883 at Jackson Center, he married Mary E., daughter of John Carmichael. She was born near Hendersonville April 25, 1848 and died July 24, 1896. Archibald died August 19, 1926. Both are buried in Irwin Cemetery. Issue:

I Robert, d. in infancy.

146 II Arthur Harmon, b. January 13, 1886 at Hendersonville, Pa. See 146 for personal record and an interesting story of mountain climbing.

147 III Earl Henderson, b. February 23, 1888; m. Jessie Berlin.

IV John Fleming, b. August 19, 1891 at Hendersonville, Pa. When a young man, he left Pennsylvania and no word was received from him for over thirty years, but recently it was learned that he was in the Army, having been inducted at Ft. MacArthur, Calif., in September 1942. On July 18, 1943, word was received that he had

been killed in an airplane accident at Granada, Miss. An honor guard from Granada Air Field accompanied the remains to Sandy Lake, Pa., where funeral services were held July 22 and burial, with Military Honors, in the Sunset Memorial Cemetery near Franklin, Pa.

—49—

Alfred Marshall (Same as William), born March 14, 1848 at Hendersonville, Pa.; educated in the common schools; Republican; member of the Cumberland Presbyterian; married Amelia, daughter of W. V. Perrine, born April 17, 1855; died September 21, 1879. Alfred died November 1, 1880. Both are buried in Irwin Cemetery. Issue:

I Alfred J., b. July 21, 1870; d. November 1, 1880.
II William Lozell, b. September 14, 1872; m. ———.
III Bertha Lois, b. November 13, 1873; m. W. B. Emery. She died in 1939.
148 IV Lauren Spencer, b. June 21, 1875; m. Etta Ferguson.
149 V Leroy Hugh, b. April 18, 1877; m. Myrtle Farver.

—50—

Margaret[4] Henderson (Robt.[3] (9), Wm.[2], Robt.[1]), born May 10, 1842 at Hendersonville, Pa.; educated in the common schools; married March 21, 1861 to Samuel A., son of Augustus Giebner, born June 22, 1838 in Sandy Lake Twp., Mercer County, Pa.; farmer; Democrat; member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Margaret died ———, 1899; burial in Zion Cemetery. Samuel died ———. Issue:

150 I Mary Levina, b. January 14, 1862; m. Frank Cozad.
II Elmer Ellsworth, b. August 10, 1863 in Worth Twp.; m. Levina Anderson. He d. April 4, 1913.
III Harvey Rockwell, b. Apr. 26, 1865 near Hendersonville, Pa.; m. Minnie Ibbs. No further record.
IV Eliza Jane, b. June 26, 1867; d. September 14, 1868.
151 V Robert Edward, b. May 15, 1870; m. Nora Armstrong.
VI Nancy E., b. June 16, 1872; m. Clayton Armstrong. She d. June 22, 1912. No record.
VII Sadie A., b. October 2, 1874; m. Charles Miller. No record.

VIII Lucy, b. July 17, 1877 near Hendersonville, Pa.; m. Chas. W. Fry, February 2, 1905; farmer; mem. I. O. O. F., K. of P., I. O. O. M. Removed to Ohio and later to Calif. Both mem. Methodist Church. No issue.

IX Samuel, b. July 28, 1879; m. Edythe Perrine. No record.

X John Wesley, b. August 9, 1881; m. Gertrude Goodman. No record.

XI Frank Aaron, b. July 28, 1883, near Hendersonville, Pa.; farmer; removed to Calif., in 1911 where he had charge of operating the light and water plant at Reward. In 1913, he returned to Worth Twp., Mercer Co., Pa., and spent the remainder of his life on the old homestead. On February 2, 1909, he m. Mary, daugh. of Valentine Hake, at Jamestown, N. Y. She was b. in Jackson Twp., Mercer Co. He was a member of Centerbrook Grange, No. 1601. No further record.

—51—

Elizabeth Henderson (Same as Margaret), born January 8, 1844 at Hendersonville, Pa.; married at home September 4, 1874 to Wm. A. May. He was born in Franklin, Pa., September 13, 1845 and died March 18, 1897. Elizabeth was educated in the public schools; member of the Methodist Church. Died January 15, 1925. Burial in Hendersonville Cemetery. Issue :

152 I Mary Elizabeth, b. September 25, 1875; m. Henry Van Robinson.

—52—

Sarah Henderson (Same as Margaret), born November 17, 1847 at Hendersonville, Pa., where she received her education; married Henry Van, son of Jacob and Sarah Robinson, in 1875 at Hendersonville; he was born December 7, 1851 at Mt. Nebo, Pa., where he received his education; carpenter; they removed to Glenfield, Pa., where Sarah passed away February ——, 1896. Burial in Hendersonville, Pa. Cemetery. Henry was married a second time, 1897 at Homestead, Pa., to Mary Elizabeth May, niece of Sarah.

He passed away September 20, 1936 at Lakewood, O. Burial in Lakehurst Cemetery, Avon, O. Issue:

153 I William Melvin, b. June 14, 1878; m. Maude M. Wood.

154 II Mary Belle, b. April 1, 1885; m. George L. Owens.

—53—

Angeline Henderson (Samuel[3] (10), William[2], Robert[1]), born at Youngstown, O., March 15, 1837; married Wesley Brown October 16, 1866 at Hendersonville, Pa. He was born in Stark County, O., January 9, 1833; farmer; after marriage lived at Hendersonville, Raymilton, and Franklin. They were members of the Wesley Methodist Church, and Wesley was a member of Masonic lodge. He enlisted for a three months service in the Civil War and was inducted July 4, 1862 at Camp Butler, Ill., as a private in Co. H, 770th Ill. Vol. Inf. Mustered out of service October 23, 1862.

Wesley died February 28, 1911 and Angeline February ——, 1914. Both are buried in the Hendersonville Cemetery. Issue:

I Mary, b. September 22, 1867; d. February 9, 1868.
II Samuel Wesley, b. November 24, 1868; d. December 1889.
III Dudley DeWitt, b. October 21, 1873; d. July 3, 1901.

—54—

Rachel Henderson (Same as Angeline), born February 27, 1843 at Youngstown, O.; educated in Youngstown schools; married John Calvin Davidson August 28, 1873 at Waterloo, (now Polk), Pa. He was born August 31, 1841 in Irwin Twp., Venango County, Pa., where he resided most of his life, except two years (1873-75) in Butler County. In 1863, when the Confederate Army invaded Pennsylvania, the Governor of the state called for 50,000 volunteers for a term of three months to help repel the invaders, John enlisted July 1 in Co. E, 58th Regt., Penn. Vol. His regiment with others were sent to capture Gen. John Morgan and his troops. This they accomplished on July 25. After delivering the prisoners to Columbus, O., his regiment was discharged after serving about one month and received thirteen dollars, soldiers' pay in that War.

John was a member of the Royal Arcanium lodge and the G. A. R. Both were members of the Presbyterian Church. He served ten years on the County Board of Auditors of Venango County and was chairman for four years.

He and Rachel spent the last few years of their life with their daughter, Daisy Ella, in California. John died February 20, 1923 and Rachel, September 20, 1927. Burial in Hollywood Cemetery. Issue:

155 I Samuel Franklin, b. May 15, 1874; m. Annie Kissinger.
156 II Daisy Ella, b. April 28, 1877;
m. (1) Fred E. Lanning.
m. (2) Mack McAlister.

157 III Mary Florence, b. December 6, 1879; m. C. S. Howell.
158 IV Lillie Alice, b. April 12, 1882; m. Vance R. Bowman.

—55—

William Hutchinson Henderson (Same as Angeline), born October 29, 1848 at Youngstown, O. Removed from O. to Kansas, then to Indian Territory and later to Pettus, Tex., where he was engaged in railroad work; m. Helen, daughter of C. A. Gallihar, at Corpus Christi, December 5, 1891. She was born January 14, 1872 at Corpus Christi. William was a member of the Methodist Church, Masonic and I. O. O. F. lodges, and a Republican. No further record. Issue:

I Boy, d. October 25, 1892.
II Girl, d. December 27, 1894.
III Mary Angeline, b. December 17, 1895 at Corpus Christi; m. ———— September 16, 1914.
IV Charles, b. May 10, 1898 at Corpus Christi.
V Martha Jane, b. May 14, 1900 at Corpus Christi.

—56—

Phillip Dudley Henderson (Same as Angeline), born September 10, 1851 at Hendersonville, Pa.; carpenter; educated in the common schools; resided for several years in each of the following cities: Bradford, Pa.; Wellsburg, W. Va.; and Lancaster, O. On September 25, 1881 he married Nora Elizabeth, daughter of Winfield Scott Forman, at Hinsdale, N. Y. She was born at Herkimer, N. Y., December 4, 1853. Both members of the Methodist Church. Phillip was a large man over six feet in height and over 200 pounds in weight. He and Nora were held in the greatest respect wherever they lived. Each died in their eightieth year at Lancaster, O. Phillip died July 13, 1931, and Nora, April 30, 1933. Burial in Brook Cemetery, Wellsburg, W. Va. Issue:

159 I Mary, b. August 21, 1884;
m. (1) Dudley Anderson.
m. (2) Pinckney Seymour Bone.
II Bessie M., b. January 18, 1886 at Bradford, Pa.; d. January 18, 1903. Burial in Wellsburg, W. Va.

—57—

Ella Henderson (Same as Angeline), born July 19, 1857 at Hendersonville, Pa.; married Sherman Yard July 4, 1880 at Clintonville, Pa.; he was born June 28, 1858 at Mechanicsville, Pa.; farmer; resid-

ed in succession at Hendersonville, Pa., Polk and Mercer. Both were members of the Methodist Church. Issue:

I Linnie Alice, b. November 13, 1882, at Hendersonville, Pa.; m. Arthur E. Gaut. She d. November 27, 1915. Burial at Grove City.

160 II Emma E., b. September 10, 1886; m. C. Wayne McCurdy.

III Henderson, b. August 10, 1889 at Polk, Pa.; d. August 26, 1889.

161 IV Dudley Henderson, b. December 13, 1890; m. Lyndal Carroll.

—58—

John Carmichael (Margaret[3] (11) Henderson, William[2], Robert[1]), born September 8, 1832 near Hendersonville, Pa.; farmer. Removed in 1869 to Deer Creek Twp., Mercer County where he lived during the remainder of his life.; educated in common schools; member of the Methodist Church and a Democrat in politics. He held the office of Justice of the Peace for twenty-five years, and served in various township offices.

He was a soldier in the Civil War, enlisting October 7, 1862 in Co. A, 169th Pa. Inf. and was discharged at the end of the term of enlistment, July 26, 1863 with the rank of Commissary Sergeant.

He was married at Perrines Corners, April 10, 1856 to Eliza, daughter of Richard Fowler, who was born September 26, 1830 and died October 4, 1859 in Deer Creek. He married (2) Violetta Clark and had one son but no further information available. John passed away May 25, 1881. Both are buried in Mt. Zion Cemetery at Perrines Corners, Pa. Issue:

I Margaret, b. October 11, 1857 near Hendersonville. Educ. common schools; Methodist; d. April 10, 1876. Burial Mt. Zion Cemetery, Perrines Corners, Pa. Single.

162 II Richard Aaron, b. August 25, 1859; m. Mary Elizabeth Adams.

—59—

Nancy Carmichael (Same as John), born February 21, 1836 near Hendersonville, Pa.; married (1) John W. Crooks on November 19, 1855 at her home near Hendersonville. John was a son of James W. Crooks of Youngstown, O., born in 1832. Farmer; Methodist, and a Democrat. He served in the Civil War, enlisting August 31, 1861 in Co. G, 100th Pa. Vol. Inf. ("Roundheads"). He was wounded on August 4, 1863 in the battle of South Mountain and was removed to Frederick City where he died —— September, 1863.

Nancy married (2) James Monroe Higgins on March 8, 1870 at Hendersonville, Pa. James was born February 22, 1825 at Birmingham, O., son of Moses and Elizabeth Higgins of Lorain Co., O. He resided at times in Ohio, California and Tennessee. In 1879 the family removed to a farm near Columbus, Kansas. Farmer; Methodist; and a Democrat. He died November 4, 1909 and Nancy died ——— at Columbus. Both are buried in Spicklemire Cemetery at Hallowell, Kan. Issus (1):

I Warren Welden, b. August 13, 1857.
II Aaron Burwell, b. August 21, 1859; m. Nellie ———.
III John Williams, b. November 6, 1861.

Issue (2):

163 IV Margaret Elizabeth b. August 2, 1872; m. Geo. W. Kirk.
164 V Frederick Lockwood, b. January 18, 1877;
m. (1) Martha McNeil.
m. (2) Nellie Fowler.

—60—

William Carmichael (Same as John), born Hendersonville, Pa., November 16, 1837. Merchant and farmer; educated in the common schools; member of the Methodist Church and in politics a Prohibitionist. Removed to Sandy Lake in 1863 where he continued to reside until his death June 18, 1916.

On August 12, 1865 he married Delia Tabor, daughter of Samuel Newkirk. She was born at Neshannock Falls, Pa., January 31, 1844. Delia passed away February 25, 1922. Both are interred in Oak Hill Cemetery, Sandy Lake, Pa.

From the Sandy Lake Breeze of June 23, 1916 the following is quoted: "William Carmichael—At the close of a peaceful summer day God's messenger came and gently laid his hand on the strong brow of the loved husband, father and friend. His going was as peaceful as the ending day, quiet as had been his life in our midst. To him had been given more than the 'three score years and ten.' From early youth he had walked in the footsteps of his Master. For more than fifty years the embers of faith and prayer have been kept glowing on the family alter which he erected when he laid the foundations of his home. His life was characterized by high ideals and a reverence for the temple of his body. His memory will always be associated with the cause of temperance in all its phases. He keenly felt that he was his brother's keeper. In the church he had been a potent factor. For fifty years he had been a teacher in the Sunday School. For much of the same time he had been a Class Leader. In the home he was a true

husband and a kind father. William Carmichael was born in 1837 and was a son of Aaron and Margaret Henderson Carmichael, pioneers of Mercer County. He was one of twelve children." Issue:

165 I Alice, b. October 10, 1866; m. Lorin W. Smith.

II Caroline, b. August 14, 1868 at Sandy Lake, Pa. Milliner. On May 27, 1914, m. John Skeels, a contractor. They removed to Canton, O., where he died and was buried in a Canton Cemetery. Caroline d. March 1, 1947.

III William, b. ———; d. about 1876 in early childhood.

IV Artemus, b. July 31, 1871; m. (no record).

V Katherine C., b. January 17, 1879 in Sandy Lake, Pa. On January 16, 1902 she m. Dickson Adams of Polk, Pa. She was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church; a Past Matron of Order of Eastern Star No. 190, and Rebecca Lodge No. 12 of Orlando, Fla.; White Shrine of Canton, O., and of the D. A. R. She died September 10, 1941 at Mercer, Pa. Interred in Oak Hill Cemetery, Sandy Lake, Pa. Dickson resides at Orlando, Fla.

166 IV Harold Ammon, b. June 2, 1885; m. Carolyn Anna Prime

—61—

Sarah Carmichael (Same as John), born May 26, 1841 near Hendersonville, Pa.; married Edward S., son of Robert Dunn, on April 30, 1863. Edward was born October 4, 1841 at Sandy Lake, Pa.; resided in succession after marriage at Sandy Lake 1863-69, Centertown 1869-82, Hendersonville 1882-99, Frankion 1899-1917 when they returned to the farm where Sarah was born, married and where her death occurred, March 24, 1921. Edward passed away January 19, 1931. Burial in Oak Hill Cemetery, Sandy Lake, Pa. Both were members of the Hendersonville Methodist Church—Sarah was a member from childhood. Issue:

I Margaret Ann, b. March 18, 1864 at Sandy Lake; educ. at Grove City College and a graduate of the Allegheny General Hospital School of Nursing in Pittsburgh, Pa. She served as nurse in the vicinity of Pittsburgh until she retired about 1920. She was an active worker in the Hendersonville Methodist Church. Margaret passed away May 24, 1941 at the Dunn homestead near Hendersonville. Interment in Oak Hill Cemetery, Sandy Lake.

II Rose Maud, b. June 25, 1865 at Sandy Lake, Pa.: educ. Grove City College and Women's Medical College of Philadelphia; physician; member of Methodist Church; Ladies of Maccabees, P. H. C., and K. & L. of H. After graduating from medical school, she resided at Evansville, Ind., from 1896 to 1898 when she removed to Franklin, Pa., where she practiced her profession until 1941 when she retired to the Dunn homestead.

III Gertrude Berthelda, b. January 25, 1868 at Sandy Lake, Pa.; educ. Grove City College. Graduate nurse. Practiced her profession in Pittsburgh and vicinity. Member of Methodist Church.

167 IV Nancy Mabel, b. December 11, 1871; m. Wm. E. Trevitt.

168 V Mary Elizabeth, b. April 19, 1873; m. Elmer Frost.

169 VI David Ralph, b. October 28, 1879; m. Josephine Frances Stull.

—62—

Duncan Carmichael (Same as John), born May 4, 1843 near Hendersonville, Pa.; farmer; educated in the public schools; always lived on the farm on which he was born except three years, 1888-89-90, when he lived in Mercer, serving as County Commissioner of Mercer County, to which office he was elected the fall of 1887. He was a large man, six feet, six inches tall and well over 200 pounds in weight, and was well and favorably known throughout Mercer and adjoining counties. He was known in the Hendersonville region as "Big Dunc" to distinguish him from a cousin of the same name.

He was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church and a member of the I. O. O. F. lodge for almost 50 years. He married (1) Hariett E. Covert, July 4, 1865 in Butler County. She was born in 1845 and died April 21, 1871. Burial in Hendersonville Cemetery. Duncan married (2) Emily Teressa MacKay of Meadville, Pa., December 12, 1873. She was born in 1849 and died December 27, 1928. Duncan passed away ———, 1923. Burial in Hendersonville Cemetery. Issue, Harriett:

I Lillian Luella, b. August 21, 1867 at Hendersonville and d. January 26, 1881. Burial in Hendersonville Cemetery.

Issue, Emily:

170 II Clarence Guy, b. January 18, 1874; m. Mayme Jack.

171 III Leon Arthur, b. April 10, 1881; m. Margaret Graham.

—63—

Samuel Carmichael (Same as John), born November 26, 1844 at Hendersonville, Pa.; merchant; educated in Edinboro State Teachers College; resided in succession in the states of Pennsylvania, Tennessee, Ohio, Missouri, and finally at Trinidad, Col., where he was engaged in the merchantile business for about twenty-five years. He was a member of the Methodist Church (South) and Masonic lodge. He married Samantha Cordelia, daughter of John Haines, at Mercer, Pa., June 13, 1866. She was born September 5, 1844. Samuel died at Trinidad, August 31, 1910. Burial in Trinidad Cemetery. Issue:

	I	Edward Putnam, b. May 13, 1868; d. June 25, 1869.
	II	Samuel Carrington, b. December 5, 1869; d. June 19, 1894 at Manchester, Tenn.
172	III	Charles Henderson, b. November 4, 1872; m. Mary Offiner.
173	IV	Waldine Gertrude, b. March 16, 1875; m. Robert McMichael.
	V	Edith Florence, b. February 16, 1877; d. at Roanoke, Mo., September 24, 1882.
174	VI	General Forrest, b. June 28, 1879; m. Ferne Kent.
	VII	Marshall Cecil, b. February 2, 1881; d. December 9, 1886 at Trinidad.
175	VIII	Virlea Mabel, b. August 19, 1883; m. Charles E. Coy.
176	IX	Kathleen Mavourneen, b. February 20, 1887; m. Dyer Strawn.

—64—

Thomas Henderson Carmichael (Same as John), born August 3, 1848, near Hendersonville, Pa.; farmer; carpenter; and postmaster; educated in the common schools; member of the Methodist Church. Removed to Lewiston, Neb., in 1863, where he served as postmaster for five years. Married Mary Florence, daughter of Hiram Carmichael, July 21, 1877, at Franklin, Pa. She was born near Hendersonville, Pa., March 23, 1857, educated in the common schools.

Thomas died at Lewiston May 19, 1894. Burial in the Lewiston Cemetery. Mary and her children returned to Pennsylvania after the death of Thomas. Later Mary married Lemuel Kimmel of Hendersonville. She passed away March 16, 1907. Burial in Union Home Cemetery at Centertown, Pa. Issue:

I	Laura Edna, b. March 11, 1878 at Hendersonville, Pa.; d. June 19, 1894 at Lewiston, Nebr. Burial in the Lewiston Cemetery.

177 II Emerson, b. July 28, 1879;
m. (1) Della E. Scott.
m. (2) Fern Kirkwood.

178 III Eva Elizabeth, b. June 12, 1881; m. Albert James Elliott.

179 IV Walter Raymond, b. January 26, 1885;
m. (1) Hazel Waldron.
m. (2) Bertha M. Jarman.

V Florence May, b. March 21, 1887, Lewiston, Neb.; educ. Lewiston schools and Sidney, Ia. High School. Manicurist. She removed from Lewiston, Neb., to Pittsburgh, Pa., in 1905. In 1912, m. J. Charles Mosher at Pittsburgh. D. October 27, 1918. Interment in Perrysville Cemetery.

VI Leon Foster, b. March 28, 1890; d. April 4, 1890 at Lewiston.

—65—

James S. Carmichael (Same as John), born January 1, 1851 near Hendersonville, Pa.; educated at Edinboro State Teachers College; admitted to the practice of the law at Franklin, Pa., and became one of the leading attorneys of Venango County; member of the I. O. O. F. lodge and the Methodist Church; made one of the principal orations at the Henderson Centennial Reunion at Hendersonville, Pa., August 22, 1895. Married Agnes Forquer at Franklin, ———, 1884. Issue:

I Katherine, b. ———, 1886.
II Margaret, b. ———, 1888.
III Ruth, b. ———, 1891.
IV Geraldine, b. ———, 1894.

—66—

Ahab Keller Carmichael (Same as John), born near Hendersonville, Pa., August 6, 1853. Physician and surgeon; educated at Edinboro State Teachers College, Western Reserve Medical College and Bellevue Medical College. Resided in Greenville, Pa., from 1881 to 1888 and then removed to Trinidad, Col. He was very much interested in education and served on the School Board in Pennsylvania. After his removal to Colorado, he was elected to the Board of Education of Trinidad and served as its secretary for many years. He also served for a number of years as county and city physician. On June 13, 1882, he married Fannie Agnes Wiles, in Armstrong County, Pa. Fannie was born March 8, 1855 in Fairview Twp., Butler County, Pa., daughter of Simon Wiles. Dr. Carmichael was a member of a number of lodges: Masons, K. O. T. M., F. U. A.,

A. O. U. W., Yeoman, W. O. W., Woodman Circle and Degree of Honor. He was highly regarded and much respected by both rich and poor. He passed away at Trinidad May 1, 1908, and Fannie on October 7, 1924, at Sopris, Col. Both are buried in the Masonic Cemetery, Trinidad. Issue:

180 I Earle Keller, b. August 3, 1885; m. Frankie M. Caldwell.

181 II Paul Wiles, b. May 2, 1888; m. Fern Ethel Stamp.

—67—

Nancy Walker (Polly[3] (12) Henderson, Wm.[2], Robt.[1]), born on the site of Oil City, Pa., about 1831. Married Francis Whann, son of Francis Whann, at Hendersonville, Pa. Both members of the Presbyterian Church. Francis was born about 1821 and died December 13, 1898, age 77 years. Nancy died June 12, 1898, age 67 years. Interred in Irwin Cemetery near Kilgore, Pa. Issue:

I Hannah. Single.

II Edith, nurse. Single.

III John. Removed to Dewey, Okla. Oil driller.

IV Mary. Single.

V Harvey; removed to Drumright, Okla. Single.

Of the above five children, only John married but had no issue. He worked for years in the Oklahoma oil fields and after the death of his wife returned to Pennsylvania where he made his home with Mary and Edith. The girls were all practical nurses. The five children are all buried in a Franklin cemetery. In their death a long line of the Whann family ended.

—68—

Elizabeth Simcox (Polly[3] (12) Henderson, Wm.[2], Robt.[1]), and (Nathan Simcox), born November 16, 1838 in Venango Co., Pa.; married James, son of Wm. and Rhoda (Reagle) Jack. He was born in Venango County, Pa., July 31, 1837; farmer; removed to Scott County, Minn., in 1867 and in 1910 returned to Mercer Co., Pa. They were members of the Presbyterian Church. James died February 6, 1913 and Elizabeth, October 13, 1913 in Venango County. Burial in Amity Cemetery, Venango County. Issue:

182 I Nathan Jack, b. August 5, 1863; m. Dora A. Ernsting.

II Mary, b. August 10, 1869 at Blakeley, Minn. Removed to Mercer Co., Pa., in 1910; mem. Presbyterian Church. Was blind for many years. Single. Died ———.

183 III Jessie, b. July 2, 1875; m. Max Davis.

—69—

Harvey Hitchcock Simcox (Same as Nancy), born April 15, 1842 in Sandy Creek Twp., Venango County, Pa. Farmer; member of the Methodist Church and in politics a Democrat; educated in the common schools. Removed to Blakeley, Minn., in 1864 and resided on a farm. He was elected to the Town Board of Blakeley Twp. and served for several years. He was interested in the schools of the Twp. and served for some time as a member of the School Board.

He was married June 28, 1871 at Shakopee, Minn., to Jane Brinker, daughter of Jacob and Susan Brinker. She was born July 13, 1851 in Mercer County, Pa. Harvey died October 15, 1916 and Jane on February 11, 1929. Both interred in Oakwood Cemetery, Belle Plaine, Minn. Issue:

I Henderson, b. January 23, 1872 in Blakely Twp., d. January 3, 1889.

II Charles, b. February 28, 1874 at Blakeley, Minn. Educ. in common schools. Farmer and motorman. Resided on a farm until 1899 and then removed to Minneapolis, Minn.; member Presbyterian Church, Independent Order of Foresters, Loyal Order of Moose, A. F. & A. M., and in politics, a Republican. On May 12, 1903, he m. Augusta Markus, at Duluth, Minn. She was b. March 28, 1871 at Shakopee and d. August 18, 1931. Charles d. at Santa Ana, Cal., February 2, 1941. Both interred in Crystal Lake Cemetery at Minneapolis, Minn. No issue.

184 III Archibald Jacob, b. March 28, 1876; m. Rose Romano.

IV John Marshall, b. April 14, 1878 at Blakeley, Minn.; d. January 4, 1889.

V Nathan, b. October 7, 1885 at Blakeley, Minn., d. December 28, 1888.

VI Susan, b. August 30, 1887 at Blakeley, Minn.; d. January 8, 1889.

185 VII Harvey Wesley, b. February 11, 1892; m. Clara Woestehoff.

(Note—Nos. I, IV, V, VI d. during an epidemic of diphtheria.)

—70—

Mary Simcox (Same as Nancy), born January 12, 1855 in Venango County, Pa. Removed with her parents when a child in 1867 to Blakeley, Minn., where she received a common school education. On November 11, 1875 she married DeWitt Clinton, son of

Samuel B. and Delight Strait, in Scott County, Minn. He was born September 14, 1848 in Indiana and in 1855 removed with his parents to St. Lawrence Twp., Scott County, Minn., where he resided the remainder of his life; educated in the schools of Chaska and Shakopee, Minn.; farmer; member of the Masonic lodge and Independent Order of Foresters. He served as chairman of St. Lawrence Twp. Board of Supervisors for several years. The family were members of the Presbyterian Church. Mary was a member of Royal Neighbors of America. DeWitt passed away at Belle Plaine, Minn., October 17, 1904. In 1917 Mary removed to Minneapolis, Minn., where she resided until her death May 19, 1932. She and DeWitt are interred in Spirit Hill Cemetery at Jordan, Minn. Issue:

I Mary Delight, b. September 18, 1876 at Jordan, Minn.; educ. in Jordan schools. On May 24, 1907 she m. Fred Engfer. She was a member Order of Eastern Star; d. June 7, 1939.

186 II Mark Horace, b. May 27, 1883; m. Ella Lindman.

III Helen, b. August 15, 1885; d. January 14, 1897.

—71—

Jane Henderson (Arch. (13), Wm., Robt.), born September 3, 1840 at Hendersonville, Pa.; educated in the common schools. On ——— married Lewis E. Armstrong, son of H. L. Armstrong. Lewis was born March 8, 1847 at Hendersonville; educated in the common schools. Farmer. During the Civil War he enlisted in Co. H, 100th Pa. Vol. Inf. March 8, 1864, for three years, but was mustered out May 3, 1865 on General Orders at the close of the war.

He and Jane were members of the Methodist Church. Lewis was also a member of the G. A. R. He died July 31, 1921 and Jane on November 23, 1922. Both interred in Oak Hill Cemetery, Sandy Lake, Pa. Issue:

187 I Minnie, b. July 19, 1869; m. Elmer Ellsworth Dick.

188 II Lloyd Fisher, b. October 21, 1871; m. Myrtle Bunny.

III Nora, b. Dec. 3, 1873; m. Robert E. Giebner. (See 151)

IV Hayes, b. September 30, 1875 at Hendersonville; m. Sarah Kuhn; names of three children unknown; Hayes d. May 10, 1909. His widow m. Chas. Blakeley.

V Ray, b. January 29, 1879; d. June 17, 1882.

189 VI Madge, b. March 16, 1881; m. William Watts.

—72—

Amelia Henderson (Same as Jane), born October 1, 1860 at Hendersonville, Pa.; educated in common schools; married Joseph Clary, son of Lewis E. Armstrong, at Franklin, Pa., on July 11, 1878. He was born August 17, 1853 at Hendersonville, Pa.; farmer, both were members of the Methodist Church. Joseph died August 30, 1929. Burial in Hendersonville Cemetery. Issue:

190	I	Ethel, b. August 27, 1880; m. Victor F. Perrine.
191	II	Clyde Henderson, b. March 3, 1882; m. Eva Mae Switzer.
192	III	Elmer, b. August 20, 1883; m. Inez Wright.
	IV	Inez Flora, b. March 3, 1885 at Hendersonville; d. October 26, 1886.
193	V	Eunice Elizabeth, b. May 30, 1886; m. Wm. Earl Eagles.
194	VI	Mary Belle, b. March 12, 1887; m. C. A. Ebbert.
195	VII	Clara Ander, b. October 6, 1889; m. Milton Gadsby.

—73—

John Hutchinson Henderson (Wm.[3] (14), Wm.[2], Robt.[1]), born December 7, 1841 at Hendersonville, Pa.; educated in the common schools. In 1856 he went to Fairland, Ind., where he resided until 1859 when he moved to Hendrix County, Ind. On March 1, 1862 he returned to Pennsylvania where he enlisted in the Civil War and was assigned to the Second Pa. Heavy Art. Battery A 112th Vol. Wounded June 17, 1864 at Petersburg, Va., by being shot through the thigh and was on crutches for almost one year.

On January 5, 1858 at Plainfield, Ind., he married Sarah Moore of Hendrix County, Ind. She was born March 30, 1836 and died November 29, 1898 near Columbus, Kan. Late in the fall of 1870, the family removed to a farm near Columbus, Kan. He was in the United States Indian Service from July 1889 to to 1893, and again from August 1897 until March 1904. He was engaged as a mechanic and engineer with the Indians, working among twenty-four different tribes in the states of Utah and Arizona.

He was active in politics and held the office of County Auditor of Mercer County, Pa., from 1868 to 1870. In Kansas, he served as Justice of the Peace twelve years and served on the election board of his twp for many years; member of the Grand Army of the Republic, I. O. O. F. and served as Director of Cherokee County (Kan.) Fair Association and president one term. He and Sarah were members of the Methodist Church. John died February 24, 1921. Burial in the family lot in the Spicklemire Cemetery near Columbus. Issue:

196 I Martha Elizabeth, b. June 24, 1860; m. Wm. H. Shutt.

197 II Walker Benjamin Stokeley, b. June 10, 1862; m. Rachel Perkins.

198 III Hettie Jane, b. October 8, 1864; m. Wm. McReynolds.

IV Cora, b. 1866; died in infancy.

V Thomas Graham, b. October 24, 1868 near Hendersonville, Pa.; educ. in common schools of Cherokee Co., Kan. Resided on a farm five miles west of Columbus; m. Christina Willey. He died July 5, 1937 and his wife in 1926. Burial in Columbus Cemetery.

VI Archibald, b. 1872; died in infancy.

199 VII Nancy Armida, b. February 13, 1874; m. A. B. Pattison.

200 VIII Thomas Jefferson, b. June 10, 1878; m. Julia Blackburn.

—74—

Ariadna Henderson (Wm.^{3} (14), Wm.^{2}, Robt.^{1}), born October 5, 1848 at Hendersonville, Pa.; married Chalmers Whann, August 13, 1868 at Mercer, Pa. He was born 1848 near Raymilton, Pa., son of Matthew Whann. Store keeper; a Republican and member of the Methodist Church; also Sons of Temperance. Ariadna passed away ———, 1876, and Chalmers ———. Both are interred in Hendersonville Cemetery. Issue:

201 I Lewis J., b. June 5, 1869; m. Sophia L. McLain.

202 II Sarah, b. April 1, 1876; m. Charles M. Dean.

—75—

Agnes Sarah Henderson (Wm.^{3} (14), Wm.^{2}, Robt.^{1}), born December 31, 1858 at Hendersonville, Pa. On December 27, 1876, married Andrew Jackson Perrine at the home of her parents. Andrew, son of John Perrine, born October 13, 1854 at Perrines' Corners, Pa. Farmer. Resided on the Perrine homestead until 1895 when the family moved to the Wm. Henderson farm and continued there for the remainder of their lives. Members of the Wesleyan Methodist Church. In politics, Andrew was a Republican and held twp. offices. He passed away June 15, 1905, and Agnes on February 18, 1913. Both interred in Zion Cemetery at Perrines' Corners. Issue:

203 I Florence Eva, b. July 4, 1879; m. Ralph Lawrie Dick.

II Ada Margaret, b. November 10, 1881 at Perrines' Corners, Pa.; educ. Utica H. S.; Edinboro State Teachers' College; Beaver Co. Commercial Col-

lege; and Duffy's Business College of Beaver Co. Pa. Taught in public schools for several years and has been a stenographer and bookkeeper in the office of County Treasurer of Beaver Co., Pa. Unmarried. (1941) Res. 418, 43d St., Beaver Falls.

204 III John Earl, b. April 24, 1883; m. Anna Belle Woods.

205 IV Ethel Bianca, b. May 27, 1886; m. Webster Wayne Kapp.

V Arthur Henderson, b. June 27, 1889; m. Agnes Ride June 5, 1913.

VI Don Andrew, b. March 20, 1893 at Perrines' Corners, Pa.; machinist; member Grace Methodist Church, Patrons of Husbandry and Knights of Malta; served in World War I; since 1913 has resided in Grove City, Pa. and employed as a machinist at Bessemer Gas Engine Co.; m. Mary May Black, October 24, 1917, who d. January 27, 1930; m. (2) Phalia, daugh. of Ammon A. and Viola Buck Heintzelman, June 12, 1837 at Lewiston, Pa. Phalia was b. July 2, 1898 at Kramer, Pa.; housewife and registered nurse; educ. Lewiston H. S. and Bucknell University; mem. Grace Methodist Church, and O. E. S. Address: 214 Park St., Grove City, Pa.

206 VII Helen Hettie, b. April 9, 1896; m. Earl F. Means.

—76—

Nancy Jane Henderson (David[3] (15), William[2], Robert[1]), born March 24, 1857 at Hendersonville, Pa.; married Hugh Thompson Hamilton of Neville Island, Pa., December 24, 1874 at Hendersonville; he was born August 1, 1848 and resided there during his life; gardener; both were members of the Presbyterian Church. Nancy passed away at Pittsburg, Pa., December 26, 1927 and Hugh February 24, 1930. Both were interred in Uniondale Cemetery at Pittsburgh, Pa. Issue:

207 I George Henderson, b. October 9, 1875; m. Catherine Beecher Burns.

208 II Alice May, b. January 1, 1879; m. Charles Clyde Phillips.

III Ralph Thompson, b. September 19, 1880; single; gardener; member Presbyterian Church; always lived in Neville Island; passed away May 2, 1925. Interred in Uniondale Cemetery.

209 IV Archie, b. May 31, 1884; m. Emma Charlotte Poehlman.

210 V Carrie Elizabeth, b. January 4, 1886; m. Percy Waldron Kring.

—77—

Emeline Stewart (Sarah[3] (16) Henderson, Wm.[2], Robt.[1]), born August 22, 1845 in Venango County, Pa.; member of the Methodist Church; married at Mercer, Pa., December 8, 1864 to John G., son of Robert Patterson. John was born in Worth Twp., Mercer County, Pa., July 4, 1840; died June 11, 1911. Emeline died October 21, 1936. Both are buried in North Cemetery, Butler, Pa. Issue:

211 I Lester C., b. December 7, 1865;
m. (1) Jessie Williams.
m. (2) Eva M. Cook.

212 II Cora B., b. April 23, 1869; m. Harvey L. Richey.

—78—

Mary Ette Stewart (Same as Emeline), born August 19, 1847, in Worth Twp., Mercer County, Pa.; member of the Methodist Church. She married Enoch Boyd, June 30, 1870; born in Ohio; served in the Civil War; Mary died July 30, 1874. Burial in Carroll Cemetery at Millbrook, Pa. Boyd later remarried and lived at Franklin, Pa. Issue:

I Mary Florence, b. April 8, 1871; d. at 8 years of age.

II Alice, b. June 19, 1874; d. at 19 years of age.

—79—

Archibald Marshall Stewart (Same as Emeline), born April 17, 1854 in Worth Twp., Mercer County, Pa.; carpenter; member of the Methodist Church and in politics a Prohibitionist. He was married ——— at Mercer, Pa., to Anna Ann, daughter of Wm. Spear. She was born ——— at ———. Removed to Pittsburgh, Pa., about 1880 where he continued to reside until his death December 31, 1914. Anna died ———. Burial in Highwood Cemetery, Pittsburgh, North Side. Issue:

213 I Robert William, b. September 27, 1874; m. Bessie V. Wright.

214 II Clyde L., b. June 23, 1878; m. Laura Bell.

215 III Olive, b. June 23, 1878; m. Guy Adrian Smith.

IV Clara Jane, d. in infancy.

216 V Ethel Bereness, b. July 26, 1888; m. Lawrence Elisha Hallock.

—80—

Miriam Aurilla Stewart (Same as Emeline), born July 11, 1856 near Hendersonville, Pa.; married Joseph Holmes Wilson on January 18, 1877, at the home of her parents. Joseph was the son of George H. Wilson, born in Wolf Creek Twp., Mercer County, Pa., May 3, 1850. Cabinet maker and painter; member of the Methodist Church, Knights of Pythias No. 35, Grove City, Uniform Rank, Custer Co. No. 56 Knights of Pythias. After marriage, removed to Grove City and in 1936 to Greenville, Pa., where he resided until his death December 30, 1922. Miriam passed away August 6, 1918. Both are interred in Shenango Valley Cemetery, Greenville, Pa. Issue:

I Bertha Pearl, b. October 15, 1878; d. December 20, 1900. Single.

II Essie Blanche, b. June 6, 1881; d. October 15, 1889.

III Sarah, b. November 20, 1883; d. January 24, 1904. Single.

217 IV Wesley Joseph, b. September 26, 1886; m. Alberta M. TePas.

218 V Ralph Stewart, b. January 6, 1890; m. Ethel Marie Callahan.

—81—

Harvey Henderson (William[3] (17), John[2], Robert[1]), born January 13, 1837 at Pittsburgh, Pa., on the Troy Hill Road near its intersection with the Perrysville Road. His father at that time was presiding elder of the Pittsburgh district of thte Pittsburgh Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Educated at Allegheny College, graduating in 1857, A. B., Phi Betta Kappa, A. M., 1860. Was admitted to the bar and practiced law in Meadville for many years and during this time served a term as district attorney. In 1871, he gave up the legal profession and entered the ministry of the Methodist Episcopal Church in the Erie Conference. He was active ten years in the profession, serving churches in Ohio and Pennsylvania, holding pastorates in the latter state at Clarion and the First Church of New Castle.

In 1881, he resigned from the conference and resumed the practice of law at Pittsburgh where he assumed first rank as a lawyer for his wise council, his honesty and his knowledge of law.

He was a member of the North Avenue Methodist Episcopal Church of Pittsburgh, and was active in all lines of church work.

At the time of his death, in a tribute paid him by his law partner, E. L. Kidney, who saw him almost daily for twenty-eight years, said,

"He was the best man I ever knew. In all of our associations, I never knew Harvey Henderson to do a mean thing or close his eyes to what was wrong for the sake of business. In the twenty-eight years, I never knew him to lose his temper nor say an unkind word to or about anyone."

His Alma Mater, Allegheny College, conferred on him the honorary degree, LL.D., in 1914. From 1868 to 1921 he served as a trustee of the College.

He made a trip to Ireland, England and Scotland sometime about 1890 but could find no trace of Robert Henderson's relatives. He spoke at the Henderson Centennial Reunion in 1895 and gave a history of the family. At this late date, very little of his address is remembered, and if his manuscript is still in existence, it was not made available for this volume.

He was united in marriage with Harriett Jennie Hogeboom on December 22, 1864. She was born in 1838 and died July 2, 1914 at Pittsburgh. He died June 10, 1921 at Pittsburgh. Both are interred in Meadville Cemetery. Issue:

I Helen, b. ———, 1871; m. ——— Bailey.
II William M., b. ———.
III John, b. ———; m. ———.
219 IV Gertrude, b. ———; m. Archibald Hamilton.
V Grace, b. ———. Single.

—82—

Wesley Brown Henderson (Robert[3] (18), John[2], Robert[1]), born at Hendersonville, Pa., August 28, 1827. Farmer. Always resided in Pennsylvania; married (1) Margaret A. Brown, June 6, 1854; born February 26, 1834; died October 18, 1869; married (2) Margaret A. Graham, October 14, 1874; born November 6, 1840; died September 6, 1926. Wesley served in the Civil War. He enrolled as a Private Co. I, 204th Regiment (5th Artillery) at Pittsburgh, Pa., August 29, 1864. Age at time of enrollment: 37 years. Mustered into service at New Brighton, Pa., August 31, 1864. Mustered out with company June 30, 1865.

He was a member of the Methodist Church and Grand Army of the Republic. In politics he was a Republican. He died February 26, 1896. Burial in Prairie Cemetery at Harrisville, Pa. Issue, wife (1):

I Arthur W., b. April 17, 1855; d. November 7, 1855.
II Eva Estelle, b. April 20, 1857; d. January 21, 1858.

220 III Robert A., b. June 27, 1859; m. Ella May Rumbaugh.
221 IV Elizabeth M., b. November 7, 1862; m. John Covert.
V Margaret, b. November 16, 1867; d. December 17, 1867.

Issue, wife (2): ,

222 VI Ira Eddy, b. April 2, 1876; m. Alice A. Dickey.

—83—

Albert Henderson (Same as Wesley), born December 31, 1828, at Hendersonville, Pa.; married Sarah Jane Gilmore who died August 28, 1855 leaving a daughter, Ida, three months old. Ida was raised in the home of her grandparents, Robert and Rhoda Henderson. She married a man by the name of Sullivan who was later killed in a sawmill. No further record.

—84—

Rozetta Henderson (Same as Wesley), born November 12, 1834 at Hendersonville, Pa.; married Robert B. Warnock. Rozetta died February 5, 1863 and Robert the next day February 6. Both buried in one grave. One child, Charles, was born to this couple. On the death of his parents, he was raised to manhood in the home of his Uncle Wesley B. Henderson. When of age, about 1883, he went west and was last heard from while prospecting in the Cascade Mountains.

—85—

Helen Mar Henderson (Joseph[3] (19), John[2], Robert[1]), born at Hendersonville, Pa., May 20, 1835. On April 6, 1855, at the home of her parents, she was united in marriage with Thomas Law McEldowney, son of Wm. McEldowney of Lackawanock, Mercer County, Pa. He was born March 13, 1835. In 1855, Thomas and Helen left their native state and started overland to the Great West. They lived for eight years in Iowa, four years in Nevada, four years in California and in the year 1871 removed to Oregon where they resided the remainder of their lives. Helen returned to Pennsylvania for a visit in 1895 and attended the Henderson Centennial Reunion that year. The descendants of Helen and Thomas are numerous and have been prosperous as well as prominent, in the development of the states of Oregon and Washington.

Thomas died April 25, 1895, and Helen September 8, 1916. Both are interred in River View Cemetery, Portland, Ore. Issue:

223 I William Henderson, b. February 19, 1856; m. Eliza A. Moore.

224 II Edgar Law, b. February 28, 1858; m. Emma ——.

225 III Thomas Adams, b. July 9, 1863; m. Elsie Myrtle Shattuck.

IV Frank E., b. December 2, 1865 at Virginia City, Nev.; m. Minnie ———. He d. at Oakland, Cal., August 8, 1934 and is buried in River View Cemetery at Portland, Ore. Issue: none.

V Maude, b. February 4, 1868; d. February 8, 1889 at Hillsboro, Ore. Burial in River View Cemetery, Portland, Ore.

226 VI Samuel John, b. May 14, 1870; m. Ella N. Sanders.

VII James Hawthorne, b. August 28, 1880; m. Blondeena Justeena, daugh. of Henry Nelson, at Wenatchee, Wash., January 30, 1905. James was engaged at various times as asst. postmaster. Episcopalian; Republican and member of K. of P. and M. W. A. orders. Removed from Hillsboro in 1901 to Wenatchee, Wash. Blondeena was b. at Rice Lake, Wis., March 26, 1880 and educ. in Valley City, N. D. public schools and the State Normal school at Valley City. Address: Wenatchee, Wash.

—86—

Wilbur Best Henderson (Same as Helen), born December 6, 1836 at Hendersonville, Pa.; farmer; always resided at Hendersonville except for two or three years spent in Iowa. Enlisted in the Civil War as a Wagoner, Co. F, 57th Inf. Regiment at Mercer, Pa., October 3, 1861. Mustered into service at Harrisburg, Pa., October 30, 1861 and was honorably discharged October 31, 1864. He married Tamar Whann who died September 7, 1901. She was born in 1860. Wilbur died January ———, 1928. Both are interred in the Hendersonville Cemetery. Issue:

227 I Foster Williams, b. 1878; m. Elsie Ball.

II James Hawthorne, b. 1880; d. at the age of 22 yrs.

III Helen M., b. 1885; d. at the age of 4 years.

IV Lowrie Whann, b. August 5, 1888 at Hendersonville, Pa.; farmer; educ. Grove City College; m. Hazel Myrtle Hoopengarner, April 4, 1942. Owns and resides on the old Archibald (Wm.[2], Robt.[1]) Henderson farm. Address: Stoneboro, Pa., R. D. 2.

V Ruth, b. 1892; d. about the age of two years.

—87—

Julius LeMoyne Henderson (Same as Helen), born October 15, 1841 at Hendersonville, Pa.; farmer; educated at the public schools. His mother died when he was between two and three years of age. He lived for several years with his grandparents, the Hawthornes, but later lived with his grandfather, John, until his nineteenth year when he made his home for years with his Uncle John.

He operated the farm of his Uncle John, who was an invalid, for many years near Kilgore, Pa. He married Rosealtha, daughter of William and Catherine Whann, at Jackson Center on November 1864. She was born February 2, 1844. Both were members of the Methodist Church. Julius died February 15, 1900 and Rosealtha, February 17, 1930. Both are interred in the Irwin Cemetery at Kilgore, Pa. Issue:

228 I Helen Catherine, b. September 22, 1866; m. Frank M. Woods.

229 II Hannah Jessie, b. May 16, 1869; m. Theodore Coulter.

230 III Sarah Daisy, b. August 28, 1871; m. Thomas C. Smiley.

IV Ralph Whann, b. April 13, 1876 on a farm near Kilgore, Pa.; educated at Grove City College; carpenter; member Methodist Church and in politics a Prohibitionist. In 1897 he removed to Franklin, Pa. He was married in 1902 to Leda Louise, daughter Elijah Alphonse Tubbs at Franklin. She was b. July 14, 1877. They removed to Portland, Ore., in 1904, but a few years ago returned to Pa. and resides near Franklin.

—88—

Lois Adelaide Henderson (Same as Helen), born November 1850 at Hendersonville, Pa.; married Samuel A. Purviance at Greenville, Pa. August 5, 1884. He was a dentist, member of the Episcopal Church. He served in the Civil War in the 42nd Inf. Ill. Regiment. He died July 22, 1908 and Lois 1928. Both are buried in Hendersonville Cemetery. Issue:

I Campbell E. b. June 2, 1885.

II Clara L——, b. January 2, 1888; d. ——, 1892.

—89—

Hattie Belle Henderson (Same as Helen), born May 1, 1865 at Hendersonville, Pa. On May 23, 1900, at Grove City, married Albert Edgar Wharton, son of George Wharton, born at Jackson Center, Pa.,

August 7, 1861; educated at Grove City College; public school teacher for six years and a teacher of music for fifteen years; organist at the Stoneboro, Pa., Presbyterian Church for two years, and her home church for many years. She composed the Centennial song for the Henderson Reunion in 1895. Albert died October 25, 1936; burial in the new cemetery at Jackson Center. Hattie is a member of the Presbyterian Church and resided at Jackson Center, Pa. Issue:

231 I Harold Elliott, b. February 23, 1901; m. Elvenia G. Jones.

—90—

Bertha ("Birdie") Arlene Henderson (Same as Helen), born June 22, 1871 at Hendersonville, Pa.; educated at Jackson Center (Pa.) Academy; member of the Presbyterian Church and Order of Eastern Star. On September 25, 1888, married George Newton, son of John and Mary Ann (Nunemaker) Infield at Hendersonville. George was born January 24, 1868 at Jackson Center, Pa., where he lived during his life except four years, 1914-18, at New Middletown, O. Conducted a general merchandise store at Jackson Center; member of the Presbyterian Church and Masonic Order; Justice of the Peace; School Director and Postmaster. He passed away at Jackson Center, October 24, 1918. Bertha had attended the Commencement exercises at Grove City College, where her granddaughter, Juliana, graduated June 10, 1936, and passed away that day on her return home. She and her husband are interred in the Jackson Center Cemetery. Issue:

232 1 Helen Henderson, b. December 13, 1890; m. Lester Bestwick.

233 II George Henry, b. December 13, 1892; m. Adelia Peterson.

III Florence Carroll, b. February 19, 1894 at Jackson Center, Pa.; educated at Stoneboro H. S.; m. Robert B. Davis. Florence d. August 17, 1918 and is buried in Jackson Center Cemetery. One daughter, Roberta Infield, was b. to them. Robert and his daughter removed to Texas. Address not obtained.

IV Joseph Edward, b. February 18, 1899 at Jackson Center; educated at Case School of Applied Science, Cleveland, O.; petroleum engineer; has been associated for many years with the Texas Oil Co., representing the Co. in Venezuela, Columbia, Argentina, Peru, and later was in Saudi-Arabia engaged in the construction of new refineries for the Arabian-American Oil

Co., a subsidiary of the Texico Co. Single. Address: Sharon, Pa. c/o Mrs. Lester Bestwick.

V Donald Maurice, b. February 21, 1903; d. October 24, 1906.

VI Catherine Pauline, b. June 7, 1906 at Jackson Center; education, graduate of Edinboro State Teachers' College and attended Grove City College. Deceased, June 29, 1929. Burial in Jackson Center Cemetery. Single.

234 VII Esther, b. January 9, 1912; m. Rev. Wm. Albert Nicholson.

—91—

Mary Adelaide Henderson (Jonathan[3] (20), John[2], Robert[1]), born May 11, 1832. On February 19, 1852 she married Adam G. Brown of Butler County, Pa., where he was born September 1, 1827. He was a miller and farmer. He was interested in the schools of his township and served for years as a school director. The family were life long members of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Adam passed away October 29, 1908. Mary lived to the fine age of 87 years, 8 months, passing away March 18, 1920. She retained her mental faculties to the end and at the age of 83, wrote interestingly of the early days in Hendersonville and the Pioneers of the family. Issue:

I Ada Gertrude, b. April 25, 1854 at Brown's Mills. Single. Died at Renfrew, Pa., January 6, 1937.

II Infant son, b. October 15, 1855; d. October 16, 1855.

235 III Clara Eva, b. July 2, 1858; m. John H. Dodds.

IV Sarah E., b. June 8, 1860; d. January 6, 1861.

V William Harvey, b. August 25, 1862 at Brownsdale, Pa.; educated for the profession of medicine and practiced at Butler, Pa., where he d. in 1905; member W. W. A. and the Methodist Church. Burial in Brownsdale Cemetery. Single.

236 VI Rhoda Emma, b. August 13, 1867; m. Alvin Rankin Burton.

237 VII Jonathan Henderson, b. October 29, 1875; m. Cora Luella Hummell.

—92—

Almon Clark Henderson (Same as Mary), born June 21, 1835 at Hendersonville, Pa. Merchant, postmaster, and farmer. Always resided in Hendersonville where he conducted a store. He served as postmaster 1863 to 1869; 1871 to 1873 and 1885 to 1889. He was also a member of the school board for a number of years. A member of the Methodist Church and in politics a Democrat. On November

15, 1860 he married Emeline M., daughter of David Hamilton. She was born December 28, 1836 at Neville Island, Pa. Almon died April 12, 1911, and Emeline November 28, 1927. Both are interred in the cemetery at Hendersonville. Issue:

238 I George Harvey, b. August 31, 1861; m. Agnes Howe.

239 II Elizabeth, b. November 7, 1862; m. Wm. Elliott Allen.

III Burton Waters, b. December 19, 1866 at Hendersonville, Pa.; educated at Grove City College and Halmeman Medical College. After completing his medical education he removed to Chicago where he practiced his profession until his death, September 11, 1927. Burial in Graceland Cemetery, Chicago, Ill. He served as medical examiner during the World War I; member Hyde Park Baptist Church. Resided at 5459 University Ave.; m. Bertha Fiske July 2, 1901, at Chicago. No issue.

—93—

Harvey Heath Henderson (Same as Mary), born June 7, 1837 at Hendersonville, Pa. Shoemaker; resided at various dates in Raymilton, Polk, Harrisville, New Lebanon, Sandy Lake, all in Pennsylvania. On February 15, 1864, he married Lucretia, daughter of Thomas B. Kirk, Esq., at Milbrook, Pa. Lucretia was born at Niles, O., December 20, 1843.

Harvey served in the Civil War, enrolling as a private in Co. G, 39th Regiment (10th Reserve) at Mercer, Pa., July 8, 1861. Age at time of enrollment: 27 years. Mustered into service at Harrisburg, Pa., July 21, 1861. Promoted to musician, date unknown. Mustered out of service June 11, 1864.

He removed to North Dakota and is reported to have served a term as postmaster at Mandan, a frontier town on the Missouri River.

He died at Taylor, No. Dak., ———, 1897. Burial in Hendersonville Cemetery. Lucretia died August 15, 1932. Burial in Oak Hill Cemetery at Sandy Lake, Pa. Issue:

240 I Harry Almon, b. December 17, 1865; m. Nancy Denny.

241 II Frank B., b. at Hendersonville, Pa., June 21, 1866.

242 III Ralph Irwin, b. June 9, 1870; m. Emma Ruot.

243 IV William Guy, b. December 24, 1872; m. Ada Strictlan.

244 V John Fletcher, b. July 17, 1875; m. Jennie DeMason.

245 VI Charles Lucas, b. September 22, 1877; m. Lucy Bremer.

246 VII Helen Elizabeth, b. June 27, 1879; m. Emerson Porter Cole.

—94—

Emeline Ruth Henderson (Same as Mary), born January 29, 1840 at Hendersonville, Pa.; married Andrew B. Murray at Hendersonville, February 15, 1877. Murray was born in Reel County, Canada; the seventh child of a family of twelve children. The father and mother came from Scotland and Andrew was the first child born to them in America. Emeline died ——— and Andrew ———. Issue:

1 Walter Howard, b. ———; m. Lucy Snyder.

—95—

Rhoda Matilda Henderson (Same as Mary), born November 3, 1846 at Hendersonville, Pa.; married December 25, 1872 at Hendersonville to Samuel Webster Bragdon, who was born June 28, 1846, at Neville Island, Pa. Builder and gardener; member of the Methodist Church and in politics a Republican; educated at Mt. Union College in Ohio. Resided in Neville Island until 1900 when he removed to Bellvue, Pa., where he resided until his death February 19, 1927. Rhoda died January 19, 1919. Both interred in Uniondale Cemetery, Pittsburgh, Pa. Issue:

247 I Burton Brown, b. October 10, 1873; m. Callie Petrie.

248 II John Harvey, b. October 19, 1877; m. Roberta Quaile.

—96—

John Fletcher Henderson (Same as Mary), born September 39, 1856 at Hendersonville, Pa. Merchant and farmer. Educated at Grove City College. Always lived in Hendersonville; member of the Methodist Church, I. O. O. F. order, and in politics a Prohibitionist. On October 3, 1888, married Emma, daughter of Joseph Buckley. Emma was born March 26, 1866 at Sandy Lake, Pa. John passed away August 24, 1923. Burial in Hendersonville Cemetery. Issue:

249 I Roy Carlton, b. November 29, 1889; m. Hattie E. Perrine.

250 II Earl Fletcher, b. September 26, 1892; m. Jean Thompson.

251 III Carroll Delos, b. October 12, 1894; m. Mary C. Kearley.

IV Rhoda Erwin, b. March 5, 1897 at Hendersonville, Pa.; educated at Grove City H. S. and College. Single. Living at home in Hendersonville.
V Alta, b. November 24, 1899; d. October 3, 1900.
VI Kenneth, b. August 25, 1903; d. July 26, 1904.

—97—

John Wesley Henderson (Margaret[3] (23), John[2], Robert[1]), born ———, 1838, at Hendersonville, Pa. His father died shortly after his birth and the mother and son lived with her father until her second marriage. John lived with his grandfather, John, until manhood. His surname was legally changed to Henderson.

He served in the Civil War, enrolling as a private, Co. E, 16th Cavalry at Franklin, Pa., September 9, 1862, at the age of 23 years. Mustered into service at Harrisburg, Pa., September 27, 1862. Promoted to Corporal, June 13, 1863. Transferred to Co. I, 16th Cavalry, date unknown. Honorably discharged June 17, 1865. (Pa. Records, Adjutant General's Office.)

After returning from the War, he married Mary Jane Allen, who was born July 22, 1840 in Venango County, Pa. About 1875, he removed with his family to Smith County, Kan., and settled on a soldier's homestead claim a few miles from the town of Smith Center. He became a prosperous farmer and highly respected citizen. In the fall election of 1886, he was elected probate judge of Smith County for a term of two years, and was re-elected in 1888, serving four years. He was a member of the I. O. O. F. and the G. A. R. John died at his farm February 10, 1893 and was buried with Odd Fellow and G. A. R. honors. Mary died November 6, 1925. Both are buried in the cemetery at Smith Center. Issue:

252 I Sarah Ann, b. February 12, 1867; m. William H. Smith.
II John Wynn,
III John Jay, b. June 28, 1872; m. ———
253 IV William Coleman, b. August 9, 1874; m. Bertha Alice Simpson.
V Munson Meade, b. January 23, 1877;
254 VI Clyde Glenn, b. February 2, 1879; m. Ethel Adell Sutton.
255 VII Juliette, b. May 31, 1881; m. Rae Raymond Moore.

—98—

Justus Henderson (Joanne[3] (24), John[2], Robert[1]), born 1834 at Hendersonville, Pa. On the death of his father he and his mother

returned to her father's home. She later married John Whoobler and removed to Iowa. Justus was reared in the home of his grandfather, John, and was adopted as Justus Henderson. He removed to Iowa and at the outbreak of the Civil War, enlisted August 19, 1862 in Co. D, 24th Inf. Iowa Vols. Mustered out July 17, 1865 at Savanah, Ga. Place of residence at time of enlistment, Yatton, Ia.

On March 8, 1868, he married Frances Catherine, daughter of John B. and Margaret Lewis of Washington, Ia.

He removed to Gaylord, Kansas, in 1871, and later, 1891, removed to Severy, Kan., where he engaged in teaching and farming. He died at Severy April 13, 1899. Frances died January 25, 1913. Both are interred in Greenwood Cemetery, Severy. Issue:

	I	May Belle, b. April 1, 1861 at Washington, Ia.; d. July 28, 1939 at Eureka, Kan. Single.
	II	John Fletcher, b. 1862; d. 1928. Single.
	III	William, b. 1864; d. in infancy.
	IV	Cora Anna, b. 1867; d. in infancy.
	V	Maggie Joanna, b. 1870; d. 1882.
256	VI	Wilbur Lewis, b. June 13, 1875; m. Vada Thompson.
257	VII	Ralph Melvin, b. March 4, 1880; m. Fae Clover.
	VIII	Lillian Minnie, b. ———.

—99—

Harriett Cholette Henderson (David[3] (25), John[2], Robert[1]), born March 28, 1855, at Mechanicsville, Pa. On November 29, 1877, married James, son of Burris Cathers, at Mechanicsville. He was born February 15, 1853; carpenter and rigbuilder; member of Maccabees and the Methodist Church. Removed to Utica, Pa., and later to North Baltimore, O. James died May 18, 1923 and Harriett, November 18, 1930. Both interred in cemetery at North Baltimore, O. Issue:

	I	Ray Claude, b. 1879 in Venango Co., Pa.
258	II	Mary Alta, b. April 27, 1881; m. Curtis Thomas.
	III	William Hubert,
259	IV	Frederick Preston, bb. March 25, 1887; m. Mary Ellan Starr.

—100—

Frederick Hudson Henderson (Same as Harriet), born October 23, 1865, at Wesley, Pa.; ———; married Alberta Baker; died January 31, 1910. Issue:

260	I	Harry Clifford, b. October 19, 1894; m. Erma D. McKelvey.
261	II	Herman Lorain, b. March 3, 1898; m. Lillian Potter.

—101—

Margaret Kyle, (Mary[3] (26) Henderson, John[2], Robert[1]), born June 25, 1848, at Mill Creek, Venango County, Pa.; married Clark A. Knox, July 3, 1866; served in the Civil War, enrolling as a private in Co. I, 7th Regiment, Ohio Vol. Inf. on April 24, 1861, and was mustered into the United States service for a period of three months on April 30, 1861, at Cleveland, O. Mustered out June 19, 1861 to enlist in Co. I, 7th Ohio Vol. Inf. for three years. Discharged September 14, 1862, on surgeon's certificate of disability. This Company was organized at Youngstown, O. Clark was 18 years of age at date of enlistment. Margaret passed away December 31, 1908 and Clark, April 6, 1916. He is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Youngstown, O., Lot No. 1454, Section 1, Block No. 8-A, Grave No. 5. Both were members of the Methodist Church. Issue:

I Stewart, b. April 22, 1868; m. Clara Wassan.
262 II Charles Cook, b. April 11, 1871; m. Susan L. Fellows.

—102—

Anna Kyle (Same as Margaret), born May 11, 1853, at Youngstown, O., where she always lived. In 1872, she married Charles A., son of John Lett, in New Wilmington, Pa. He was born October 14, 1848, at Youngstown, O. He was a member of the Methodist Church and Ben Hur Lodge. Anna was a member of the Ladies of Maccabees. In politics, Charles was a Republican. He died September 8, 1900. Burial in Youngstown. Issue:

I John C., b. December 26, 1873; deceased.
II Mary H., b. ———, 1884; deceased.
III Stewart K., b. November 23, 1887; deceased.

—103—

John C. Kyle (Same as Margaret), born June 12, 1855, at Youngstown, O.; educated at Youngstown High School and at Oberlin College; coal mine operator; member of the Methodist Church; 32nd Mason; removed to Jackson, O., in 1879 and to Lakewood, O., in 1889. He was married in 1879 to Mary L., daughter of Benjamin Fellows. She was born September 1, 1859 at Youngstown and was a member of O. E. S. John died in 1911 and Mary in 1926. Both are interred in Oak Hill Cemetery. Issue:

263 I Mary Roberts, born February 25, 1881; m. Trall Robert Thompson.
II Lillian N., b. June 6, 1886; m. Jonah Richards.

264 III Hanna Edna, b. November 12, 1887; m. Dr. Wallace Jacob Benner.
IV Edward C., b. May 28, 1895; single.

—104—

Jefferson Henderson (Shadrack[3] (27), Charles[2], Robert[1]), born July 24, 1844, near Hendersonville, Pa. Went as a child with his parents to Northern Iowa, residing near McGregor; married Ellen Montour; operated a livery stable and hotel at Luana, Ia., where he died December 1898. Burial in Luana Cemetery. Issue:

I Stella, b. ———; m. Al Birdsell.

—105—

Frank Henderson (Same of Jefferson), born August 29, 1847 near Hendersonville, Pa. Removed as a child with his parents to Northern Iowa, near McGregor, in 1854. He was engaged in the McGregor Post Office for four years; with the U. S. Express Co. at St. Louis, Mo., for five years; and kept a boarding house in Luana, Ia., four years. Served in the U. S. Regular Army and was with General Terry in the campaign against the Indians in 1876. His regiment was within hearing distance of the rifles of the last charge of General Custer on the Little Big Horn. On October 18, 1879, married Mary, daughter of Philip and Barbara Glasier. She was born December 2, 1858, at Mt. Hope, Wis. Frank died September 2, 1894, at Luana, Ia., and Mary, March 14, 1929, at Luana. Both are interred in the Luana Cemetery. Issue:

265 I Frank Jefferson, b. December 13, 1881; m. Mila Russell.
266 II Ray, b. April 5, 1886; m. Anna E. Keeney.

—106—

Sarah Agnes Hutchinson (Margaret[3] (28) Henderson, Charles[2], Robert[1]), born August ——, 1842, at Homestead, Pa.; married Daniel P. McIntyre in 1865. He was born June ——, 1842. Issue:

I Ada Catherine, ———; m. David Rees.
II Margaret, ———, m. Robert Bishop.
III Mary, ———.
IV Jennie, ———.
V Lidia, ———.
VI Robert, ———.

—107—

Charles Henderson Hutchinson (Same as Sarah Agnes), born April 8, 1846, in Homestead, Pa., and removed to McKeesport, Pa.,

where he resided for 90 years. He was employed as a roller for the Dewees Wood Works of the Carnegie-Illinois Steel Corp., and later as a carpenter for the National Tube Co. After he was pensioned by the National Tube Co., he worked as a collector of the Fifth Ave. Bridge when it was a toll bridge. He retired from this job at the age of 87 years. He served for almost twenty years as Alderman from the Tenth Ward. A newspaper account of his death April 15, 1943, states, "Until four years ago Mr. Hutchinson had never missed an opening National League baseball game of the Pittsburgh Pirates at Forbes Field. He continued to attend games even after his eyesight began to fail and last year (1942) after he suffered complete loss of his vision. He was a close friend of many league players, including Honus Wagner, old-time star of the Pirates. He was a spectator at every opening game played by the Pirates at home for half a century. He missed his first inaugural because it was played on Sunday several years ago, then reluctantly stayed at home last spring (1943) because of illness."

He was one of the oldest members of the United Presbyterian Church on Atlantic Avenue. He married Margaret Virginia, daughter of Wm. Henderson (Charles[2], Robert[1]). She was born December 21, 1852 at Sewickley, Pa. He lived at 317 Atlantic Avenue. Burial in Versailles Cemetery. Issue:

267 I Margaret Virginia, b. July 30, 1873;
m. (1) Robt. Balbridge.
m. (2) ——— Myers.

II John, b. January 13, 1875; single.

III Sarah S., b. November 30, 1879 at McKeesport, Pa.; educ. McKeesport schools; m. William F., son of Louis Henning, June 20, 1911 at McKeesport. He was b. March 1, 1876; educ. Mt. Oliver, Pa., schools; civil and construction engineer. Both are members of the United Presbyterian Church and reside at 214 Stamm Ave., Mt. Olive Sta., Pittsburgh, Pa.

—108—

Margaret Ann Hutchinson (Same as Sarah), born ———, 1848, at Homestead, Pa.; educated at McKeesport public schools; removed with her family to McKeesport in 1852; married Henry Wells, son of Gervance and Ann Dean Watson, September 17, 1884, at McKeesport. He was born August 22, 1858 at Canonsburg, Pa.; operated a dairy; educated at Canonsburg schools; removed to McKeesport in 1878; served as Councilman of Borough of Christy Park; member of all Masonic bodies, York and Scottish Rites and a Shriner. Both were

members of First Methodist Church of McKeesport. Margaret was also a member of Dames of Malta. She passed away March 6, 1932 and Henry, August 30, 1935. Burial in Mt. Vernon Cemetery, McKeesport, Pa. Issue:

268 I Jennie Ann, b. November 1, 1887.

—109—

John Henderson Hutchinson (Margaret[3] (28) Henderson, Charles[2], Robert[1]), born June 24, 1850 at McKeesport, Pa. Stationary engineer. Member of the Presbyterian Church, Knights of Pythias, and I. O. O. F. and in politics a Republican. He was a lifetime resident of McKeesport. On May 22, 1880, married Isabelle Jean, daughter of Col James H. Trimble, at McKeesport. Isabelle was born at Washington, Ia., July 7, 1857 and educated at Miss Willard School and St. Xavier Convent. John died October 5, 1909 and Isabelle, October 9, 1929. Both are interred in Versailles Cemetery at McKeesport. Issue:

I Violet S., b. February 14, 1882. Died January 1, 1889.

269 II Helen Marguerite, b. December 14, 1890; m. Herbert C. Hanna.

—110—

Mary E. Henderson (Robert[3] (29), Charles[2], Robert[1]), born August 16, 1847, near Hendersonville, Pa.; married Wm. Sparks. Issue:

I Frances Mertel, b. December 23, 1865 at Raymilton, Pa.; m. James D. Heydrick, October 14, 1901, while attending the Pan-American Exposition at Buffalo, N. Y. James was b. February 20, 1869 at Meadville, Pa.; educ. at private schools; a member Lake Shore Lodge 178, I. O. O. F. Erie, Pa.; both were members Presbyterian Church. Both deceased.

270 II William Alver, b. August 31, 1869; m. Florence Snyder.

—111—

James Woods Henderson (Same as Mary), born September 13, 1852, on the old Homestead near Hendersonville, Pa.; farmer; married Frances, daughter of Wm. Brenman, at Franklin, Pa., February 28, 1895. She was born at Youngstown, O., ——— 1867. Members of the Presbyterian Church. He held township offices at various times. Frances died August 10, 1828, and James, January 1, 1931. Interment in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery. Issue:

271 I Robert George, b. January 8, 1896; m. Vera Young.
272 II Sarah Helen, b. April 11, 1901; m. Ralph V. Beatty.
273 III Frank Heydrick, b. September 14, 1905.
274 IV Margaret Florence, b. July 1, 1911; m. Otis Young.

—112—

Margaret Estelle Henderson (Same as Mary), born February 25, 1855, near Hendersonville, Pa.; married John Lee, son of John Hunter, at Raymilton, Pa. He was born in 1855 at Hendersonville. Members of the Presbyterian Church. John Lee was a salesman and writer and had resided at Franklin and Sharon, Pa., and Tulsa, Okla. Margaret died December 25, 1917 at Franklin and John at Sharon, Pa., May 30, 1929. Both are interred in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery. (See P. 1078, Mercer Co. History, John Hunter.) Issue:

I Nellie, b. 1882; d. February 20, 1886.
275 II Robert Simcox, b. October 2, 1886; m. Anna M. Short.

—113—

Samuel Calvin Henderson (Archibald[3] (30), Charles[2], Robert[1]), born September 8, 1853, near Hendersonville, Pa.; carpenter and joiner.

Removed to Pittsfield, Pa., in 1882; married Mary Lillian, daughter of John Mead, on January 5, 1857 at Pittsfield. Members of Wesleyan Methodist Church. Samuel died September 26, 1903, and Mary, May 25, 1898. Both are interred in the I. O. O. F. Cemetery at Youngsville, Pa. Issue:

276 I Florence Allean, b. July 5, 1887;
m. (1) Milton E. Phillips.
m. (2) Herbert R. Gildersleeve.

—114—

John Lester Henderson (Same as Samuel), born August 25, 1857 on the farm originally owned and first occupied by Robert Henderson (1st). The farm was later owned by the author's grandfather, John, (William[2], Robert[1]), and where his father was born. Lester lived on this farm during his lifetime. On September 28, 1886, married Nancy Ann, daughter of Henry Smith at Raymilton, Pa. She was born March 2, 1860, at Greenville, Pa. They were members of the Presbyterian Church.

Lester passed away September 19, 1926 and Nancy, December 30, 1939. Both are interred in Oak Hill Cemetery at Sandy Lake, Po. Issue:

277 I Mary Alice, b. September 3, 1888 on the "Old Homestead"; educ. at Fredonia H. S. and Valparaiso (Ind.) Univ.; taught school for a number of years. On June 11, 1914 at her home, m. Guy Waldo, son of W. H. Bonner. Guy was b. April 4, 1886 near Wesley, Pa.; educ. at Grove City College; engaged in oil operating and agriculture. Mary m. (2) Clinton Wesley Irwin, July 24, 1924 at Franklin, Pa. No children.

278 II Harriett Smith, b. November 13, 1890; m. Jos. W. McMullen.

279 III Eleanor West, b. July 12, 1895; m. Lloyd Book.

—115—

Charles Woods (Mary[3] (33) Henderson, Charles[2], Robert[1]), born September 30, 1852, in Venango County, Pa., near Hendersonville. Removed to Illinois in 1866, residing at Maquon; farmer and stockman; married Josephine Roberts; she died in 1934. Charles died May 31, 1902. Burial in Maquon, Ill., Cemetery. Issue:

280 I Frank Henderson, b. November 26, 1883; m. Josephine Haxworth.

—116—

Frank M. Woods (Same as Charles), born February 26, 1854, in Venango County, Pa., near Raymilton; removed with his parents to Maquon, Ill., in 1866; pharmacist; educated at the College of Pharmacy, Painesville, O.; married Helen Katherine Henderson (Julius[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Robert[1]), March 15, 1891. He was engaged in business for many years at Maquon. After residing in Illinois for four years, Helen returned to her old home in Pennsylvania on account of failing health, where she passed away March 14, 1895. Burial in Irwin Cemetery. She was born near Kilgore, Pa., September 22, 1866. Frank passed away at Rapatee, Ill., January 12, 1910. Burial in Maquon, Ill., Cemetery. Issue:

281 I Julius Hogue, b. November 6, 1891; m. Sarah Blanche Weston.

—117—

Henderson Woods (Same as Charles), born January 29, 1859, near Raymilton, Pa.; educated at Chicago (Ill.) Pharmaceutical Col-

lege; druggist for many years at Maquon, Ill. Removed to Knoxville, Ill., in 1909 and from there to Mission, Texas. On April 16, 1890, he was united in marriage to Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Jos. Leonidas and Josephine (Thompson) Wells at Maquon, Ill. She was born March 23, 1869 at Bunker Hill, Ill.; educated in Maquon schools. Henderson was a member of the Presbyterian Church, Masonic, and Knights of Pythias Lodges. Mary is a member of the Presbyterian Church and the Order of the Eastern Star.

Henderson passed away November 26, 1932, at Mission, Texas, and is interred in Laurel Hill Cemetery at Mission.

Mary resides at 630 Southern St., Corpus Christi, Tex. Issue:

282 I Mary Josephine, b. April 25, 1894; m. Harley Arthur Hollan.

283 II Rolland Henderson, b. September 29, 1899; m. Lydian Hall.

—118—

Corra Greenwood West (Eleanor[3] (34) Henderson, Charles[2], Robert[1]), born September 12, 1857, at McKeesport, Pa.; married George W., son of Aaron W. Raymond, at Buffalo, N. Y., June 2, 1897. George was one of the seventh generation of the Raymond family which came to America in 1628. (See Raymond Genealogy, No. 187, pg. 49.) He was born April 5, 1828 at Troy, N. Y. He early became interested in the mining, oil and mercantile business which he conducted during his lifetime. He died April 5, 1909 at Raymilton, Pa. Corra, on the death of her husband, personally managed the Raymond estate of 600 acres with oil wells, farms and numerous houses, as well as managing the private estate left by her husband.

The family were members of the Presbyterian Church. Corra passed away at McKeesport, Pa., April 22, 1924. Both are interred in the Franklin (Pa.) Cemetery. Issue:

284 I Mark Lamberton, b. August 12, 1898; m. Mildred Louise Asperschlager.

—119—

Margaret Hutchinson West (Same as Corra), born August 8, 1873, at McKeesport, Pa.; married (1) William Levitte, who died November 21, 1917. On August 9, 1924 she married Robert Warwick. Issue by Levitte:

285 I John West, b. ———, 1895; m. Bernice Milligan.

II Anna Elizabeth, b. November 24, 1902; d. December 27, 1921.

III George William, b. May 11, 1908.

—120—

Annie Belle Campbell (Nancy[3] (35) Henderson, Charles[2], Robert[1]), born December 25, 1860, at McKeesport, Pa.; married William Henry Clayborne, son of John W. and Eliza (Snyder) Rhind, September 11, 1884 at McKesport; he was born August 4, 1851 at Woodgrove, W. Va.; ornamental plaster contractor; educated at Cumberland, Md., schools; removed to Colorado in 1877 where he resided until 1880 when he returned East and located at McKeesport, Pa., where he followed his trade and for a number of years served as City Water Commissioner. In 1915, he removed to Cumberland, Md., where he resided until his death on July 3, 1924. Annie passed away April 5, 1925. Both were members of the Lutheran Church and are buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Cumberland, Md. Issue:

I Emily Belle, b. October 9, 1885 at McKeesport, Pa.; m. Wm. Mason who died July 1, 1925. Emily died September 30, 1934. No children.

286 II Helen Campbell, b. May 22, 1887; m. Wesley H. Dawson.

III Charles Deetz, b. December 10, 1889; d. August 30, 1905.

IV Virginia A., b. October 8, 1891; d. January 13, 1913.

287 V Edward Waverly Terrace, b. April 8, 1894; m. Martha Helen Klager.

288 VI Nancy Louise, b. December 16, 1898; m. Clare Jos. Maguire.

VII William H., Jr., b. July 22, 1901.

—121—

Laura Campbell (Same as Annie), born March 30, 1862, at McKeesport, Pa.; married James J., son of Robert C. Calhoun, September 26, 1886, at Uniontown, Pa. He was born June 15, 1857, at West Lebanon, Pa.; educated in Indiana, Pa.; druggist and later a traveling salesman for a wholesale drug firm. They were members of the Presbyterian Church. James was a member of A. F. of A. Mason's Order. Laura died May 13, 1921 and James, April 24, 1939. Both are interred in Versailles Cemetery, McKeesport, Pa. Issue:

289 I Meda, bb. September 16, 1887; m. Samuel H. Heffner.

290 II Robert Campbell, b. December 17, 1889; m. Sayde Ross.

291 III James Stanley, bb. June 24, 1897; m. Caroline Sinclair.

—122—

Nancy Delmar Campbell (Same as Annie), born February 17, 1879, at McKeesport, Pa.; educated at S. W. Pa. State Normal School at California; married Lewis Jones, son of S. W. Billingsley, at McKeesport, ———, 1907. He was born September 5, 1874, at Mt. Morris, Pa.; educated at Waynesburg College (Pa.); District Superintendent of Bell Telephone Company at Johnstown, Pa., prior to his death ———. He was a member of A. F. & A. M. and Maccabees. Had resided in Pittsburgh, Greensburg and Johnstown, Pa. Nancy resides at Waynesburg, Pa. Issue:

I Ruth Anna, b. February 9, 1912; m. ———.

—123—

Jefferson Line (Elizabeth[3] (36) Gibson, Margaret[2] Henderson, Robert[1]), born August 10, 1830; married D'Lette Smith, born ——— 1834 and died ——— 1922; Jefferson died August 26, 1909. Issue:

I Marcellus, b. ——— 1857 and d. November 16, 1886. He m. Gertrude ———. No issue.

—123a—

Aurora Borealis Line (Same as Jefferson), born ——— 1835; married)1) Amanda Moorehouse, born ——— 1840 and died ——— 1867; married (2) Lois Cotton, born ——— 1847 and died ——— 1938; A. B. died ——— 1904. Issue (1):

I Myrtle, b. July 20, 1865; m. A. W. Artman. No issue.

Issue (2):

292 II Harry William, b. April 12, 1880; m. May Woodward.

292a III Cornelius V., b. September 30, 1889; m. Lena Reynolds.

—123b—

Walter Socrates Line (Same as Jefferson) , born ——— 1839; and died ——— 1927; married (1) Eliza Mann, born ——— 1843, and died ——— 1880; married (2) Jane ———, born ——— 1935, and died 1925. Issue (1):

292b I Nora, b. January 15, 1866; m. Fred Foust.

II Jessie, b. ——— 1868, and d. 1934; m. John Sunderlin, b. ———, 1864, and d. ——— 19—. Two children were born to them: Walter, b. 1892, d. 1895; Walker, b. 1895, d. 1916.

III Nellie, b. ——— 1869 and d. ——— 1902; m ——— Rhodes.

—123c—

Archibald Wayne Gibson (Henderson[3] (36a) Gibson, Margaret[2] Henderson, Robert[1]), born May 25, 1872, in Crawford County, Pa.; farmer; educated in Vernon township schools; married Anna Matilda, daughter of Philip Cropp, November 15, 1890 in the Lutheran Church at Sagerstown, Pa. Anna was born March 14, 1870 in Clarion County, Pa.; educated at Meadville Commercial College; both were members of the Lutheran Church. Archibald passed away July 10, 1901. Burial in Denny Cemetery near Meadville. Anna Matilda married (2) William McNutt. Address: R. F. D. 2, Meadville, Pa. Issue:

292c I Harold Philip, b. April 17, 1892; m. Ethel M. Smith.

293 II Helen Georgina, b. January 3, 1895;
m. (1) Wallace W. Carr.
m. (2) Willard Smith.

294 III Edward Cropp, b. December 28, 1896; m. Orpha R. Cutshall.

—124—

Kitty Ellen Russell (Sarah[3] (37) Gibson, Margaret[2] Henderson, Robert[1]),born March 15, 1878 near Meadville, Pa.; married Leon McGaw Hunter, born May 2, 1861 and in 1946 was living with his daughter at Saegertown, Pa.

This family removed to Kansas City, Mo., many years ago where the author visited them in 1914, after which time their address was lost and only recently obtained. Kitty died August 31, 1926 at Kansas City, Mo. Issue:

294a I Sarah Ellen, b. April 11, 1887; m. Joseph Michael McDonough.

294b II Lyman Russell, b. March 16, 1891; m. Pearl Chambers.

294c III Gladys Leona, b. June 27, 1894; m. Ernest Phenneger.

—125—

Frances Sarah Henderson (William[3] (38), Archibald[2], Robert[1]), born December 24, 1844; educated at Oberlin College, graduating in 1864; married William John Keep ——— at ———. He was the son of Rev. Theodore John Keep and his wife, Mary A. Thompson, daughter of Philip K. Thompson (Capt. John, Archibald) and his wife, Eunice Gaylord (Eleazer[6], Eleazer[5], Samuel[4], Eleazer[3] Walter[2], Dea. William).

Rev. Theodore John Keep graduated from Yale University in 1832, and was the son of Rev. John Keep (Sgt. Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Ens. Samuel[2], John[1]), who graduated from Yale in 1802, and was one of

the last survivors of the founders of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions.

Wm. John was educated at Oberlin College and Union College (Schenectady, N. Y.), where he received the degree of Civil Engineering. He removed to Troy, N. Y., where he lectured to the senior class in Rensselaer Polytechnical Institute and was connected with the manufacturing plant of Fuller, Warren and Co. He removed to Detroit, Mich., where he continued to reside during the remainder of his life. He was a member of the American Association for the Advancement of Science; a member of American Institute of Mining Engineers; Iron and Steel Institute (London, Eng.); International Association for Testing Materials; American Foundryman's Association; Franklin Institute; and Past President of the Detroit Society. He was an honorary member of the Rensselaer Society of Engineers and the Philadelphia Foundryman's Association. He was also a member of the Sons of the American Revolution, The Ohio Society, and the New England Society. He was an Elder in the Jefferson Avenue Presbyterian Church.

He was the author of many scientific papers, most of which may be found in the published proceedings of the above societies. He was the author of "Cast Iron" published by John Wiley & Sons, N. Y. He manufactured a line of testing apparatus, and was general superintendent of the Michigan Stove Co. Mrs. Keep was a member of the D. A. R. and past president of Collegiate Alumnae, Detroit Branch. William died September 30, 1918 and Frances Sarah, December 30, 1938, age 94 years. Both are interred in ———. Issue:

295 I Helen Elizabeth, b. December 10, 1868 at Troy, N. Y.
II William Henderson, b. March 31, 1870; d. July 2, 1870.
296 III Henry, b. ———; m. Esther Durgin.
IV John, d. in infancy.

—126—

William Gates Henderson, Jr. (Same as Frances), born at West Middlesex, Pa., April 27, 1852; educated at Oberlin College; married Florence, daughter of John and Emma (Everhardt) Phillips of Sharon, Pa. For some years he was connected with the Republic Iron and Steel Co. After the death of his wife, and on account of failing health, he made his home at the Cleveland (O.) Athletic Club. He passed away at Sharon, Pa., and was interred in the Oakwood Cemetery. He was a member of the B. P. O. E. and the Presbyterian Church. Issue:

297 I John Phillips, b. November ——, 1887.

—127—

Sarah Fidelia Hamilton (Mary[3] Ann (39) Henderson, Archibald[2], Robert[1]), born February 14, 1842, near Hendersonville, Pa. On June 25, 1863, married Simon Charles, son of Jackson Eagles. He was born December 8, 1839, near Hendersonville; engaged in the mercantile business; member of the Methodist Church and a Republican in politics. Simon died about 1925 at Cleveland, O. Sarah died April 29, 1870; burial in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery near Raymilton. Issue.

298 I Mary Elizabeth, bb. October 4, 1864; m. Geo. McClelland.

299 II John Albert, b. April 16, 1867; m. Dora Alter.

FIFTH GENERATION

—128—

Oren Vitellius Henderson (James[4] (42), John[3], William[2], Robert[1]), born January 8, 1870; married Henrietta Elizabeth Wilson. (See sketch in front of this volume.) Issue:

300 I Edna, b. November 29, 1902; m. Irwin W. Hersey.

301 II Helen, b. November 11, 1913; m. John T. Maddock.

III Henrietta, b. July 1, 1917 at Durham, N. H., in a house opposite Thompson Hall of the Univ. of N. H.; educated at Northfield School, class of 1935, and the University of N. H. class of 1939; B. S. majoring in Home Economics; completed a year's training in Hospital Dietetics at Beth Israel Hospital, Boston, 1940. On completion of that course, she was employed as Assistant Dietitian at the Free Hospital for Women in Brookline, Mass. In 1941, she was advanced to the position of Head Dietitian which position she held until December 1, 1943, when she resigned to enter the U. S. Army as a Medical Dietitian with the rank of 2nd Lieutenant and was stationed at Camp Kilmer, N. J., on January 7, 1944. A few months later she was sent to England for service with the 19th General Hospital which was sent to France shortly after the invasion and was stationed at Nancy. Later she served with Hospitals at Liege, Belgium, Regensberg and Stuttgart, Germany. During October, 1946, she was sent home on a 45-day furlough after which she was assigned to the Letterman General Hospital at San Francisco. On June 1, 1945, she was promoted

to 1st Lieutenant. As a student in the University she was a member of the Alpha Xi Delta Sorority; Outing Club; Home Economics Club; Managing Editor of the 1939 *Granite*; a mountain climber; and in her Senior year was chosen as one of the Senior Class of the Univ. of N. H. for Who's Who Among Students in American Universities and Colleges. Single.

—129—

Clark L. Henderson (Same as Oren), born March 17, 1871, on a farm six miles west of Osceola, Ia., in Ward township. His father removed to Seward, Nebr., in 1879, and on his death in 1882, Clark returned to Iowa and made his home with his Uncle Philander in Ward township. He was educated in Valparaiso University and in 1892, migrated to Rawlins County, Kan., and purchased the right to a Government claim or homestead near Blakeman, Kan. After residing on the claim for five years, he secured a U. S. Government deed. He was engaged for a number of years in school teaching. He sold out his holdings in Rawlins County in 1920 and removed to Hays, Kan., near which city he purchased a farm and engaged extensively in truck gardening until 1940 when he sold his farm and retired to Hays where he continues to reside.

While in Rawlins County he was elected to township offices. On November 24, 1898 he married Myrtle, daughter of John Wesley Conrey, at Atwood, Kan. She passed away February 16, 1920, during an influenza epidemic. She had generously given her assistance to families stricken with the disease but, worn and tired from the help given to neighbors and her own family, was herself a victim. Burial in the Blakeman Cemetery.

Clark married (2) Mrs. Stella M. (Hubbell) Bartholic at Hays, Kan., August 10, 1922. She was born March 21, 1185, at Carthage, Ill. Issue:

302 I Theodore Carroll, b. June 13, 1900; m. Ruth Irene Brown.
II Foster, b. ——; d. ———.
303 III Hertha, b. March 9, 1904; m. Warren Grass.
304 IV Clara Alvena, b. March 26, 1907; m. Clarence Hanna.
305 V Orena, b. April 11, 1909;
m. (1) ——— Fernald.
m. (2) Marshall Whitledge.
306 VI Dorothy Lauretta, b. January 2, 1913; m. Marcus A. Windell.

—130—

Myrtle May Henderson (Same as Oren), born May 20, 1873, on a farm in Ward township, Clarke County, Ia. On the death of her father in 1882 in Nebraska, she went to live with her Uncle Philander in Ward township, Clarke County, Ia. She resided there until the fall of 1888, when she went to Stoneboro, Pa., where she made her home with her Aunt Margaret Dean, sister of her father, until her marriage to Myron Adams, December 26, 1894, at the Dean home. Myron was born June 13, 1870, at Polk, Pa. He was a son of Raymond and Rebecca Adams. A carpenter by trade. He was a member of the Order of United Workmen. He was a devout Christian man and a member of the Methodist Church to which all members of the family belonged.

Myron and his wife removed to Greenville, Pa., shortly after their marriage. He passed away April 13, 1940, after several years' illness. Burial in Millbank Cemetery, Fredonia, Pa. Myrtle resides at 35 Wilbur St., Greenville, Pa. Issue:

I Lena Ella, b. July 15, 1902 at Greenville, Pa. Graduate of the Greenville High School, 1921. Has been employed in clerical work; member of Methodist Church. Resides at 35 Wilbur St., Greenville, Pa.

307 II Mazie Lucinda, b. December 9, 1905; m. George Elmer Billig.

308 III Mabel Dena, b. Sept. 23, 1909; m. Richard G. Clisby.

IV Helen Myrtle, b. August 1, 1913 at Greenville, Pa. Graduated from Greenville High School, 1933. and the Evangelistic Institute of Chicago, Ill., in 1944; member Evangelical Church. (See page 288)

—131—

Martha Louisa Henderson (Same as Oren), born February 13, 1877, at Murray, Iowa. On the death of her father in 1882, she grew to womanhood in the home of Tobias Woods at Maquon, Ill. Mrs. Woods (Mary) was a daughter of Charles[2] (Robert[1]). On June 11, 1903, married John Sterling, son of Alexander D. Bird, a very early settler in Rawlins County, Kan. John was the first white child born in the county. He graduated from the Kansas State Teachers' College at Emporia, Kan., in 1905, and received further training at Chicago University.

He taught in the College at Emporia, Kan., for a few years and on the founding of the Western State College at Hays, Kan., he was

transferred to that institution in 1906 where he taught sciences. Later he resigned to devote his time to publication of the Ellis County News of Hays which he had purchased.

While engaged in newspaper work he also formed a real estate agency. He was a member of the Catholic Church, and Knights of Columbus. He passed away October 3, 1935. Burial in Hays.

Martha graduated from the Western State Teachers' College in 1917, B. S.. She resides on a farm one mile west of Hays. Issue:

309 I Martha Katherine, b. December 9, 1907; m. Ferdinand D. Haberkorn.

310 II John Alexander, b. February 14, 1910; m. Katherine Taylor.

III Robert Charles, b. May 28, 1912 at Hays, Kan. Graduate of Univ. of Kansas, 19—; Harvard Univ., 19—. Member Catholic Church and Phi Kappa Psi. Connected with Stephens College, Columbia, Mo., as head of Public Relations. Entered service in World War II, fall of 1942, and served two years with the Army.

311 IV Michael Tobias, b. May 1, 1917; m. Agnus Tullis.

—132—

Dean Wensel Henderson (Joseph[4] (43), John[3], William[2], Robert[1]), born November 12, 1879, on a farm six miles west of Osceola, Ia. He removed to Des Moines, Ia., in 1912, where he followed his trade as a carpenter. On February 8, 1904, married Minnie, daughter of Milton and Milda Thompson of Osceola. She was born January 25, 1883 and died at Creston, Ia., April 20, 1908. He married again, Lydia E., daughter of John Albert and Clara Johnson, on November 19, 1913. She was born at Rockford, Ill., December 17, 1886. Dean died at Des Moines January 4, 1937; burial in Maple Hill Cemetery, Osceola. Lydia resides in Des Moines, Ia., 4455 Hubbel Blvd. Issue:

312 I Thelma, b. March 29, 1908.

II Clarence Dean, b. March 1, 1915; d. April 20, 1915.

III Joseph Albert, b. May 6, 1916; d. November 9, 1931.

IV George Lavern, b. February 6, 1919 at DesMoines, Iowa; educ. DesMoines H. S.; served two years in the Iowa National Guard, resigning to enlist in Co. B, 168 U. S. Infantry, 34th. Division which later became the Fifth Army in the European theater. He served 39 months overseas and earned six major battle stars. He participated in engagements in French Morocco, Algeria, Tunisia, Foggia, Arno, North Apennines and the Po Valley.

312a V Sylvia Lydia, b. December 2, 1920; m.

—133—

Chester Claypool Henderson (Same as Dean), born October 10, 1882, on a farm six miles west of Osceola, Ia. Attended the Capitol City Commercial College at Des Moines, Ia. After the sale of his farm in Ward township he removed to Osceola, where he has continued to reside. Republican; member of the Christian Church, Knights of Pythias Lodge, and identified with civic affairs of the city. He was united in marriage on June 12, 1913, with Hallena, daughter of Dr. Wm. Robert and Lavada Olive Bolibaugh of Osceola. She was born July 31, 1880, at Prairie Grove, Ia. She taught several terms of school: one in Ward township in 1909 and one in Truro, Ia., in 1910. Address: Osceola, Ia. Issue:

313 I Mary Lavada, b. March 24, 1915; m. Dr. Clifford W. Twenstrup.

—134—

Emma Belle Henderson (Same as Dean), born April 23, 1885, on a farm west of Osceola, Ia; educated at Osceola High School; married at the home of her parents, George Garfield, son of Alfred M. and May Griffin, April 23, 1902; George was born November 18, 1881, in Ward township, Clarke County, Ia.; manager of Griffin Brothers Silo Packer County at Osceola; educated at Osceola High School; always lived in Clarke County except for two years (1909-11) spent in Texas; member of the Methodist Church and active in its work, serving on its board of trustees and teacher of the men's Bible class; he was also a member of the Osceola Fire Department and was killed while on duty at a large fire in a business block, on November 22, 1917, as a result of being crushed by a falling brick wall. Emma Belle kept her family of seven children ranging in ages from one to fourteen years, together and saw each graduate from the Osceola High School.

She passed away March 30, 1934 and was buried beside her husband in Maple Hill Cemetery at Osceola. Issue:

314 I Ruth, b. January 24, 1903;
m. (1) Lewis R. Gracey.
m. (2) Charles C. Davis.
m. (3) Troy L. Owens.

314a II Hazel, b. December 26, 1904; m. Harold Harvey Lewis.

315 III Joseph Alfred, b. July 15, 1907; m. Hellen I. German.

316 IV May, b. August 29, 1909; m. Graham A. Lane.

317 V Grace, b. January 20, 1912;
m. (1) Randall B. Williams.
m. (2) John M. Hoskins.

318 VI George Woodrow, b. April 1, 1914; m. ——.

VII Alice, b. October 14, 1916 at Osceola, Ia. Graduate Osceola H. S. Removed to St, Anthony, Idaho in 1938, where she resided several years and then removed to California.

—135—

Hannah Sylvia (Same as Dean), born on a farm six miles west of Osceola, Ia., in Ward township, October 7, 1887. Graduate of the Osceola High School, class of 1906. On December 1, 1907, married Carl Willis Turk at Osceola. He was born March 24, 1887 at Halfday, Ill., and at the age of two years his parents removed to Osceola. Farmer, residing in Ward township; member of Woodman of World Lodge; died at Osceola, Ia., November 25, 1918. Burial in Maple Hill Cemetery. Hannah Sylvia resides at Osceola, Ia. Issue:

319 I Willis Chester, b. August 22, 1908; m. Mildred Ginthens.

320 II Clarence Allen, b. October 26, 1909; m. Lucille Hart.

III Mildred, b. May 22, 1912, on a farm five miles west of Osceola, Ia.; graduate of Osceola H. S.; m. Burl Harlan Luther, March 17, 1934, from whom she was later divorced. Member Church of Christ; telephone operator; after residing for a number of years in Burlington, Ia., she removed to California. Address: 408 So. Fremont St., Los Angeles, 13, Calif.

—136—

Cyrus Pearl Henderson (Philander[4] (44), John[3], William[2], Robert[1]), born on a farm six and one-half mile west of Osceola, Ia., in Ward township. Has been engaged in farming much of his life. In 1912 removed to Loveland, Col.; to Dayton, Wyo., in 1915 and then returned to his farm in Ward township in 1916 where he continued to reside until his death May 2, 1944. Served a number of years as township assessor; member of the Christian Church; Republican. Interment in Murray (Ia.) Cemtery.

Married Mabel, daughter of Charles and Rebecca Daniels, on December 31, 1902. She was born May 2, 1880, near Murray, Ia., and graduated from the Murray High School. Issue:

321 I Frank Daniel, b. August 29, 1904; m. Ruby Grace Burgus.

—137—

Mary Maude Henderson (Same as Cyrus Pearl), born March 16, 1886, six and one-half miles west of Osceola, Ia., in Ward township;

graduate Osceola, Ia., High School; married August 23, 1906 at Sheridan, Wyo., to Claude, son of Henry and Emma Isadora Robinson. He was born in Ward township; graduate of Osceola High School; mechanic. They have resided in numerous places in Iowa, Wyoming, and Colorado. 2020 No. Bell Ave., Tuscon, Ariz. Issue:

322 I Florence Alice, b. August 9, 1910; m. Samuel A. Westphall.
323 II Emma Katherine, b. April 17, 1912; m. Clarence G. Castor.
324 III Richard H., b. March 19, 1914; m. Mayris Brown.
325 IV Wayne H., b. March 31, 1916; m. Audrey Jean Anderson.

—138—

Alice May Henderson (Same as Cyrus Pearl), born March 27, 1892, on a farm six and one-half miles west of Osceola, Ia. Graduate of Murray, Ia., High School; telephone operator; married Harmon Blanchard at Murray, Ia., August 17, 1924. Alice died December 25, 1925. Burial in Murray (Ia.) Cemetery. Issue:

I Helen Lenora, b. December 14, 1925. Since the death of her mother, she has made her home with her Uncle Cyrus Pearl Henderson in Ward Twp., Clarke Co., Ia. Osceola, R. F. D. A student, 1943, in Simpson College, Indianola, Ia. Later she transferred to Drake University, Des Moines, Iowa, where she studied in the School of Pharmacy with class of 1948.

—139—

Florence Marshall, (William[4] (45) Marshall, Nancy[3] Henderson, William[2], Robert[1]), born at Topeka, Kan., September 17, 1857; married Hiram, son of Lucius Keeler, at Topeka, 1878. He was born at Union, Mich., in 1846 and removed to Topeka in 1868 where he resided until 1888, when he removed to Santa Ana, Calif., where the family resided until 1891. They later resided at Santa Ana for eight years after which they removed to Los Angeles. Hiram was educated at University of Notre Dame where he received a Master of Arts degree. He was an employee of the Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fe Railroad for years; member of a Masonic Order; B. P. O. E., and of the Methodist Church. Florence was a member of the Eastern Star. Hiram died at Los Angeles, February 15, 1910, and Florence in 1926, at Santa Ana. Both are interred in Fairhaven Cemetery at Santa Ana. Issue:

326 I Marshall Lucius, b. March 31, 1882; m. Josephine Prichard Eichbaum.
327 II Marie, b. May 1, 1885; m. Jay Howard Turner.

—140—

Jennie Gray Marshall (Same as Florence), born January 13, 1861, at Topeka, Kan., and removed with her parents to Santa Ana, Calif., in 1886; educated at Topeka High School; married Charles Cordela, son of Wm. Wilson and Anna Eliza (Foote) Fife, April 7, 1888 at Santa Ana. He was born June 23, 1863, at Preston, Minn., and educated in Preston High School; druggist for many years, and at one time purchasing agent for Los Angeles County, Calif; member of the Masonic bodies and the Shrine. Jennie is a member of the Order of Eastern Star. Both are members of Episcopal Church. They reside (1914) at 121 Tenth Street, Mahattan Beach, Cal. Issue:

328 I Dee Marshall, b. September 14, 1891; m. Lena Blanch Cabe.
II Charles Garnet, b. June 14, 1896; d. aged 8 mos.
329 III Hugh William, b. March 10, 1899; m. Mary Fraser.

—141—

Frank Raymond Marshall (James[4] (46) Marshall, Nancy[3] Henderson, William[2], Robert[1]), born at Columbus, Kan., August 25, 1890; married Pearl Crowder. Removed to Burlington, Kan. No further information. Issue:

330 I Mary Gene, b. December 13, 1913; m. Harlan C. Stevens.
II Frank Jr., b. February 17, 1923.

—142—

Purl Hugh Marshall (Same as Frank), born at Columbus, Kan., December 23, 1891; graduate Columbus High School; accountant; member of the Masonic order and Methodist Church. Removed to California in 1927 and resided at Anaheim, Santa Ana and Midway City respectively.

He enlisted in Co. E, 20th Engineers, December 14, 1917. Forty days after enlisting he embarked on the "Tuscania" bound for France. Went to Halifax and picked up a convoy which consisted of 12 boats and a cruiser, convoyed by thirteen destroyers. On the 13th day as the fleet entered North Channel between Northern Ireland and Scotland, the "Tuscania" was torpedoed and sank with a loss of 212 men. Purl was in the last boat to leave the ship. After being landed in Northern Ireland, he and other survivors went to England and then to France. The 20th was a Forestry unit and was engaged in getting out lumber and railroad ties. He remained in France fourteen months and was discharged from service April 16, 1919. After returning home, he served as cashier of the Farmers and Miners State Bank at

Crestline, Kan. One night the bank was blown up by robbers. At a later date he was held up at the point of a gun and forced to sack up all the money by two bandits, but help arrived and a rain of bullets from officers and citizens caused the bandits to flee without their loot.

Purl was married June 21, 1926, to Agnes Allender at Pittsburgh, Kan. Agnes was born at Newark, O., ———, 1893; graduate of Teachers' College, Cedar Rapids, Ia., and was a teacher for several years. Removed from Burlington, Ia., to Pittsburgh. Kan., in 1922. The family resides at 129 So. Jackson Street, Midway City, Calif. Issue:

I James Carver, b. January 19, 1928 at Santa Ana.

—143—

Nancy ("Nannie") Marshall (John[4] (47) Marshall, Nancy[3] Henderson, William[2], Robert[1]), born July 6, 1869, at Hendersonville, Pa.; married Lewis Perry, son of Frederick B. Crouser, September 8, 1890, at Jamestown, N. Y. He was born December 3, 1863, at Irishtown, Pa. Removed from Hendersonville to Mercer, Pa., 1893, and to Vienna, O., in 1902, where they operated a hotel for seven years, after which the family resided on a farm. They were members of the Presbyterian Church. "Nannie" died December 4, 1932 and Lewis, June 8, 1941. Both are interred in Vienna Cemetery. Issue:

331 I Edith Irene, b. July 1, 1891; m. Thomas E. Thomas.

332 II Pansy Frances, b. November 13, 1893; m. Duer Hazen Buckley.

—144—

Hugh Marshall (Same as Nancy), born May 11, 1871, at Hendersonville, Pa.; farmer and later fireman on the B. and O. Railroad; member of the Moose, Eagles and Railroad Brotherhood; removed to Mahoning and later to Vienna, O., where he resided the remainder of his life; married Gertrude Thompson and to them was born one daughter, Evelyn, born July 20, 1902, at Mahoning, Pa. Hugh was killed by an auto at Vienna September 16, 1927.

—145—

Isabelle Marshall (Same as Nancy), born March 8, 1877, at Hendersonville, Pa. On September 12, 1899, married Alonzo Berton Moose, who was born June 1, 1872, at Woodsfield, O. Removed to Coraopolis, Pa., in 1890; carpenter; member of the Methodist Church. Resides at 1340½ Fourth Ave., Coraopolis, Pa. Issue:

333 I Mildred Leona, b. May 19, 1905;
m. (1) Royce Morgan.
m. (2) John Fortune Young.

Arthur Harmon Marshall (Archibald[4] (48), Nancy[3] Henderson, William[2], Robert[1]), born January 13, 1886, near Hendersonville, Pa.; telegrapher; single. In 1936 he finished visiting the highest peak or highest elevation in each of the 48 states and thus was the first man to accomplish such a feat.

He has climbed mountains of over 14,000 feet, thirty-one times in the United States and the twenty peaks climbed in 1941 brought the total number climbed to 534 named peaks. Mt. Washington, ascended via the Cog Railway, proved to be the most difficult on account of storm and fog. The author knows by experience some of the difficulties he encounted, having climbed to the summit of that mountain thirty-eight times via numerous trails.

Anyone interested in Arthur's climbing experiences may find a complete story in Appalachia 1936, a publication of the Appalachian Mt. Club. Below is an abstract of the article giving trip number, date, name of mountain, and elevation. His address: St. Elmo Hotel, Vancouver, Wash.

He has climbed the highest peak in each of the forty-eight states as listed.

1. Aug. 13, 1919 Mt. Rainier, Wash. Alt. 14,408 ft.
2. July 7, 1920 Mt. Hood, Ore. Alt. 11, 225 ft.
3. June 5, 1923 Mt. Washington, N. H. Alt. 6,293 ft.
   Up Cog R. R. Stormiest Mt. Dense fog.
4. June 7, 1923 Mt. Marcy, N. Y. Alt. 5,344 ft.
5. June 25, 1923 Mt. Mitchell, N. C. Atl. 6,711 ft.
6. June 17, 1925 Mt. Whitney, Cal. Alt. 4,502 ft.
7. June 3, 1930 Mt. Boundary, Nev. Alt. 13,145 ft.
8. June 7, 1930 Mt. Humphreys, Ariz. Alt. 12,611 ft.
9. June 15, 1930 Mt. North Truchas, N. M. Alt. 13,156 ft.
10. June 19, 1930 Mt. Elbert, Col. Alt. 14,402 ft.
11. June 28, 1930 Mt. Kings Peak, Utah. Alt. 13,498 ft.
12. July 12, 1931 Mt. Borah, Ida. Alt. 12,655 ft.
13. July 24, 1931 Mt. Gannett Peak, Wyo. Alt. 13,785 ft.
14. July 12, 1932 Mt. El Capitan, Tex. Alt. 8.751 ft.
15. July 26, 1932 Mt. Harney Peak, S. Dak. Alt. 7,242 ft.
16. Aug. 16, 1933 Mt. Granite Peak, Mont. Alt. 12,834 ft.
17. June 3, 1935 W Ashcrost or W. T. Young ranch, Neb.
    Summit in a barnyard.
18. June , 1935 Mt. Black Messa, Okla. Alt. 4,978 ft.
19. June , 1935 32 mi. N. W. of Tribune, Kans. Alt. 4,000 ft.
20. June 20, 1935 Brasstown Bald, Ga. Alt. 4,473 ft.

21.	1935	Mt. Sassafras, S. Car. Alt. 3,548 ft.
22.	1935	Clingman's Dome, Tenn. Alt. 6,644 ft.
23.	1935	Mt. Big Black, Ky. Alt. 4,100 ft.
24.	1935	Mt. Rogers, Va. Alt. 5,719 ft.
25.	July 3, 1935	Spruce Knob, W. Va. Alt. 4,860 ft.
26.	July 5, 1935	Mt. Backbone, Md. Alt. 3,340 ft.
27.	July 11, 1935	Mt. Katahdin, Me. Alt. 5,385 ft
28.	July 16, 1935	Mt. Mansfield, Vt. Alt. 4,364 ft.
29.	July 18, 1935	Mt. Graylock, Mass. Alt. 3,505 ft.
30.	July , 1935	Mt. Negro (locally Mt. Davis), Pa. Alt. 3,213 ft.
31.	June 2, 1936	Black Butte, N. D.
32.	June 4, 1936	High Pt. Western boundary Osceola Co., Ia.
33.	June 6, 1936	High Pt. 110 m. N. E. Duluth, near Winchell Lake, Minn., Grand Marias.
34.	June 11, 1936	Government Peak, Mich. Alt. 2,023 ft.
35.	June 12, 1936	Rib Hill, Wis.
36.	June 14, 1936	Charles Mound, at Scales Mound, Ill.
37.	June 16, 1936	Mt. Taum Sauk (locally Tom Suck), Mo. Alt. 1,800 ft.
38.	June 17, 1936	Mt. Magazine (at Havana), Ark. Alt. 2,883 ft.
39.	June 18, 1936	Athens, La.
40.	June , 1936	Mt. Wodall or Knob Station, Miss.
41.	June 22, 1936	Mt. Cheaha (Chechaw), Ala. Alt. 2,407 ft.
42.	June 24, 1936	Mt. Iron, Fla. Alt. 325 ft.
43.	June 29, 1936	Reno, D. C.
44.	June 30, 1936	Centerville, Del. John Frederick Place.
45.	July 2, 1936	Durfee Hill, R. I. 2.3 mi. E. of W. Gloucester.
46.	July 3, 1936	Bear Mt., Conn. Alt. 2,355 ft.
47.	July 4, 1936	High Point, N. J. (near Port Jarvis, N. Y.)
48.	July 12, 1936	Campbell Hill, Ohio, E. of Bellfontaine. Alt. 1,550 ft.
49.	July 13, 1936	Near Winchester, Ind.

—147—

Earl Henderson Marshall (Same as Arthur), born February 23, 1888, near Hendersonville, Pa. Stationary engineer, and since 1928 has been postmaster at Van, Pa., as well as owner of a general store. He was married December 23, 1914, to Jessie Belle, daughter of Newton J. Berlin. She was born December 21, 1891, at Nickleville, Pa.; high school education; both are members of Methodist Church. Earl is a member of I. O. O. F. and received all Masonic degrees except the 33rd. Jessie is a member of Eastern Star. Removed to Ohio. Address: Leetonia, O., R. 2.

334 I Glenn Berlin, b. March 12, 1917; m. Janie Woods Miller.

—148—

Lauren Spencer Marshall (Alfred (49) Marshall, Nancy[3] Henderson, William[2], Robert[1]), born June 21, 1875, at Hendersonville, Pa.; painter, railroad brakeman and clerk; married Marietta, daughter of W. Scott Ferguson, at East Brady, Pa., November 27, 1901. She was born October 2, 1880, at Emlenton, Pa. They have resided since marriage at Emlenton, Franklin, Kittanning, Pa., Brookfield, O., and since 1934 have resided at Daytona Beach, Fla. Issue:

335 I Dorothy Amelia, b. September 5, 1902; m. Douglas D. Young.

336 II Alice Edwinna, b. March 25, 1910; m. Allen Wm. Root.

—149—

Leroy Hugh (Marshall) Reagle (Same as Lauren), born April 18, 1877, at Bullion, Pa.; farmer and later contractor and builder. Leroy was left an orphan when less than three years old and was given a home by Mr. and Mrs. E. F. Reagle and assumed the name of Reagle but was not adopted by them. He was educated at McElwain Institute New Lebanon, Pa.; Presbyterian; I. O. O. F. and L. O. O. M.; married Myrtle, daughter of Orrin Farver, of Carlton, Pa., on May 10, 1899, at Sandy Lake, Pa. She was born November 20, 1880 and died October 1928. Leroy died January 1929. Burial in Oak Hill Cemetery, Sandy Lake, Pa. Issue:

337 I Robert Freeman, b. June 16, 1900; m. Mary Elizabeth Fulford.

II Bertha Amelia, b. December 19, 1901; d. March 27, 1903.

338 III Esther Mary, b. October 10, 1903; m. Dan Ira Radabaugh

339 IV Frances Winifred, b. May 10, 1906; m. Robt. Wm. Kear.

340 V Julia Ethel, b. June 28, 1908; m. Ralph C. Neeley.

341 VI Harry Ellis, b. September 8, 1910; m. Hazel Irene Harrington.

342 VII Ernest Alfred, b. September 9, 1915; m. Lucille Vera Franklin.

VIII Leonard Earl, b. July 2, 1918 at Sharon, Pa.; educ. ———. Enlisted in the Army May 22, 1942. No. 33271463; service Co. D. 310th Medical Battalion, A. P. O. 85, c/o Postmaster, Los Angeles, Calif. Received a medical discharge in September, 1943. Address: 181 Sharon St., Sharon, Pa.

343 IX Arthur Gillars, b. August 17, 1920; m. Thelma Elizabeth Richardson.

X Lauren Hugh, b. October 16, 1922 at Sharon, Pa.; draftsman; educ. H. S. Sharon and New Castle; mem. Methodist Church, and Masonic Lodge. Enlisted in the Army Air Corps, December 30, 1941, and was stationed at Wichita Falls, Tex. Later was sent overseas to Africa. Address: A. S. N. 13040281, Catalina Air Sea Rescue Sqdn., 12th Fighter Command (Staff Sergt.) A. P. O. No. 525, c/o P. M., New York.

XI Charles Marshall, b. December 5, 1924 at Sharon, Pa.; educ. Sharon H. S.; mem. of Methodist Church. After graduating from High School, entered the Army October 18, 1943 and assigned to Co. A, 8th Bn., A. S. F., U. T. C., N. O. S. A. New Orleans, La. A. S. N. 33683755. Home address: R. F. D. 2, New Castle, Pa.

—150—

Mary Levina Giebner (Margaret[4] (50) Henderson, Robert[3], William[2], Robert[1]), born January 14, 1862, Worth township, Mercer County, Pa.; married Frank A. Cozad, September 13, 1883, at the home of her parents. Frank was born April 8, 1859, at Mercer, Pa.; educated at Grove City College and Western Theological Seminary. Presbyterian Minister.

Mary passed away November 24, 1933 and Frank on December 24, 1934. Both are interred in Friendly Cemetery near Mercer, Pa. Issue:

344 I Samuel Carver, b. July 1, 1884; m. Lillian Adams Miller.

345 II Eva Lavina, b. September 3, 1887; m. Roy M. Stewart.

346 III Robert Harrison, b. March 27, 1890; m. Gladys G. Burrows.

347 IV William Milton, b. November 26, 1893; m. Ida V. Beatty.

348 V Harold Everett, b. June 20, 1905; m. Nora B. Perry.

—151—

Robert Edward Giebner (Same as Mary), born May 15, 1870, Worth township, Mercer County, Pa.; farmer; member of the Wesleyan Methodist Church. Removed to Sandy Lake township in 1892 where he has continued to live. He married Nora Estella, daughter of Lewis Armstrong in 1892 at Dunuville, Can. She was born in Worth township December 3, 1873. Robert passed away in his sleep, November 28, 1938. Burial in Oak Hill Cemetery, Sandy Lake, Pa. Issue:

	I	Mary Luella, b. 1893; m. D—— S. Paden.
	II	Hazel Luciele, b. 1895.
	III	Mabel Florence, b. 1896; d. ———.
349	IV	Della Cinderella, b. August 21, 1898; m. Harry A. Keller.
350	V	Theodore Roosevelt, b. May 28, 1900; m. (1) Eurith Chapple. m. (2) Doris P. Warner.
351	VI	Samuel Lawrence, b. October 25, 1901; m. Laura Ralph.
	VII	Herman Hanna, b. 1903.
	VIII	Norman Marshall, b. 1905.
352	IX	Claribel Minerva, b. February 12, 1909; m. Aaron G. Barnes.
353	X	Isabel Lenora, b. June 25, 1909; m. Chas. Ray.
354	XI	Robert Byrl, b. December 22, 1910; m. Mary M. McCracken.
	XII	Infant girl, b. 1914; d. May 15, 1914.

—152—

Mary Elizabeth May (Elizabeth[4] (51) Henderson, Robert[3], William[2], Robert[1]), born September 25, 1875, at Franklin, Pa.; educated at Grove City College, three years; married Henry Van Robinson in 1897 at Homestead, Pa.; carpenter; died September 20, 1936, burial in Lynhurst, Avon, O. (No. 52). Mary is a member of the Presbyterian Church; she resides at 1444 Victoria Ave., Lakewood, 7, O. Issue:

355	I	Helen Luella, b. June 4, 1898; m. Jos. E. Hartz.
356	II	Edgar McFarland, b. July 29, 1903; m. Marion Ella Haines.

—153—

William Melvin Robinson (Sarah[4] (52) Henderson, Robert[3], William[2], Robert[1]), born June 14, 1878 at Glenfield, Pa. Yard clerk, Pennsylvania Railroad Lines. Educated at Grove City College; Methodist; Republican; served on city council of Glenfield; Regular Army six years in Co. E 18th Regiment; married Maude M., daughter of Albert E. Wood, June 26, 1901, at Glenfield. She was born at Knox, Pa., September 16, 1881. William died May 11, 1939. Burial in Allegheny Memorial Park, Allegheny County, Pa. Mrs. Robinson resides at 125 Center St., Glenfield, Pa. Issue:

357	I	Sarah Belle, b. June 7, 1902; m. Arthur M. Copper.
358	II	William Wood, b. May 7, 1907; m. Mildred Grace Newton.
359	III	Marian Margaret, b. May 26, 1911; m. Frederick F. Vincent.

—154—

Mary Belle Robinson (Same as William), born April 1, 1885, at Glenfield, Pa.; married George L., son of George L. Owens, June 18, 1904. He was born March 11, 1878, at Greensburg, Pa.

Mary died in 1914 and George in 1939. A son, George L. was born April 24, 1906 and died June 24, 1906.

—155—

Samuel Franklin Davidson (Rachel[4] (53) Henderson, Samuel[3], William[2], Robert[1]), born May 15, 1874, at Karns City, Pa.; married Anna Kissinger, born in Clarion County, Pa. She was a member of the Presbyterian Church at New Castle, Pa. Samuel died March 29, 1941. Burial in Franklin, Pa., Cemetery. Anna resides at 509 3rd St., Franklin, Pa. Issue:

360 I John Clyde, b. February 9, 1914; m. Mabel Kegarise.

—156—

Daisy Ella Davidson (Same as Samuel), born April 28, 1877, in Irwin township, Venango County, Pa.; married (1) Fred Edgar Lanning in 1899 at the home farm near Franklin, Pa.; removed to California in 1908, where Fred died September 24, 1931; burial in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Glendale, Cal.; married (2) Mack McAllister, December 4, 1937, who was born in Arkansas, February 2, 1885. Address: 425 Linda Vista Ave., Alhambra, Calif. Issue, first marriage:

361 I George Calvin, b. January 30, 1901; m. Edith Brown.

362 II Gladys Marie, b. April 9, 1903; m. Marvin Maxwell.

363 III Alice May, b. July 28, 1906; m. Earl P. Mooradian.

364 IV Bertha Louise, b. August 16, 1911; m. James O. Presswood.

—157—

Mary Florence Davidson (same as Samuel), born December 6, 1879, on a farm near Harrisville, Pa.; member of the Methodist Church; married Clyde S., son of David Howell, June 28, 1905, at North Warren, Pa. Clyde was born June 27, 1882 at Williamsfield, O.; oil well driller; they removed to Hollywood, Calif., in 1905, where they have continued to reside. Clyde is a member of the I. O. O. F.; and Mary is a member of the Rebeccas. Address: 1042 No. Hudson Ave., Hollywood, Calif. Issue:

I Eugene Paul, b. November 8, 1920 at Los Angeles.

—158—

Lillie Alice Davidson (Same as Samuel), born April 12, 1882, Cooperstown, Pa.; married Vance R., son of Robert Bowman, February 12, 1902, at home. Vance was born August 31, 1872 at Mechanicsville, Pa.; educated at Rocky Grove Normal School; oil well driller, and later oil lease superintendent; Evangelical Church. Resided respectively in Los Angeles, Calif., Nephi, Utah; Los Angeles, Fillmore and now resides at 1537 West 12th Place, Los Angeles, Calif. Issue:

365 I Rachel Cylinda, b. November 14, 1903; m. Harold C. Horton.

II Beulah Lillie, b. June 24, 1909, at Los Angeles, Cal.; educ. Los Angeles H. S. and John Brown Univ., Siloam Springs, Ark.; nurse; mem. Church of the Open Door and California Forestry Medical Corps. Resides at 1537 West 12th Place, Los Angeles, Cal. Single. (1941)

—159—

Mary Henderson (Philip[4] (56), Samuel[3], William[2], Robert[1]), born August 21, 1884, at Bradford, Pa.; married (1) Dudley B. Anderson of Ellwood City, Pa., June 12, 1900; married (2) August 1, 1924, Pinckney S. Bone, born February 27, 1874, at Locust Grove, O.; physician; educated at Ohio University and Ohio State University; a Lieutenant in World War I, 1917-18. Address: 860 Lanreco Blvd., Lancaster, O. (1941). Issue:

366 I Mildred Elizabeth, b. May 4, 1903; m. John F. Bohlender.

367 II Elizabeth Margaret, b. February 26, 1907; m. John LoBuono.

—160—

Emma E. Yard (Ella[4] (57) Henderson, Samuel[3], William[2], Robert[1]), born September 10, 1887, at Hendersonville, Pa.; beautician; member of the United Presbyterian Church; married C. Wayne, son of Wm. McCurdy, July 4, 1926, at Cleveland, O. He was born September 16, 1901, at Struthers, O.; member of the Masonic Lodge, Knights of Pythias and Eastern Star. Emma is a member of the Eastern Star, Pythian Sisters, Rebeccas and Stars and Stripes. They have adopted twin children. Address: 140 Poland Ave., Struthers, O.

I Ellen Sue, b. October 19, 1930, at New Middletown, O.

II William Ray, b. October 19, 1930, at New Middletown, O.

—161—

Dudley Henderson Yard (Same as Emma), born December 13, 1890, at Polk, Pa.; married Lydia Carroll, December 13, 1913. Issue:

368 I Vivian Virginia, b. October 7, 1914; m. Perry Plum Langley.

368a II Nadine Aletha, b. July 11, 1916; m. ———

—162—

Richard Aaron Carmichael (John[4] (58) Carmichael, Margaret[3] Henderson, William[2], Robert[1]), born August 25, 1859, in French Creek Township, Mercer County, Pa. Removed to Nebraska in 1884, where he remained two years and then removed to Austin, Minn., where he resided the remainder of his life. Republican; Episcopalian; and member of the A. O. U. W. Educated at the Normal School; served as jailer and deputy sheriff of Mower County, Minn., for eighteen years; married (1) Anna McConnell September 14, 1881. She died a few years later and was the mother of one son, Dudley, who died in infancy. Richard married (2) Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Adams. She was born October 31, 1861 at Decorah, Ia. Richard passed away at Austin April 24, 1929. Burial in Elmwood Cemetery. Issue, (2):

I Hattie Marcella, adopted daug. b. June 27, 1901, at Austin; m. Harvey Holzer January 19, 1924, and died July 8, 1932.

369 II Mildred Eleanor, b. October 12, 1902; m. Clifton E. Oeschger.

—163—

Margaret Elizabeth Higgins (Nancy[4] (59) Carmichael, Margaret[3] Henderson, William[2], Robert[1]), born August 2, 1872, at Belmont, Tenn. On December 22, 1897, she married George W., son of Henry Kirk. He was born May 30, 1873; farmer. Margaret died April 8, 1922. Issue:

370 I Harriett Edith, b. September 26, 1899; m. John Hubbard.

II Mary Ellen, b. August 13, 1901; educ. common schools; mem. Christian Church; single. Address: Columbus, Kan. R. F. D.

370 III Pauline, b. November 7, 1907; educ. common schools; mem. Christian Church; single; d. June 11, 1929. Burial, Edgeman Cemetery, Columbus, Kan.

—164—

Frederick Lockwood Higgins (Same as Margaret), born January

18, 1877, at Manchester, Tenn.; locomotive fireman; member of the Locomotive Firemen, I. O. O. F., and Home Builders Union. Has resided in Kansas, Oklahoma, Colorado, and Missouri. Married (1) Martha McNeill, April 8, 1902, at Blackwell, Okla. She was born at Hallowell in 1879 and died at Neodesha, Kan., November 29, 1904. Burial in Cherokee Cemetery, Hallowell, Kan. Frederick married (2) Millie Fowler at Benton, Mo., November 22, 1910. She was born at Marble Hill, Mo., in 1888. Address, 707 Fifth St., Monett, Mo. Issue, (1) Martha McNeill, (2) Willian and John:

371 I Martha McNeill, b. November 19, 1904; m. Dr. Orin R. Montgomery.

372 II William Earl, b. August 21, 1911; m. Mary Margaret Hagler.

III John Henry, b. October 8, 1913.

—165—

Alice Carmichael (William[4] (60) Carmichael, Margaret[3] Henderson, William[2], Robert[1]), born October 10, 1866 at Sandy Lake, Pa. She married Dr. Lorin William Smith, August 20, 1889. He was a son of Rev. Henry Clay Smith, born July 11, 1865, in Venango County, Pa.; physician and surgeon; educated at the University of Pennsylvania; practiced his profession from 1893 to date of death, October 8, 1940, at Wabash, Ind. Both members of the Methodist Episcopal Church. He was a Mason, K. of P., B. P. O. E., I. O. O. F., and Ben Hur; served as president of County Board of Charities and on the Board Children's Guardians. Mrs. Smith wrote the author an incident that is so humanly interesting it is quoted, "The father of my husband, the Rev. Henry Clay Smith, was pastor of the Methodist Church at Hendersonville, Pa., in 1870. The congregation was made of largely of Carmichaels, Hendersons and Armstrongs. As was the custom, the congregation took up a collection to purchase a Christmas gift for the Pastor's wife. The gift was a handsome Roman scarf three yards long and sixteen inches wide. The stripes of the Roman colors alternating with rich black, makes a gorgeous scarf. I did not know the Smiths, as I was a child of but five years of age. Years later I met the 'preacher's boy' and in due time we were married. One summer, while visiting Mother Smith, we were sitting on the porch. It was in the cool of the evening, and as she went into the house to get a wrap for herself, she asked if she should bring me one. I said 'Yes, and when she returned she brought me the gorgeous scarf which I had never seen. I was thrilled, and in my impetuosity, I asked her to give it to me when she was through with it. Some days later, when I was

packing to return home—we used trunks then—I found the scarf carefully wrapped and lying on my trunk. Expressing my pleasure and surprise at her giving it to me now, she replied, 'Oh, well! You are the giddiest one in the family and might as well have it now and enjoy it.'

"To appreciate this I must tell you she was one of the most demure, modest little women I ever knew. A paragon of a pastor's wife. This scarf, 70 years old, is my most cherished heirloom and I am sorry I have no daughter to give it to." Mrs. Smith is deceased. Issue:

373 I Lorin William, b. Sept. 17, 1895; m. Mildred Chase Wright.

—166—

Harold Ammon Carmichael (Same as Alice), born June 1, 1885, at Sandy Lake, Pa.; attorney; educated at Grove City College and University of Pennsylvania; member of the Methodist Episcopal Church; A. F. & A. M. Removed to Duluth, Minn., June 30, 1909 and practiced his profession. Served as city attorney of Duluth, 1912 and 1913.

On April 16, 1912, married Carolyn Anna, daughter of Arthur M. Prime. She was born February 7, 1889. Harold passed away at Duluth, August 16, 1932. Burial in Oak Hill Cemetery, Sandy Lake, Pa. Carolyn died ———. Issue:

I Harold Ammon, Jr., b. July 14, 1913; m. ———. (No record).

—167—

Nancy Mabel Dunn (Sarah[4] (61) Carmichael, Margaret[3] Henderson, William[2], Robert[1]), born December 11, 1871, at Centertown, Pa. Married William Ellsworth Trevitt, September 21, 1893. He was born December 15, 1868, in Mineral Township, Venango County, Pa.; farmer; member of the Methodist Church and has held the office of Road Commissioner. Nancy was postmistress at Perrines P. O. for eight years, from 1897 to 1905, when the office was discontinued and the patrons served by R. F. D. Address: Stoneboro, Pa. Issue:

I William Edward, b. October 21, 1895, at Perrines Corners, Pa.; farmer; mem. Worth Lodge, I. O. O. F., and the Methodist Church. Died September 28, 1928, at Hendersonville, Pa. Single.

374 II Ralph Dunn, b. April 27, 1897; m. Frances E. Boyd.

III Catherine Carmichael, b. May 8, 1899, at Perrines Corners. Has been a wheelchair invalid since 1912. Mem. Methodist Church. Resides with her parents, Stoneboro, Pa., R. F. D.

375 IV Mary Wright, b. July 11, 1901; m. Fred Vernon.

376 V Mabel Helen, b. March 25, 1914; m. Donald Clare McCartney.

—168—

Mary Elizabeth Dunn (Same as Nancy), born April 19, 1873, at Centertown, Pa.; educated at Grove City College; married Elmer Frost, May 11, 1892, at Pardoe, Mercer County, Pa. Elmer was born January 8, 1870, at Hendersonville, Pa.; rural mail carrier. Both are members of the Presbyterian Church. Resides at Stoneboro, Pa. Issue:

377 I Claire Lee, b. July 4, 1893; m. Reba Eleanor Turner.

378 II Frances Dunn, b. July 31, 1899; m. Howard M. Corll.

379 III Dorothy Edith, b. February 11, 1901; m. Glenn D. Parker.

380 IV Sarah Margaret, b. December 27, 1902; m. George W. Shaffer.

381 V Gertrude Rose, b. March 17, 1905; m. DeuWeine W. Peters.

382 VI Helen Elizabeth, b. February 14, 1908; m. Edward Marshall Minner.

—169—

David Ralph Dunn (Same as Nancy), born October 28, 1879, at Centertown, Pa. Methodist Episcopal clergyman; educated at Grove City College, Ph. B., 1903; Drew Theological Seminary (Madison, N. J.); B. D., 1906; has held pastorates successively: Poynette, Wis., from March to September, 1906; Medford, Wis., 1906-1909; Menomonie, Wis., 1909-1911; Grantsburg, Wis., 1911-1913; Edinburg, Pa., 1913-1916; South Dayton, N. Y., 1916-1920; New Castle, Pa., 1920-1926; Brockway, Pa., 1926-1928; Wesleyville, Pa., 1928-1931; Weston, W. Va., 1931-1935; District Superintendent of Charleston District, Charleston, W. Va., 1935-1939; District Superintendent, Weston District, Weston, W. Va., 1939-1941.

Married Josephine Frances, daughter of William Stull, at Green Village, N. J., November 27, 1906. She was born November 25, 1874.

Address: 201 So. Broadway, Wheeling, W. Va. Issue:

I Josephine Berthelda, b. October 20, 1909.

383 II Elizabeth Maude, b. June 30, 1911; m. Charles E. Williams.

III Margaret Louise, b. June 30, 1911, at Menomonie, Wis. School teacher; educ. Edinboro (Pa.) State Teachers College, and, A. B., 1935 W. Va. Wesleyan College, Buckhannon, W. Va. She was a mem. Hendersonville, Pa. Methodist Church and had taught several terms of school in Canal Twp., Crawford Co., where she was taken ill and transferred to the Meadeville City Hospital where she passed away January 9, 1942. Interment in Oak Hill Cemetery, Sandy Lake.

—170—

Clarence Guy Carmichael (Duncan[4] (62) Carmichael, Margaret[3] Henderson, William[2], Robert[1]), born January 12, 1874, near Hendersonville, Pa.; farmer; served as school director; married Mayme Jack, daughter of John Jack, May 29, 1913, at Mercer, Pa.; died December 21, 1932; burial in Crest View Memorial Park, Grove City, Pa.

Mayme was born March 24, 1886 in Worth Township, Mercer County; educated at Slippery Rock (Pa.) State Teachers' College. She passed away April 15, 1943. Burial with husband at Grove City. Pa. Issue:

384 I Muriel Hilda, b. January 5, 1917; m. Schuyler J. Faile.

II Clarence Carl, b. October 10, 1921, near Hendersonville, where he resided until October 6, 1942, when he enlisted in the service of his country as a Naval Air Cadet specializing as a radio operator. His initial training was at Seattle, Wash., and later was transferred to Cecil Field, Jacksonville, Fla., for advanced training and was about ready for active duty as a radio on a Flying Fortress, when on July 22, 1943, he was killed in an airplane accident at Cecil Field. Military services were held at Stoneboro, Pa., July 29, and burial beside his parents at Grove City, Pa. Clarence was a regular attendant at Church and Sunday School at Irwin Church. He was also a member of Worth Lodge, I. O. O. F. He made the supreme sacrifice for his country.

—171—

Leon Arthur Carmichael (Same as Clarence), born April 10,

1881, near Hendersonville, Pa.; carpenter; removed to Montrose, Col., in 1900; member of the Methodist Church; I. O. O. F.; married Margaret, daughter of Daniel and Harriett Ann Dunn Graham, March 12, 1902, at Montrose, Col.; died November 19, 1907; burial in Montrose Cemetery. Margaret was born September 29, 1867, at Butler, Pa. She resides at 1047 South First St., Montrose, Col. Issue:

I Alice Marie, b. November 1, 1903, at Montrose, Col.; d. February 20, 1906.

II Bertha Gladys, b. April 17, 1905, at Montrose, Col.; educ. at Western State College, Gunnison, Col; has been engaged in teaching and at this time (1942) is an Elementary School Principal in Montrose; has held office in County Educational Organizations and in College was a member of a Sorority. Member of the Christian Church. Resides, 1047 So. First St., Montrose, Col.

385 III Arthur Byron, b. December 21, 1907; m. Perrina Mary DeJulio.

—172—

Charles Henderson Carmichael (Samuel[4] (63) Carmichael, Margaret[3] Henderson, William[2], Robert[1]), born November 4, 1872, at Manchester, Tenn.; removed with his parents to Trinidad, Col., where he received his education; carpenter; member of the Methodist Church and Modern Woodman of the World Lodge; married May Offiner, March 4, 1895, at Springer, N. M. They removed to Denver and later to Pocatello, Ida. He died December 11, 1933.

—173—

Waldine Carmichael (Same as Charles), born March 16, 1875, at Defiance, O., and removed during her childhood to Trinidad, Col., where she was educated in the public schools; she was a member of the Methodist Church; married Robert, son of Richard McMichael, July 4, 1895, at Catskill, N. M. Waldine d. ———. Issue:

I Forrest, b. May 7, 1900, at Raton, N. M.; d. October 6, 1900.

II Twila, b. June 26, 1902, at Raton, N. M.; resides in Calif.

III Sarah, b. June ———, 1903, at Raton, N. M.; d. May ——, 1909, at Pueblo, Col.

—174—

General Forrest Carmichael (Same as Charles), born June 28, 1879, at Defiance, O., and educated in the public schools of Trinidad,

Col., to which city his parents had removed. He was variously occupied as a Santa Fe railroad engineer from 1908 to 1916; postal railway clerk, 1916 to 1921; and postmaster at Pine Cliffe, Col., 1922 to October 29, 1937. Married Winifred Edith, daughter of Daniel Kent and Edith Kate Anders, February 24, 1917, at Denver, Col. She was born May 10, 1889, at Denver, Col., and educated in the E. Denver High School.

General passed away October 29, 1937. Cremated at Fairmont, Denver. On the death of her husband, Mrs. Carmichael was appointed postmistress of Pine Cliffe, Col., which position she was holding in 1943. Address: Pinecliffe, Col. Issue:

386 I Ann Margo, b. November 2, 1922; m. Robt. V. Doyle.

—175—

Virlea Mabel Carmichael (Same as Charles), born August 19, 1883, at Roanoke, Mo.; removed with her parents to Colorado when three years of age; educated in Trinidad, Col., Schools; member of the Methodist Church; married (1) Charles Emanuel, son of David Coy, at Trinidad, October 1, 1901; he was born August 30, 1877, at Allendale, Mo.; engaged in the furniture business; located at Pueblo and in 1906, removed to Trinidad where he continued to reside until his death November 24, 1925. Burial in Masonic Cemetery at Trinidad; member of W. O. W. and B. of L. F. & E. lodges and the Methodist Church. Virlea married (2) Charles Alfred Argo, October 30, 1927 at Trinidad. He was born May 7, 1885, at Kansas City, Mo.; farmer. Removed to Colorado in 1913 and in 1931 returned to Missouri where he and his family continue to reside. Address: Huggins, Mo. Issue, m. (1):

387 I Ethel, b. August 19, 1902; m. Geo. O. Gregory.
388 II Virlea Lucille, b. September 19, 1904; m. Jack Evans.
389 III Geraldine LaVivia, b. November 4, 1906; m. Anthony Cordova.
390 IV Dorothy Lureen, b. November 14, 1915; m. Percell H. Metsker.

—176—

Kathleen Mavourneen Carmichael (Same as Charles), born February 20, 1887, at Trinidad, Col.; married Milton Dyer, son of Julien Strawn, February 22, 1904, at Pueblo, Col.; he was born October 28, 1881, at Streeter, Ill.; member of Masonic Order and Kathleen is a member of Order of Eastern Star. Since their marriage they have resided in numerous places as follows: Pueblo, Col., 1906; Trinidad,

1907; Pueblo, 1909; Morenci, Ariz., 1910; Trinidad, 1911; Poplin, Mo., 1912; Aguilar, Col., 1913; Joplin, 1916; Helper, Kan., 1925; Silverstar, Mont., 1926; Pocatello, Ida., 1939, to Salt Lake City, Utah, and wrote that "they were going strong." In addition to their extensive travels they have raised a fine family and have nine grandchildren. Address: 410 North 3rd West St., Salt Lake City, Utah. Issue:

I Paul Samuel, b. October 13, 1904, at Pueblo; m. Sadie Hill. He died in Idaho and was buried at Kellogg.

391 II John Julian, b. November 1, 1906; m. Minnie May Saunders.

392 III Donald Dyer, b. October 17, 1907; m. Mary Lena Baker.

393 IV Forrest Francis, b. May 7, 1909; m. Mary Helen Bates.

394 V Florence Ardith, b. May 3, 1913; m. Wilford Robert Thompson.

395 VI Charles Carmichael, b. December 15, 1915, at Joplin, Mo.

396 VII Kathleen Virlea, b. November 26, 1919; m. Delbert Crowshaw Wilson.

VIII James Albert,, b. May 21, 1921; inducted into the U. S. Army, September 15, 1942. A. S. N. 39832751. Stationed, December 1, 1942, at Brownwood, Tex., Motor Sec. Hdq. Co. VIIIth Corps. On December 7, 1943, his service address was Hdq. Co. VIII Corps, A. P. O. 308 c/o P. M., New York, N. Y.

—177—

Emerson Carmichael (Thomas[4] (64) Carmichael, Margaret[3] Henderson, William[2], Robert[1]), born July 28, 1879, near Hendersonville, Pa.; grew to manhood in Lewiston, Neb. He has lived "all over the United States." On December 14, 1910, married (1) Della E., daughter of Andrew Scott, at Pawnee City, Neb. Della was born June 29, 1881, at Summerfield, Kan.; died August 15, 1939. Married (2) Fern Kirkwood of Maryville, Kan., April 28, 1933. Emerson is a member of the Knights of Pythias, I. O. O. F. and Woodman of the World. Worked at the blacksmith's trade about 35 years. Address: Farragut, Ia. Issue, marriage (1):

397 I Mary Elizabeth, b. January 12, 1912; m. Richard Dale Armsbury.

Issue, marriage (2):

II Marion Elaine, b. June 20, 1936.

III Mabel Irene, b. August 21, 1937.

—178—

Eva Elizabeth Carmichael (Same as Emerson), born June 12, 1881, near Hendersonville, Pa., and as a small child went with her parents to Lewiston, Neb.; married Albert James, son of John Elliott, April 26, 1911 at Pittsburgh, Pa. He was born September 9, 1865 at New Vernon, Pa.; glazier and art glass worker; member of the Presbyterian Church; removed to Pittsburgh, Pa., in 1877 and in 1913 to Clark's Mills, and later to Perrines Corners to reside with his daughter, Bernice. Eva passed away April 27, 1916, at Clark's Mills. Burial in Oak Hill Cemetery, at Sandy Lake, Pa. Issue:

398 I Bernice Lucille, b. September 19, 1913; m. Nial G. Osborne.

399 II Alma Marie, b. October 15, 1915; m. Walter W. Kimes.

—179—

Walter Raymond Carmichael (Same as Emerson), born at Lewiston, Neb., January 26, 1885, where he resided until 1905, when he removed to Stoneboro, Pa., and resided there until 1912. After residing a year or two at Galveston, Tex., he returned to Pennsylvania in 1915, residing at New Castle. He has been in the service of the B. and O. Railroad for more than thirty years as a conductor. He married Hazel Waldron, at Pittsburgh, Pa., January 16, 1913. She was born April 21, 1889, at St. Joe, Butler County, Pa.

He married (2) Bertha M. Jarnan, June 21, 1922. Address: 226 Meyer Avenue, New Castle, Pa. Issue:

I JoAnn, b. October 2, 1925, at New Castle, Pa.

—180—

Earl Keller Carmichael (Ahab^4 (66) Carmichael, Margaret^3 Henderson, William^2, Robert^1), born August 3, 1885, at Greenville, Pa.; physician and surgeon; educated at University of Colorado, Layola Medical School; resided at Trinidad, Colorado 1892-1918, Center, 1919-1925, and Trinidad 1925 to date; member of the Methodist Church; Masonic Order and Phi Delta Theta College Fraternity; married Frances May, daughter of Frank W. and Dora Lee Caldwell, May 22, 1911, at Denver, Col. She was born November 2, 1888, at Henrietta, Tex., and is a member of the Presbyterian Church, P. E. O. and Eastern Star. They reside at 1207 Alta Street, Trinidad, Col. Issue:

400 I Lonamae, b. August 14, 1915; m. Dr. Gray Schneberg.

—181—

Paul Wiles Carmichael (Same as Earl), born May 2, 1888, at Greenville, Pa.; educated at University of Colorado, M. D.; resided: Trinidad, 1892-1916; Rouse, 1916-1919; Sopris, 1919-1925; Trinidad, 1925 to date; member of the Methodist Church; Masons, Elks, and college fraternities, Phi Delta Theta, and Phi Rho Sigma. He married Fern Ethel, daughter of Harvey M. Stamp, January 5, 1919, at Walsenburg, Col. She was born August 8, 1894, at Beloit, Kan. She is a member of the Methodist Church and the Eastern Star. Address: 737 West Baca Street, Trinidad, Col. Issue:

I Margaret Fern, b. September 27, 1920 at Trinidad, Col.; educated at Trinidad Junior College one year; University of Colorado, one year; and now (1942) attending University of New Mexico.

II Agnes Bertha, b. September 2, 1922 at Sopris, Col. Entered University of New Mexico September 1940.

III Paul Wiles, b. July 28, 1926.

—182—

Nathan Jack (Elizabeth[4] (68) Simcox, Polly [3] Henderson, William[2], Robert[1]), born August 5, 1863, in Mercer County, Pa.; farmer; removed with his parents to Scott County, Minn., where he grew to manhood.

He married Dora A., daughter of Gottliel and Sophia Ernsting, May 8, 1890, at LeSueur, Minn. She was born September 17, 1867, in Scott County, Minn. In 1910, they removed to Mercer County, Pa., where they resided until 1915 when they trekked westward stopping two years in Custer County, Neb., after which they moved to Lane County, Ore., where they resided for twenty-one years. In 1937, they decided to seek a new location, and finally decided to locate in San Diego, Calif. They are members of the Unitarian Church. On May 8, 1940, they celebrated their fiftieth wedding anniversary. Address: 2225 Dale St., San Diego, Calif. Issue:

401 I Ralph Waldo, b. August 19, 1892; m. Altha L. Shaub.

II Rhoda Eleanor, b. November 16, 1902 in Scott Co., Minn. Single.

—183—

Jessie Jack (Same as Nathan), born July 2, 1875, at Blakeley, Minn. She married Max Davis, January 17, 1911, at Mercer, Pa.

He was born March 11, 1870 at Kilgore, Pa. Removed to Minnesota where he resided a few years and then returned to Pennsylvania October 20, 1910. Jessie died May 19, 1936 at Grove City, Pa. Burial in Mt. Irwin Cemetery. Max resides at Grove City, R. F. D. 3. Issue:

402 I Sara Elizabeth, b. March 16, 1914; m. Howard C. Gadsby.

—184—

Archibald Jacob Simcox (Harvey[4] (69) Simcox, Polly[3] Henderson, William[2], Robert[1]), born March 28, 1876, at Blakeley, Minn.; occupation at different times: mining, garage, filling station, and oil promoter. Removed to Elko, Nev., and after 1926 resided at various times in Colorado, Kansas, and California. On September 26, 1925, married Rose, daughter of Frank and Bridgett Romano. He was a member of the Masonic Order and a life member of Ogden No. 719 Lodge of Elks. Died May 14, 1943. Mrs. Simcox resides at 402 Vance Street, Santa Ana, Calif. Issue:

403 I Jane Elizabeth, b. November 7, 1917; m. Ernest V. Barrett.

404 II Rose Marie, b. October 27, 1922; m. James A. Mulkern.

III Charles Newton, b. May 14, 1925 at Elko, Nev.

—185—

Harvey Wesley Simcox (Same as Archibald), born February 11, 1892, at Blakeley, Minn.; farmer; member of the Evangelical Synod of N. A.; has served on creamery, school and church boards; living on and operating the farm on which he was born; married Clara, daughter of J. C. Woesehoff, May 2, 1917, in the Lutheran Church in Blakeley township. She was born December 21, 1898, in Blakeley township and educated in the high school at Henderson, Minn. Address: Blakeley, Minn. Issue:

405 I Murrell Wesley, b. April 5, 1918; m. Minnie Dahlke.

—186—

Mark Horace Strait (Mary[4] (70) Simcox, Polly[3] Henderson. William[2], Robert[1]), born May 27, 1883, at Jordan, Minn.; farmer, liveryman and horse dealer; member of the Presbyterian Church, A. F. & A. M. and M. W. A.; removed to Cambridge, Minn., in 1904 where he resided the remainder of his life. He married Ella, daughter of John Lindman, April 10, 1906, at Cambridge. Ella was born August 21, 1881, at Stanford, Minn. Mark died at Cambridge, December 30, 1927. Ella resides at Cambridge, Minn. Issue:

406 I Mark Clinton, b. December 24, 1908; m. Amy Peterson.

407 II Marjorie Constance, b. January 17, 1910; m. Oliver Leden.

407a III Blanche Eunice, b. March 16, 1912 at Cambridge, Minn.; educ. Cambridge H. S.; member Swedish Baptist Church, Order Eastern Star, White Shrine of Jerusalem, Royal Neighbors, and Past Matrons Club of Minn., (O. E. S.) Has served as Deputy Register of Deeds of Isanti Co., and Teller in First National Bank at Grand Rapids, Minn. On March 28, 1945, she enlisted for service in World War II as a member of the Women's Army Corps. She advanced to the rank of Corporal in July, 1945, and to Sergeant in November, 1945. She served as medical secretary while stationed at Letterman General Hospital, San Francisco, Calif.

407b IV Linnae Elaine, b. January 19, 1914; m. Theodore Flodquist.

407c V John David, b. January 11, 1920; m. Jessie Cecelia Vernon.

—187—

Minnie Armstrong (Jane[4] (71) Henderson, Arch.[3], William[2], Robert[1]), born at Hendersonville, Pa., July 19, 1869; educated at Fredonia and Grove city schools; married Elmer Ellsworth, son of John and Mary (Fox) Dick, September 3, 1901, at Grove City, Pa.; Molstrup Steel Mill employee; born July 28, 1868, at Raymilton, Pa.; they are members of the Nazarene Church. In 1916, they removed from Deer Creek township in Mercer County to Beaver Falls and from there to New Brighton. Address: 1352 2nd Street, New Brighton, Pa. Issue:

408 I Karl, b. September 22, 1892; m. Madge Beringer.

II Ralph, b. May 4, 1896; m. Ada Woods.

409 III Raymond Lewis, b. June 21, 1898; m. Lillian Fordeyce.

IV Clair, b. September 29, 1900; m. Mary Agnes Eggensperger.

V Vera, b. July 3, 1903; m. John W. Copeman.

—188—

Lloyd Fisher Armstrong (Same as Minnie), born October 21, 1871, at Hendersonville, Pa.; druggist; educated at Grove City College, and University of Western Pennsylvania in Pharmacy; owned

and conducted a drugstore at E. Ohio Street, Pittsburgh, Pa.; married Myrtle Bunny.

Lloyd died September 23, 1904, at Pittsburgh. Burial in Woodlawn Cemetery at Grove City. Myrtle married (2) Thomas Abernathy, who is now deceased. She resides at 304 2nd Street, Butler, Pa. Issue:

410 I Beulah Bernice, b. May 24, 1898; m. James DeWitt Sproul.
411 II Blanche E. b. March 29, 1901; m. Harry S. Bailey.

—189—

Madge Armstrong (Same as Minnie), born March 16, 1886, at Hendersonville, Pa.; educated at Grove City; married William Watts, October 2, 1900, at Stoneboro, Pa. He was born March 14, 1878, in England; farmer; lived in Hendersonville for forty years and in 1937 removed to Morristown, Pa., where they lived for five years and then removed to Pine township, Mercer County, Pa. After a short illness, Mrs. Watts passed away March 15, 1942 in Pine township. Burial in Oak Hill Cemetery at Sandy Lake, Pa. She was a member of the Hendersonville Methodist Church. Issue:

412 I Howard Eugene, b. August 12, 1901; m. Mrs. Margaret (Minker) Dow.
413 II Hannah Marie, b. August 5, 1904;
m. (1) Benj. W. Kilgore.
m. (2) Richard R. Waldron.
414 III Ruth Marie, b. January 25, 1907; m. Ralph Kaiser.
415 IV Mabel, b. September 30, 1909; m. Cochran Raysor.
416 V Mary Helen, b. December 15, 1912; m. Walter Holzworth.

—190—

Ethel Armstrong (Amelia[4] (72) Henderson, Archibald[3], William[2], Robert[1]), born August 27, 1880, at Hendersonville, Pa.; educated in the public schools; married Victor F., son of Fleming and Elizabeth Perrine, at Hendersonville, December 4, 1907. He was born May 10, 1885, in Worth township, Mercer County; farmer; always resided in Worth township; an active member of the Zion Wesleyan Methodist Church, a church trustee and secretary of the Wesleyan Methodist Camp Association for ten years.

While engaged at farm work, he passed away August 16, 1943. Interment in Zion Cemetery at Perrine's Corners. Mrs. Perrine resides on their farm near Perrine's Corners. Address: Stoneboro, Pa., R. F. D. Issue:

417 I Joseph Fleming, b. September 1, 1908; m. Hattie E. Jenkins.

II Alice Irene, b. May 13, 1911, near Perrine's Corners in Worth twp.; educ. H. S. Sandy Lake, Pa.; mem. Wesleyan Methodist Church. Resides with her mother. Single.

III Elmer Tracey, b. December 25, 1914; d. June 29, 1916.

—191—

Clyde Henderson Armstrong (Same as Ethel), born March 3, 1882, at Hendersonville, Pa.; educated in the high school at Sandy Lake; orchardist, Myron Wick farm, Youngstown, O.; removed to West Middlesix, Pa., in 1910 and to Hubbard, O., in 1913. Later he removed to Niagara Falls, N. Y. On October 3, 1906, married Eva Mae, daughter of Charles E. Switzer of Niagara Falls, Rev. J. A. Wharton officiating. Eva was born July 15, 1878, at Rochester, Mich., educated at Rochester and Niagara Falls. Address: 740 Spruce Avenue, Niagara Falls, N. Y. Issue:

418 I Clare Miller, b. February 23, 1909; m. Margaret Farr.

419 II Hazel Jeannette, b. October 30, 1910; m. Merlin Shofstahl.

420 III Philip Jonathan, b. January 3, 1912; m. Charlotte Eggert.

421 IV Virginia Mae, b. September 7, 1913; m. Melvin A. Young.

422 V Dorothy Amelia, b. January 16, 1917; m. Arthur Day Moyer.

—192—

Elmer Armstrong (Same as Ethel), born August 20, 1883, at Hendersonville, Pa.; farmer; held township offices of registrator and assessor; always resided in Worth township; married Ines G., daughter of C. S. Wright, August 29, 1906, at Mayville, N. Y., by Rev. John Dysart. Ines was born August 25, 1884, in Sandy Lake township, Address: Sandy Lake, Pa., R. F. D. Issue:

423 I Mead Clary, b. June 9, 1907; m. Mary Matilda Griffin.

424 II Charles Kenneth, b. January 12, 1909; m. Minnie Buckley.

—193—

Eunice Elizabeth Armstrong (Same as Ethel), born May 30, 1886, at Hendersonville, Pa.; resided on the home farm until 1914, when she

married, on February 11, William Earl, son of Wm. Alexander and Elizabeth (Whann) Eagles. He was born in 1885 at Tianesta, Pa. Stationery engineer. Members of the Presbyterian Church. They have resided in Franklin, Pa., since February 11, 1914 at 259 Pacific Avenue. Issue:

I Joseph Orville, b. April 26, 1921 at Franklin, Pa. Graduate of Franklin H. S. Served in World War II with the Army Air Forces.

II Paul Albert, b. January 13, 1923 at Franklin, Pa. Joined the Navy, June 10, 1940 as an apprentice in the hospital corps and in January, 1942, was at the U. S. Naval Hospital at Chelsea, Mass.

—194—

Mary Belle Armstrong (Same as Ethel), born March 12, 1887, at Hendersonville, Pa.; married Clarence Andrew Ebbert, September 23, 1908, at Franklin, Pa. Mary died December 8, 1909. Burial in Center Church Cemetery, Venango County, Pa. Issue:

1 Kenneth Leroy, b. October 22, 1909. Enlisted in the Army for service in World War II.

—195—

Clara Ander Armstrong (Same as Ethel), born October 6, 1889, at Hendersonville, Pa.; married Milton, son of Isaac Gadsby, December 6, 1905, at Franklin, Pa., by Rev. Beattie; Milton was born May 7, 1886, in Mineral township, Venango County, Pa.; farmer; member of Worth Grange, No. 1450. They reside on a farm in Venango County about five miles southeast of Hendersonville. Address: Stoneboro, Pa., R. F. D. Issue:

425 I Theda Alma, b. May 1, 1906; m. Floyd Victor Kerr.

426 II Homer Elmer, b. August 23, 1909; m. Marion Louise Irwin.

III Maude Amelia, b. December 22, 1920 in Irwin twp., Venango Co.; educ. Sandy Lake H. S. and Slippery Rock State Teachers' College. Now engaged in teaching school.

IV Ruth Elma, b. February 24, 1924, in Irwin twp.; student in Sandy Lake H. S., class of 1942.

—196—

Martha Elizabeth Henderson (John^4 (73), William^3, William^2, Robert^1), born June 20, 1860, at Plainfield, Ind. Removed with her parents to a farm near Columbus, Kan., in 1870; married (1) ———

McCorkle. (No record available—separated); married (2) William H. Shutt who was born February 8, 1858, in Stark County, O.; carpenter and wagonmaker; both members of the I. O. O. F. William passed away ———; burial in ——— Cemetery. Martha, at the age of 82 years, resided with a son at Sherwin Junction, Kan., in 1942. Issue, marriage (2):

I John Henry, b. September 15, 1885 near Columbus, Kan.; mechanic and bridge boss for Mo. Pacific R. R.; m. Rhoda George at Columbus, Kan., March 17, 1910. Last known address, Lamar, Mo. No issue.

II George Graham, b. at Columbus, Kan., April 26, 1887; farmer; married Zora Smith April 19, 1914 at Columbus. She was b. May 12, 1893 at Columbus. Address: Sherwin, Kan.

III Bertha Aminda, b. December 1, 1888, near Columbus, Kan.; m. Thomas George, May 10, 1907, at Sherwin, Kan. He was b. June 24, 1880; mem. I. O. O. F. Bertha was a mem. of the Rebeccas. She d. April 17, 1910. Burial at Sherwin. One child, Viola M., was b. to this union, May 11, 1908.

IV Charles W., b. February 12, 1891, near Columbus, Kan.; farmer and later railroad foreman; m. Georgia Phillips, June 21, 1911, at Columbus, Kan. She was b. November 1, 1892, in Illinois. Issue: Twin boys b. June 12, 1912, d. shortly after birth; Clyde A., b. April 28, 1913.

V Arthur Burton, b. January 30, 1894 near Sherwin.

VI Clara May, b. January 30, 1894 near Sherwin.

VII Archibald Joseph, b. May 11, 1899 in Cherokee Co.; Kan.; blacksmith; mem. I. O. O. F. Single. Address: Sherwin Junction, Kan.

VIII Julia Pauline, b. May 13, 1902 near Sherwin, Kan.

IX Orley Victor, b. October 29, 1906 near Sherwin, Kan.

—197—

Walker Benjamin Stokeley Henderson (Same as Martha), born June 10, 1862, at Hendersonville, Pa., and went to Columbus, Kan., in 1870 with his parents; farmer and carpenter; removed to Pensacola, Okla., in 1905; married Rachel, daughter of Elisha Perkins, in 1881, at Columbus, Kan.; member of Fraternal Aid Lodge; died at Pensacola, Okla., April 2, 1913. Burial in Park Cemetery at Columbus. Rachel was born January 7, 1861, at Washington, Ind. Issue:

427 I William Thomas, b. January 2, 1882; m. Selma Louise Nyestrom.

II Minnie May, b. November, 1884; d. October 9, 1889.

428 III Mary Eleanor, b. September 19, 1886; m. Jacob F. Burns.

429 IV Elisha Hawthorne, b. August 8, 1887; m. Juliette Rose Maloy.

430 V Sarah Zeralda, b. March 5, 1889; m. Daniel D. Ensley.

VI Joseph Riddle, b. September 3, 1890, near Columbus; educ. 2 years in Cherokee Co. H. S.; served in the U. S. Army three years in the Philippine Islands. At the expiration of his army enlistment he enlisted in the U. S. Navy. Address unknown.

—198—

Hettie Jane Henderson (Same as Martha), born October 8, 1864, at Hendersonville, Pa. Went to Columbus, Kan., with her parents in 1870; married J. W. McReynolds. Issue:

I Nora McReynolds,

II Mary, m. —— Mayfield, 1031 Mineral St., Webb City, Mo.

III Emma, m. —— Garris, 1101 Mineral St., Webb City, Mo.

IV Pansy, m. —— Bowman, Mineral St., Webb City, Mo.

431 V Thos. Chas., b. June 18, 1888;
m. (1) Myrtle May Childers.
m. (2) Flora Tate Trout.

—199—

Nancy Armida Henderson (Same as Martha), born on a farm near Columbus, Kan., February 13, 1874; educated in the schools of Cherokee County, Kan.; married Arthur Burton, son of Lewis Cass Pattison, August 23, 1893, at Arkansas City, Kan. Arthur was born December 1, 1872, at Guthrie, Ia.; removed to Kansas in his youth; educated in the schools of Dexter. Blacksmith. On August 23, 1893, they removed to Hominy, Okla., where there were only five white families living at that time. Arthur served as postmaster from 1910 to 1914. He is a member of the Masonic Lodge, and Nancy is a member of the Eastern Star. Both are members of the Presbyterian Church. On August 23, 1943, they celebrated their fiftieth wedding anniversary. They had open house afternoon and evening when about 300 persons extended greetings. Address: 304 N. Petit Street, Hominy, Okla. Issue:

432 I Beulah May, b. July 7, 1894; m. Roy D. Copeland.
433 II Bertie Agnes, b. October 9, 1897; m. Lawrence V. Wilson.
434 III Robert Thomas, b. August 26, 1901; m. Jennie Wolfe.

—200—

Thomas Jefferson Henderson (Same as Martha), born June 10, 1878, near Columbus, Kan.; farmer and miner; lived at times in Mineral, Kan.; Hunting, Ark.; Webb City, Mo.; on March 12, 1902, he married Julia Blackburn in Labette County, Kan. She was born February 25, 1883, and died June 21, 1912. Thomas died March 31, 1914. Both buried at Carl Junction, Mo. Issue:

I Willia H., b. February 20, 1903; m. ———.
II Mary A., b. December 20, 1905; m. Allan Floyd.
III Maywood, b. October 20, 1907 at Webb City, Mo.; d. in infancy.
IV Ruby, b. December 9, 1908;
m. (1) ——— Glover.
m. (2) ———
V Fletcherd, b. February 12, 1909; d. in infancy.

—201—

Lewis Jesse Whann (Ariadna[4] (72) Henderson, William[3], William[2], Robert[1]), born June 5, 1869, at Hendersonville, Pa.; member of the Methodist Church, Masonic Order and K. O. T. M.; married Sophie L., daughter of John McLain, January 10, 1900, at Cripple Creek, Col. She was born September 8, 1871, at Saxton, Pa. She passed away October 14, 1938.

Lewis has had a varied life. Lived on the home farm until 19 years of age, when he served as a lumber jack for one year in Pennsylvania woods; one year on a Kansas farm; one year on a cattle ranch in Indian Territory; drove a stage coach in Colorado from 1892 to 1894; prospected; baseball player, 1895 and 1896; joined Colorado National Guard and in 1896 went with the Guard to Cripple Creek in order to preserve order during a strike; returned to Cripple Creek in 1897 and worked for the Victor Gold Mining Co.; with the Colorado Guard when mustered into United States Service in the Spanish-American War, and on June 9, 1898 sailed on the steamship "China" for the Philippines; on July 4, stopped at Wake Island, where the American flag was "planted" by Col. Ben Lear (now a Lieutenant-General); landed in Manila July 18, and saw service in the Philippines until the summer of 1899 when the Colorado Regiment sailed for home

via Japan where they spent several days at Yokohama and Tokia, arriving in San Francisco August 18, 1899 and was discharged September 8, 1899; made a short visit to Pennsylvania and on January 10, 1900 was married; elected constable of Cripple Creek in 1902 and was also elected 1st Lt. of Co. H. 2nd Col. Reg't, and a year later was elected Captain; worked for a number of years for several sugar companies, and from 1920 to 1937 with Paramount Pictures Corp., having charge of "flat, bin, and tool house." Retired in 1937. Address: 5657 Santa Monica Boulevard, Hollywood, Calif. Issue:

I Robert Chalmers, b. January 3, 1901 at Cripple Creek, Col. Has conducted a radio shop for the past fifteen years at Hollywood, Cal. Enlisted in World War II and assigned to the Army Signal Corps. Honorably discharged after seven months on account of age. Resides at 5637 Santa Monica Blvd., Hollywood.

II Lewis Jesse, b. August 10, 1902 at Longmont, Col., and d. there October 18, 1906.

III Walker Ralph, b. October 4, 1904 at Longmont, Col. Ran a service station for two years then served in the Merchant Marine two years; worked at Paramount Studios from 1933 to 1936; and since 1936 has operated an auto repair shop; m. ———. Address: 5657 Santa Monica Blvd., Hollywood, Calif.

IV Albert Everett, b. December 5, 1906 at Longmont, Col.; employed by Rapid Blueprint Co., 1925-26; in Merchant Marine, 1930-33; Paramount Studios, 1933-36; rigger Mare Island Navy Yard, 1940-41. In 1941 joined his brother Walker, in the auto repair business; later he enlisted in the Navy and served as a machinist mate on the U. S. S. "Dobbler"; m. Gladys Ramsdell, March 6, 1937 at Oakland, Calif. Address same as Robert.

V Bernice Enid, b. December 29, 1908 at Longmont, Col.; d. May 1, 1918. Burial at Englewood, Calif.

VI Ramon Matthew, b. December 19, 1910 at Denver, Col.; educ. Los Angeles Jr. College and University of California, B. S., 1936. After graduation, he was called into Government service on the Central Valley Water Project, Antioch, Cal. Later he served as an Inspector of Bridge Building, Concrete Pipe Mfg. In 1940, he was transferred to the Shasta Dam Project at Redding, Calif. He was promoted to the position of Junior Engineer and later to Assistant Engineer

on the Dam Project; m. Katherine Young, August 10, 1940 at Madras, Ore. Address: Redding, Calif., care U. S. B. R.

VII Engene Elmer, b. September 6, 1913, at Chico, Calif. He was connected with the C. C. C. from 1934 to 1936; removed to Los Angeles, and has been connected with the Fibreboard Paper Products Co. for several years. Enlisted for service in World War II and was assigned to an Army Balloon Barrage Bn.; m. Doris Lallyat at Yuma, Ariz., October 14, 1939. Address: 5411½ Lemon Grove Ave., Hollywood, Calif.

—202—

Sarah Whann (Same as Lewis), born April 1, 1876, in Mineral Township, Venango County, Pa.; married Charles M., son of Winfield Dean, July 25, 1895, at Franklin, Po. He was born January 4, 1876, at Mercer, Pa., where he was educated at St. Johns School. Resided at various times at Hendersonville, Clintonville, 1903 Coal City, and 1913 removed to Franklin where they have continued to reside at 418 Eighth Street. Issue:

435 I Enid Rebecca, b. September 5, 1898; m. Ralph N. DeWoody.

—203—

Florence Eva Perrine (Agnes[4] (75) Henderson, William[3], William[2], Robert[1]), born July 4, 1879, at Perrine's Corners, Mercer County, Pa.; married Ralph Lowrie, son of John A. Dick, November 29, 1905; he was born May 26, 1881, in Mineral township, Venango County, Pa.; blacksmith; member of Modern Woodman Lodge and both are members of the Methodist Church. Removed from Mineral Township to Beaver Falls, Pa., in 1902, and later the family removed to Stoneboro, Pa. Mr. Dick died at his home September 25, 1938, as the result of being run over by a tractor he was operating. Florence died June 20, 1946. Burial in Oak Hill Cemetery. Issue:

436 I Margaret Willetta, b. September 9, 1906; m. Leonard Turner.

437 II Raymond Elmer, b. December 9, 1907; m. Rebecca Penn.

—204—

John Earl Perrine (Same as Florence), born at Perrine's Corners, August 24, 1884; farmer; member of Wesleyan Methodist Church;

married Anna Belle, daughter of Peter E. Woods, April 18, 1906, at Franklin, Pa. She was born March 10, 1888 at Franklin. Resides on a farm at Jackson Center, Pa. Issue:

438 I Andrew Woods, b. September 22, 1907; m. Susan Pauline McWhirter.

439 II Walker Judson, b. November 18, 1908; m. Mary Elizabeth Jacobs.

440 III James Galin Peter, b. March 10, 1912; m. Margaret Theresa Rush.

—205—

Ethel Bianca Perrine (Same as Florence), born May 27, 1886, at Perrine's Corners, Pa.; married Webster Wayne, son of Aaron and Katherine (Swabb) Kapp, on October 19, 1918, at Grove City, Pa.; grinder and operator; members of the Methodist Church. Ethel, who had been an invalid for several years, died February 25, 1944. Burial in Prairie Cemetery, Harrisville, Pa. Webster resides at Grove City, Pa., R. F. D. 3. Issue:

441 I Numer Martin, b. November 19, 1919; m. Thora Heimberger.

II Sahra Katherine, b. December 12, 1920; d. December 14, 1920.

—206

Helen Hettie Perrine (Same as Florence), born April 9, 1896, at Perrine's Corners, Pa.; educated Duffs Business College; married Earl L., son of Alvin and Emma Means, November 7, 1917, at Beaver Falls, Pa. He was born March 17, 1891, at Beaver Falls; educated in the Beaver Falls schools; plumber; served in World War I from September 6, 1918 to March 15, 1919. Has always resided in Beaver Falls. Both are members of the Methodist Church. Address: 416 43rd Street, Beaver Falls, Pa. Issue:

I Helen Aurelia, b. October 20, 1920; d. December 13, 1920.

II Ernest Luther, b. September 15, 1922. On January 30, 1943 enlisted in the Merchant Marine and began training March 11, 1943. Later he was advanced to the rank of Steward's second mate.

III Veatrice Evelyn, b. February 6, 1926.

—207—

George Henderson Hamilton (Nancy^{4} (76), David^{3}, William^{2}, Robert^{1}), born October 9, 1875 at Neville Island, Pa.; gardener; mem-

ber of the Presbyterian Church; always resided in Neville Island; married Catherine Beecher Burns, ——, 1918; she was a member of the Catholic Church—no further data. George passed away June 20, 1832, at Neville Island and interred in Uniondale Cemetery, Pittsburgh, Pa. No issue.

—208—

Alice May Hamilton (Same as George), born January 1, 1879, at Neville Island, Pa., where she was educated and also where she was united in marriage to Charles Clyde, son of Robert C. and Rachel Wilson (Johnson) Phillips, June 10, 1908. He was educated in Pittsburgh schools and Duff's Iron City College; notary; has always resided in Pittsburgh and vicinity; member of the Masonic Lodge; both are members of the Presbyterian Church. Address: 326 So. Aiken Ave., Pittsburgh, 6, Pa. Issue:

442 I Nancy Jane, b. July 24, 1910; m. Horace Willard Gardner.

II Robert Thompson, b. February 2, 1914; d. May 4, 1916.

—209—

Archie Hamilton (Same as George), born May 31, 1884, at Neville Island where he has continued to reside; gardener; married Emma Charlotte, daughter of Elizabeth (Basiel) and George Poehlman, September 14, 1910 at Pittsburgh, Pa. She was born January 2, 1889. Both are members of the Presbyterian Church. Address: 7005 River Road, Neville P. O., Pittsburgh. No issue.

—210—

Carrie Elizabeth Hamilton (Same as George), born January 4, 1886, at Neville Island, Pa.; member of the Presbyterian Church; married Percy Waldron, son of William C. and Mary (Dunn) Kring, September 10, 1913, at Neville Island. He was born January 8, 1876, at Atlanta, Ind.; mill superintendent; he passed away at Neville Island, March 13, 1939. Burial in Corapolis Cemetery. Address: Neville Island, Pittsburgh, 26, Pa. Issue:

443 I Let Hamilton, b. March 16, 1916;
m. (1) James Riley Graf.
m. (2) William A. Snoke.

444 II Alice Frances, b. January 28, 1922; m. Albert J. Stokes.

—211—

Lester C. Patterson (Emeline[4] (77) Stewart, Sarah[3] Henderson, William[2], Robert[1]), born December 7, 1865, at Rouseville, Pa.; oil and gas operator; educated at Grove City College; member of the Methodist Church and Protective Home Circle order; married (1) Jessie, daughter of Senator Andrew G. Williams, at Butler, Pa., June 24, 1891. She was born at Etna, Pa., in 1867 and was burned to death by the explosion of a kerosene lamp, February, 1895. Burial in Butler, Pa.; married (2) Eva M., daughter of John T. Cook on December 28, 1898. Lester passed away November 15, 1942. The family resides at 532 Federal Street, Butler, Pa. Issue (1):

445 I Andrew Williams, b. September 1, 1893; m. Ada Gertrude McFarlin.

—212—

Cora B. Patterson (Same as Lester), born April 23, 1869, in Jackson Township, Mercer County, Pa.; married Harry L., son of A. B. and Amanda Richey, December 10, 1890, at Butler, Pa. He was born February 28, 1867, at Slippery Rock; mail carrier and printer. Removed to Urbana, Mo., and later back to Butler County; a member of I. O. O. F., K. O. T. M., and P. H. C. Cora was a member of Ladies' K. O. T. M. Both members of Methodist Church. Cora passed away October 5, 1938. Issue:

446 I Aleene Patterson, b. February 7, 1893; m. Wm. C. Winter.

447 II Sara Kathryn, b. October 30, 1899; m. Dr. Geo. Hamilton Whiteside.

448 III John Brinkler, b. July 15, 1911; m. Francis Elizabeth Barnett.

—213—

Robert William Stewart (Archibald[4] (79) Stewart, Sarah[3] Henderson, William[2], Robert[1]), born September 27, 1874, at Mercer, Pa. Carpenter; removed to Pittsburgh, Pa.; member of the United Presbyterian Church, and Masonic Lodge. Married Bessie V. Wright. Resides at 45 Grant Avenue, Bellevue, Pa. Issue:

I Lillian Helen, b. June 2, 1902; d. January 12, 1905.

449 II Elmer Lester, b. January 17, 1906; m. Gertrude Mentzel.

450 III Dorothy Eleanor, b. June 29, 1911; m. Thos. W. Elverson.

451 IV Mildred Elizabeth, b. February 28, 1915; m. Clarence Clasper.

—214—

Clyde Levern Stewart (Same as Robert), born June 23, 1878, at Franklin, Pa.; twin brother of Olive; educated at Pittsburgh, Pa., schools; cabinet maker; married Laura Bell at Pittsburgh, Pa., in 1899 and later separated. He married a second time at Phildelphia, but she is deceased. No further record. One son, Ralph Summer, born about 1901 to first marriage. Address of son unknown.

—215—

Olive Leanore Stewart (Same as Robert), born June 23, 1878, at Franklin, Pa.; educated at Allegheny, Pa.; married Guy Adrian, son of Charles G. Smith, at Allegheny, January 8, 1900; he was born January 21, 1876, at Adrian, Mich.; traveling salesman; educated Detroit public schools; member of K. O. T. M. Removed to Lakewood, O. Olive is the twin sister of Clyde L. On the death of Olive's sister, Ethel Halleck, in October, 1920, the Smiths adopted her baby, Nancy Jane, at the age of five months. Address: 1532 Lauderdale Avenue, Lakewood, O. Issue:

452 I June Blanche, b. June 16, 1907; m. James Roger Waite.

II Nancy Jane (Adopted Daugh.), b. April 27, 1920, at Cleveland, O., and has made her home with Guy and Olive Smith. Single.

—216—

Ethel Bereness Stewart (Same as Robert), born July 26, 1892, at Butler, Pa.; married Lawrence Elisha, son of Charles I. Halleck, December 23, 1911, at Cleveland, O. He was born March 29, 1890, at Lakewood, O.; teaming contractor; member of Independent Order of Foresters. Ethel died October ——, 1920, leaving a daughter, Nancy Jane, who was adopted by her Aunt Olive and Uncle Guy.

—217—

Wesley Joseph Wilson (Miriam[4] (80) Stewart, Sarah[3] Henderson, William[2], Robert[1]), born September 26, 1886, at Grove City, Pa.; educated in public schools of Greenville; toolmaker; since 1922 he has resided in Cleveland, O. Member of the Methodist Church, and Knights of Pythias Lodge. Married Alberta Marie TePas of Cleveland, O., April 28, 1917, at Cleveland, O. She was born August 3, 1894. Address: 9528 Detroit Ave., Cleveland, O. Issue:

I Paul Robert, b. March 31, 1918 at Youngstown, O. In Signal Corps, U. S. A. World War II.

II Rita Lois, b. March 31, 1923 at Cleveland, O. At home.
III Richard Joseph, b. October 23, 1926 at Cleveland, O.
IV Mary Faith, b. April 30, 1933.
V Clara Marian, b. October 7, 1934.

—218—

Ralph Stewart Wilson (Same as Wesley), born January 6, 1890, at Grove City, Pa.; clerk, B. & L. E. R. R. Co.; married Ethel Marie Callahan, October 25, 1917, at Greenville, Pa. She was born at Greenville, Pa., August 24, 1897; both are members of the Methodist Church, and Ralph is a member of the Knights of Pythias. He has resided in Greenville since 1898. Address: 224 Clinton Street, Greenville, Pa. Issue:

452a I June Louise, b. June 6, 1920; m. James F. Ramsay
II Jane Marie, b. August 17, 1921.

—219—

Gertrude Van Renssler Henderson (Harvey[4] (81), William[3], John[2], Robert[1]), born ———; m. Archibald Geddis Hamilton; died ———, 1921. Issue:

453 I Archibald Henderson, b. October 27, 1888 at Pittsburgh, Pa.; educ. Phillips Exeter (N. H.) Academy, Yale and Allegheny College; m. Elizabeth McCrea.
II Marjorie, b. ———; m. Henry Phipps Hunter.

—220—

Robert Allison Henderson (Wesley[4] (82), Robert[3], John[2], Robert[1]), born June 27, 1859, at Harrisville, Pa.; barber; lived at Akron, O.; Harrisville, Pa., and removed to Butler, Pa., in 1912 where he lived the remainder of his life. Robert and Ella were deaf mutes. He received little if any education until he was twenty-five years of age when he entered Turtle Creek School. In five years he learned the language, simple fundamentals and the barber's trade. He met Ella, daughter of David Rumbaugh, at the Turtle Creek School and on completion of their education they were married at Sharon, Pa., on November 5, 1889. She was born August 15, 1862, at Geneva, Pa. They raised a family of four normal children. Although handicapped, he made a comfortable living for his family and worked at his trade for fifty years, retiring at the age of seventy-five years. At the age of seventy-six, he became a bedfast invalid. He passed away Decem-

ber 19, 1938. Ella preceded him in death on April 2, 1918. Both are interred in Rose Hill Cemetery at Butler, Pa. Issue:

454 I David Wesley, b. October 8, 1890; m. Jennie Blakeley.
455 II Adaline Clarissa, b. July 13, 1892; m. Charles Webster.
456 III Ernest Herbert, b. May 16, 1895; m. Edna Jessie Fagan.
457 IV Mary Orilla, b. September 19, 1901; m. Norman Kenneth Wood.

—221—

Elizabeth Mae Henderson (Same as Robert), born November 7, 1862, at Harrisville, Pa.; educated in Harrisville schools; married John, son of Joseph Covert, November 2, 1880, at the home of the bride, by Rev. W. R. Covert, brother of the groom. John was born December 10, 1855, near Grove City, Pa.; educated in Grove City schools; worked in the oil fields and steel mills. Both members of the Methodist Church.

Elizabeth passed away January 15, 1922. Burial in North Cemetery at Butler, Pa. Issue:

I Blanche Edna, b. June 4, 1881 at Harrisville; d. Aug. 30, 1881.
458 II Nettie Irene, b. May 26, 1882; m. Charles O'Connell.
459 III Clarence Clifton, b. April 20, 1884; m. AnnaBelle Drenick.
IV LeRoy, b. April 14, 1886 at Phillips City, Pa.; d. August 28, 1915.
460 V Myrtle Rose, b. December 5, 1893; m. Geo. I. McClay.
VI Ernest Waldo, b. March 23, 1905 at Phillips City, Pa.; d. August 18, 1912.

—222—

Ira Eddy Henderson (Same as Robert), born April 2, 1876, at Harrisville, Pa., son of Wesley and Margaret A. Graham, his second wife. Clerk in general store; member of Sons of Veterans and the Methodist Church; married Alice A., daughter of J. A. Dickey, July 29, 1879, at Butler, Pa. She was born July 29, 1879, at North Washington, Pa. Members of the Methodist Church. Addresss: 238 E. Main Street, Grove City, Pa. Issue:

461 I Margaret Elizabeth, b. January 28, 1906; m. John Scheistle.
462 II Estella Irene, b. September 11, 1911; m. James Glenn Baker.

—223—

William Henderson McEldowney (Helen[4] (85) Henderson, Joseph[3], John[2], Robert[1]), born February 19, 1856, at Riverside, Ia.; farmer and stockman; when seven years of age, his parents removed to Nevada in 1863, two years later to California, and then in 1871 located in Oregon, where William still resides (1944). Many years he managed large stock ranches, the largest of which was owned by the Baldwin Sheep Company, which has an area of 27,000 acres or about forty-two square miles with a herd of 20,00 sheep, many horses and cattle. On this ranch were alfalfa fields totaling 1700 acres. He retired to his home in Forest Grove and at the age of 88 years wrote the author that he was as "sound as a dollar except for a bad hip that recently developed as a result of being thrown from a horse thirty years ago. Sometimes I long to go back to the old life. I got my schooling from my father who was a fine stockman and a man of good habits, and I had as fine a mother as ever lived." He married Eliza A., daughter of James Moore, at Hillsboro, Ore., ———. She was born September 21, 1857, at Greenville, Ore. They are members of the Congregational Church. Eliza died March, 1943. Burial in Forest Grove Cemetery. William was a Mason and a Republican. He died March ——, 1947. Address: Forest Grove, Ore. Issue:

463 I Wilbur Waite, b. February 16, 1878; m. Eleanor Russell.

464 II Mary Helen, b. July 27, 1879; m. Melville C. Strickland.

—224—

Edgar Law McEldowney (Same as William), born February 28, 1858, Riverside, Ia.; removed with his family as a child to Nevada, California and to Oregon in 1871 where he continued to live until his death at Ralston, May 26, 1932. Burial in McMinville, Ore., Cemetery. Farmer; member of the Christian Church; married Erma ——. Issue:

I Lila.

II Julia (dead).

—225—

Thomas Adams McEldowney (Same as William), born July 9, 1863, at Virginia City, Nev.; farmer; has resided in the states of Nevada, California, Oregon, Washington, and in 1904 removed to Monmouth, Ore., where he continued to reside. He had served on the school board for a number of years. On January 17, 1900, he married

Elsie Myrtle, daughter of Eugene and Ellen Rebecca (Fitch) Shattuck, at Medford, Ore. She was born June 2, 1876, at Mineral City, O. Her family had resided in Ohio, Mason City, Ia.; Groton, Mass., and then removed to Medford, Ore., in 1900. Thomas died at Monmouth, February 1, 1941. Burial in Fir Crest Cemetery. At the beginning of World War II, the United States Government purchased a large tract of land near Monmouth, Ore., which included the McEldowney farm, and established Camp Adair. Mrs. McEldowney resided with her son, Thomas, at Corvallis, Ore. Issue:

465 I Francis Shattuck, b. October 14, 1902; m. Gertrude Greig.

II Maude Eileen, b. March 23, 1905 at Wenatchee, Wash.; educ. Oregon College of Education; teacher for several years at Bend, Ore.; m. M. J. Mahoney of Bend, August —, 1943. Address: 208 Fourth Avenue, San Francisco 18, Calif.

III Thomas Alton, Jr., b. January 5, 1907 at Monmouth, Ore.; educ. Monmouth schcools; farmer; resides on a farm near Burnt Woods, Ore.

466 IV Joseph Henderson, b. February 2, 1909; m. Eileen A. Sullivan.

V William Fitch, b. December 18, 1910 at Monmouth, Ore. Automobile salesman; educ. Pacific Univ. and Oregon College of Education. Served in World War II; Carpenter's mate 2/c with Seabees at Camp Peary, Va. Address: Corvallis, Ore. P. O. Box 196.

467 VI Wilmer Lawrence, b. March 6, 1913; m. Helen C. Chambers.

VII James Eugene, b. January 28, 1915, at Monmouth, Ore. Address: 15½ South 8th Avenue, Yakima, Wash. Single.

468 VIII Elsie Louise, b. May 5, 1917; m. Eugene Wm, Terway.

IX. Donald Edgar, b. January 13, 1922 at Monmouth, Ore.; educ. Monmouth schools; clerk; enlisted in the Army Air Corps, trained as a gunner on a B-17; Corpl.; served overseas. On June 1, 1943, m. Gloria Tompkins of Monmouth. Address: Monmouth, Ore.

—226—

Samuel John McEldowney (Same as William), born May 14, 1870, at Chico, Cal.; farmer and fruit grower; removed from Chico to Oregon in 1872 and then to Wenatchee, Wash.; married Ella N., daughter of William Sanders, December 14, 1893, in Polk County, Ore.

She was born December 4, 1871, at Stevensville, Mont. He was a member of the B. P. O. E. He died October 11, 1930. Issue:

469 I Carmen Lenore, b. September 11, 1894; m. Ray R. Reid.
II Thomas Sanders, b. October 5, 1895.
470 III Harold Dewey, b. November 1896; m. Thelma W. Collins.
471 IV Donald Maurice, b. May 4, 1899; m. Gladys M. Pearson.
472 V Kenneth Samuel, b. May 28, 1901; m. Bernice Tunfors.
VI Samuel John, b. August 1, 1912 at Wenatchee, Wash. Has been a chair invalid since his seventh year.

—227—

Foster Williams Henderson (Wilbur[4] (86), Joseph[3], John[2], Robert[1]), born ———, 1878, at Hendersonville, Pa. Realtor; educated at Grove City College; member of the Christian Church; removed from his birthplace to Portland, Ore., where he resided from 1900 to 1916, removing from there to Flint, Mich., where he has continued to reside. Married Elsie Almara Ball ———, 1902, at Portland, Ore. He resides at 3314 Norwood Drive, Flint, Mich. Issue:

473 I Wilbur Lee, b. December 25, 1907; m. Helen M. Thomson.
474 II Arlene Selma, b. July 31, 1913; m. Robt. E. Cleland.

—228—

Helen Catherine Henderson (Julius[4] (87) Joseph[3], John[2], Robert[1]), born September 22, 1866, on a farm near Kilgore, Pa.; married Frank M. Woods (Mary[3] (40) Henderson, Charles[2], Robert[1]), of Rapatee, Ill., who was born in Venango County, Pa., February 26, 1854 and died at Rapatee, Ill., January 12, 1910. Helen died March 14, 1895. One son, Julius Hogue, was born to this union. (See Frank M. Woods, No. 116).

—229—

Hannah Jessie Henderson (Same as Helen), born May 16, 1869, on a farm near Kilgore, Pa. Hannah was educated at Mt. Union College, Alliance, O., and Grove City College; taught school for a number of years in Venango County, Pa.; married Theodore, son of Rev. J. R. Coulter, D. D., September 28, 1898, at Franklin, Pa. Theodore was born July 25, 1857 at Lisbon, Venango County, Pa. He spent some

time, 1887-1898, in Kansas in the counties of Douglass, Butler and Norton, returning to Pennsylvania in 1898. He was educated at Iron City College, Pittsburgh, Pa.; member of the Presbyterian Church and a Prohibitionist in politics. He engaged in farming and was for many years an R. F. D. mail carrier. Died May 29, 1929. Burial in Stone Church Cemetry in Crabgrass Township, Venango County. The music of the Henderson Centennial Reunion Song was arranged by Hannah. Mrs. Coulter died December 27, 1946. Burial in the family lot.

—230—

Sarah Daisy Henderson (Same as Helen), born August 28, 1871, in Irwin Township, Venango County, Pa., near Wesley; educated at Grove City College; married Thomas C., son of Joseph H. and Adaline (McFate) Smiley, November 23, 1904, at Denver, Col. He was born at Franklin, Pa., October 6, 1876; stationary engineer; removed to Denver in 1903, and to Salida in 1909 where they resided until 1914 when they removed to Helper, Utah, where they continue to reside. Thomas has served as city recorder and postmaster. Sarah served as assistant postmaster. He is a member of I. O. O. F. and she is a member of the Rebeccas and the Eastern Star. Both are members of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Address: Helper, Utah. Issue:

475 I LeMoyne Henderson, b. August 31, 1907.

—231—

Harold Elliott Wharton (Hattie^4 (89) Henderson, Joseph^3, John^2, Robert^1), born February 23, 1901, at Jackson Center, Pa., educated at Mercer (Pa.) High School; farmer; member of the Presbyterian Church. Married Elvenia Gertrude Jones, August 10, 1932, at Franklin, Pa. She was born February 15, 1908, at Franklin, Pa., and educated at Franklin High School; member of the Baptist Church. They reside on a farm at Jackson Center, Pa. Issue:

I Betty Lou, b. January 7, 1934 at Jackson Center.
II Anna May, b. December 5, 1942 at Jackson Center.
III Patricia, b. October 17, 1945 at Jackson Center.

—232—

Helen Henderson Infield (Bertha^4 (90) Henderson, Joseph^3, John^2, Robert^1), born December 13, 1890, at Jackson Center, Pa.; educated at State Teachers' College, Slippery Rock, Pa.; engaged in teaching for a number of years; married Thomas Lester, son of Thomas and Mary Jane (McEwen) Bestwick, November 19, 1912, at

Jackson Center. Member of the First Presbyterian Church, and of the Eastern Star.

Thomas was born December 29, 1885, at Mercer, Pa.; educated at Mercer schools; automobile dealer and during World War II was Expediter for Pennsylvania Shipyards, Inc.; member of the Presbyterian Church, and a 32nd degree Mason. They reside at 38 Flowers Avenue, Sharon, Pa. Issue:

476 I Juliana, b. August 9, 1914; m. Clinton Delano Harmony.

—233—

George Henry Infield (Same as Helen), born December 13, 1892, at Jackson Center, Pa.; educated at Slippery Rock State Teachers' College; oil business; member of the Presbyterian Church; married (1) Adelia Peterson, (2) Marie Frances Kolin at Smithfield, Tex. She was born in 1913. George died at Dumas, Texas, October 5, 1945.

477 I Maxine, b. February 22, 1917; m. Vairdun Spitler.
II Georgia Marie, b. October 22, 1933 at Freer, Tex.

—234—

Esther Marie Infield (Same as Helen), born January 9, 1912, at Jackson Center, Pa.; member of the Presbyterian Church; married William Albert, son of Rev. and Mrs. William H. Nicholson, July 22, 1929, at Jackson Center. William was born June 29, ———, at Vanderbilt, Mich.; educated at Washington and Jefferson College, A. B., M. A. and Western Seminary S. T. B.; Presbyterian Minister. Removed to Millbrook in 1922 and from there to Murrayville where they resided until 1937 when they removed to Altoona. Address: 48 South Euclid Ave., Bellevue, Pa. Issue:

I Shirley Pauline, b. August 14, 1930 at Indiana, Pa.
II Wm. Albert, Jr., b. April 4, 1932 at Jackson Center, Pa.

—235—

Clara Eva Brown (Mary A.^{4} (91) Henderson, Jonathan^{3}, John^{2}, Robert^{1}), born July 2, 1858, at Brownsdale, Pa.; educated in schools of Brownsdale and Butler, Pa.; married John, son of John Henderson Dodds, March 25, 1886, at Brownsdale, Pa.; he was born at Valencia, Pa., March 29, 1851; educated at Geneva College and Edinboro State Teachers' College; engaged in school work as Principal of schools in Pennsylvania as follows: Coal Ridge, two and one-half years; Spring-

boro, three years; Verona, five years; McKeesport, two and one-half years. In 1890, he removed to Colorado and served as Principal of Lincoln School in Denver for over twenty-five years. The family were members of the United Presbyterian Church. Mr. Dodds passed away October 12, 1932; burial in Crown Hill Cemetery, Denver. Issue:

I William Carleton, b. September 16, 1890 and d. September 18, 1890.

II Mary Agnes, b. May 4, 1892 at Denver, Col.; educ. Denver University, A. B., 1914 and A. M., 1919. Teacher in the Denver Public Schools; mem. First United Presbyterian Church. She has always lived in Denver. Address: 420 South Emerson St.

—236—

Rhoda Emma Brown (Same as Clara), born August 13, 1867 at Brownsdale, Penn. township, Butler County, Pa.; educated at Renfrew Academy; married February 25, 1891 at home to Alvin Rankin, son of Thomas A. Burton. He was born February 8, 1860 at Slippery Rock, Pa.; merchant; member of Knights of Maccabees Lodge; always lived in Butler County. Members of the United Presbyterian Church. Rhoda passed away March 9, 1928 and Alvin February 26, 1931. Both interred in North Cemetery, Butler. Issue:

478 I Roy LeMoyne, b. March 20, 1892; m. Viola Agatha Thumel.

479 II Carl Henderson, b. July 19, 1894; m. Christine M. Agnew.

—237—

Jonathan Henderson Brown (Same as Clara), born October 29, 1875, at Brownsdale, Pa.; resided on a farm until twenty-five years of age, then employed in car works and later at National Tube Works at Ellwood City, Pa., where he continues to reside. On December 28, 1898 he married Cora Luella, daughter of Joseph F. Hummell. She was born April 24, 1880 at Monro, Pa. Both are members of the Methodist Church. Jonathan is a member of Glenn Park I. O. O. F.; Encampment (I. O. O. F.); K. O. T. M. and Loyal Orange Lodge. Address: Ellwood City, Pa. Issue:

I Infant girl, d. at birth, January 6, 1900.

II William Norris, b. March 4, 1901; d. November 9, 1908.

480 III Donna Jean, b. March 3, 1903; m. Wade E. Donaldson.

481 IV Mary Ruth, b. May 5, 1905; m. Emmett S. Burns.

482 V Minnie Beatrice, b. July 31, 1912; m. Ralph E. Nesbitt.

—238—

George Harvey Henderson (Almon[4] (92), Jonathan[3], John[2]), Robert[1]), born August 31, 1861 at Industry, Pa.; engineer; member of the Methodist Church; married February 22, 1893 at Millbrook, Pa., to Agnes Howe. He died at New Castle, Pa., December 13, 1900. Burial in Cemetery at Hendersonville, Pa. Agnes died in Clearwater, Fla., April, 1942. Her ashes were deposited in the family tomb at Hendersonville. Issue:

483 I Arthur Burton, b. January 11, 1894; m. Anna Viola Miller.

—239—

Elizabeth Henderson (Same as George), born November 7, 1862 at Hendersonville, Pa.; graduate of Grove City College; teacher and lecturer; married William Elliott Allen, June 22, 1892 at Hendersonville.

He was born March 19, 1862 at Wesley, Pa.; graduate of Grove City College, 1889, Western Theological Seminary, 1892, and honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity, Grove City College, 1913; Mason; Presbyterian minister with a service record of forty-two years in the following places: Frankfort Springs, 1891-1897; The Old Stone Church, Wheeling, W. Va., 1897-1911; New Cumberland, W. Va., 1911-1924; Lemington Church, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1924-1930; and Harrisville, Pa., 1930 until his death in 1934. He took a leading part in the organization of the Presbytery of Wheeling and the Synod of West Virginia and was elected Moderator of the Synod meeting in Buckhannon, W. Va., in 1912. He served for many years on one or more important committees of the Synod and Presbytery. In the Synod he was chairman of the committee on "Spiritual Life of the Churches," and later on "Freedmen" and following that of "General Church Work."

Those of the Ministry who knew him best have said, "When William E. Allen laid down his task and went home, one of the kindliest, gentlest, truest spirits God ever gave to the Church in our community passed within the veil." Through all the years of his ministry, Mrs. Allen was his invaluable assistant, inspiration and encouragement. Wherever his ministry has been, she has been a wise and efficient leader in church activity and especially in the important work of the women in the Presbytery and Synod.

Since the passing of Dr. Allen, Mrs. Allen has continued to carry on religious and social work despite her age of four score years.

A number of years ago following a Union Evangelistic Campaign a group of the ministers gave her a signed testimonial in appreciation

of her assistance in the campaign from which the following is quoted: "Mrs. Allen had special charge of the personal work among girls and women and so tactful and effective was her service that not one word of adverse criticism came with reference to her part of the Evangelistic Campaign. Mrs. Allen is a woman endowed by intellect and heart for christian work. She is a speaker of unusual ability, a woman of culture and common sense, one able to adapt herself to all classes of people and to all conditions.

"She possesses that keen sense of the 'fitness of things' that enables her to speak the right word at the right time and do the right thing in the right way."

Mrs. Allen is a life member of the Women's Christian Temperance Union; member of Highland Chapter Order of Eastern Star; Hiram Mercer Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution of Grove City; King's daughter for fifty years; First Presbyterian Church of Pittsburgh, Pa.

Mrs. Allen has for many years resided in Pittsburg, but spends the summer months in the ancestral home at Hendersonville.

Permanent address: Slippery Rock, Pa.

I Chauncey Henderson, b. at Frankfort Springs, Pa., April 18, 1893; d. May 7, 1893; burial in Church Cemetery at Frankfurt Springs.

484 II Emma Henderson, b. March 28, 1895; m. Bert Christley Sproull.

III Annie C., b. at Frankfort Springs, Pa., August 26, 1897; a graduate of Oberlin College and received a Masters degree at University of Pittsburgh. Science teacher in West View H. S. Pittsburgh for several years. In September, 1946, she became a member of the faculty of Slippery Rock State Teachers' College. Home address: Slippery Rock, Pa.

485 IV William Arthur, b. September 7, 1900; m. Lilly Agnes Pyle.

—240—

Harry Almon Henderson (Harvey[4] (93), Jonathan[3], John[2] Robert[1]), born December 17, 1865 at Hendersonville, Pa.; Pennsylvania Railroad Engineer; while in this service he received severe head injuries and lost a leg. He later was employed by the Oil Well Supply Company. Member of Knights of Pythias, F. O. E., and Brotherhood of Locomotive Firemen and Engineers, and the Methodist Church. On September 17, 1894, he married Nancy Denny at Oil City, Pa., where she was born July 10, 1866. Harry passed away December 2, 1939. Issue:

	I	Frank L., b. April 10, 1896; d. November 18, 1904.
486	II	James Edward, b. March 19, 1898; m. Lillian Caldwell.
	III	Raymond Timothy, b. January 24, 1900 at Oil City, Pa., pattern maker; mem. Catholic Church; removed from Oil City to Detroit, Mich., in 1928. Unmarried. Address 3559 Second Blvd., Detroit, Mich..
487	IV	Helen Margaret, b. March 18, 1903; m.. Michael A. Shanahan.
488	V	Marcellus Ambrose, b. April 10, 1905; m. Regina Marie Kresenske.
489	VI	Harry Francis, b. March 18, 1907; Irene Berdessa Weaver.
490	VII	Alfred James, b. March 18, 1907; m. Kathryn Lalola Myers.

—241—

Frank Burton Henderson (Same as Harry), born June 21, 1868 at Hendersonville, Pa.; educated in Sandy Lake (Pa.) High School; from the *Sandy Lake Breeze,* the following is quoted, "The death of Frank B. Henderson, aged 76 years, which occurred on Friday, December 22, 1944, removes a Sandy Lake resident who was well and highly esteemed throughout this community."

Mr. Henderson was born June 21, 1868. He was an oil well driller and contractor and when he left Titusville, he went to the West Virginia oil fields. He also operated in Kentucky, Oklahoma, Texas, Kansas and California. Under contract with the Pierce Oil Co., he was three years in Mexico and three years in India. During the First World War he spent a year in England drilling water wells for the British Government. He also served several terms as justice of the peace in Sandy Lake. Funeral services were held at Sandy Lake, December 26, in the Wesleyan Church. Interment was in Oak Hill Cemetery." Single.

—242—

Robert Irwin Henderson (Same as Harry), born June 9, 1870 at Harrisville, Pa.; educated in Sandy Lake (Pa.) schools; learned and followed the trade of upholstering until 1895, when he removed to Cairo where he accepted the position of shop foreman with the Oil Well Supply Company. This company transferred him to Charlestown, W. Va., and made him superintendent of their machine and forge shops, which position he held until he retired; member of Knights of Pythias,

and I. O. O. F. Lodges; married Emma, daughter of Joseph Ruot, at Titusville, Pa., October 18, 1892; she was born March 26, 1874 at Hydetown, Pa., and educated at Joseph's Convent, Titusville; member of the Catholic Church. Ralph passed away August 2, 1946. Emma resides at 415 Beauregard St., Charlestown, W. Va. Issue:

491 I Irene, b. March 26, 1894;
m. (1) Edward McCarten.
m. (2) Robert Steele Lovelace.

492 II Charlotte, b. May 15, 1895; m. Joseph T. McGarvey.

493 III Charles Joseph, b. June 29, 1900; m. Lucille Delores Stump.

IV Richard, b. January. 13, 1907 at Cairo, W. Va.

V Frank Stephen, b. January 2, 1910 at Charlestown, W. Va.; educated at Sacred Heart H. S.; machinist; member Fraternal Order of Eagles, Knights of Columbus, and the Catholic Church. Single. Address: 415 Beauregard St., Charlestown, W. Va.

VI James Raymond, b. August 25, 1915 at Charlestown, W. Va.; educated at Sacred Heart H. S.; machinist; member of Catholic Church.

—243—

William Guy Henderson (Same as Harry), born December 24, 1872 at Sandy Lake, Pa.; married Ada May Strickland at Chautauqua, N. Y. She died about 1907. Issue:

I Ida, b. ———; m. Howard Jaillette.

II Myrtle (Address unknown).

494 III John Harvey, b. June 26, 1901; m. Ruth Irene Davis.

IV Wm. Guy, Jr. Reported m. and had three children: Ardeau, Ida May, and Charles.

495 V Marie, b. September 4, 1903; m. Herbert S. Harrison.

496 VI Genevieve, b. August 12, 1905; m. Walter J. Parkel.

—244—

John Fletcher Henderson (Same as Harry), born July 15, 1875 at Sandy Lake, Pa., and educated in the schools of that place. Removed to Titusville, Pa., in 1879 where he continues to reside. On September 28, 1899, he married Jennie K., daughter of Guy DeMarse at Titusville. She was born November 22, 1877 at Diamond, Pa. John is a painter and machinist. He and his wife are members of the Catholic Church. Address: Titusville, Pa. Issue:

I Adelaide, b. April 12, 1910 at Titusville, Pa.

—245—

Charles Lucas Henderson (Same as Harry), born September 22, 1877 at Millbrook, Pa.; clerk; member of the Methodist Church; Masonic order, and Knights of Pythias. Removed to Dunkirk, N. Y., where he resided a number of years and then removed to Geneseo, N. Y. On September 19, 1905, he married Lizzie, daughter of W. J. Benner. He passed away October ———, 1944. Burial in the Dunkirk Cemetery. The family resided on Prospect St., Geneseo. N. Y. Issue:

496a I Helen Elizabeth, b. June 27, 1906 at Dunkirk, N. Y.

496b II Gladys May, b. April 8, 1910 at Dunkirk, N. Y.; m. LeRoy Kestle.

246

Helen Elizabeth Henderson (Same as Ralph), born at Sandy Lake, Pa., June 27, 1879. Member of the Wesleyan Methodist Church. She married Emerson Porter, son of Augustus Cole, June 2, 1901 at Titusville, Pa. He was born at Neville Island, Pa., October 10, 1877; after marriage, the family resided for a number of years at Titusville, Neville Island, and then removed to Sandy Lake, where they are engaged in farming. He is a member of the Presbyterian Church and has served as Justice of the Peace. Address: Sandy Lake, Pa. Issue:

497 I Gladys Mae, b. April 14, 1902; m. Arthur E. Bernhoft.

498 II Robert Augustus, b. June 9, 1905; m. Jeanne Rosalie Tenny.

499 III Connie Elizabeth, b. March 4, 1907; m. John Frith.

500 IV Ned McCaughtry, b. March 21, 1911; m. Evelin Murrin.

—247—

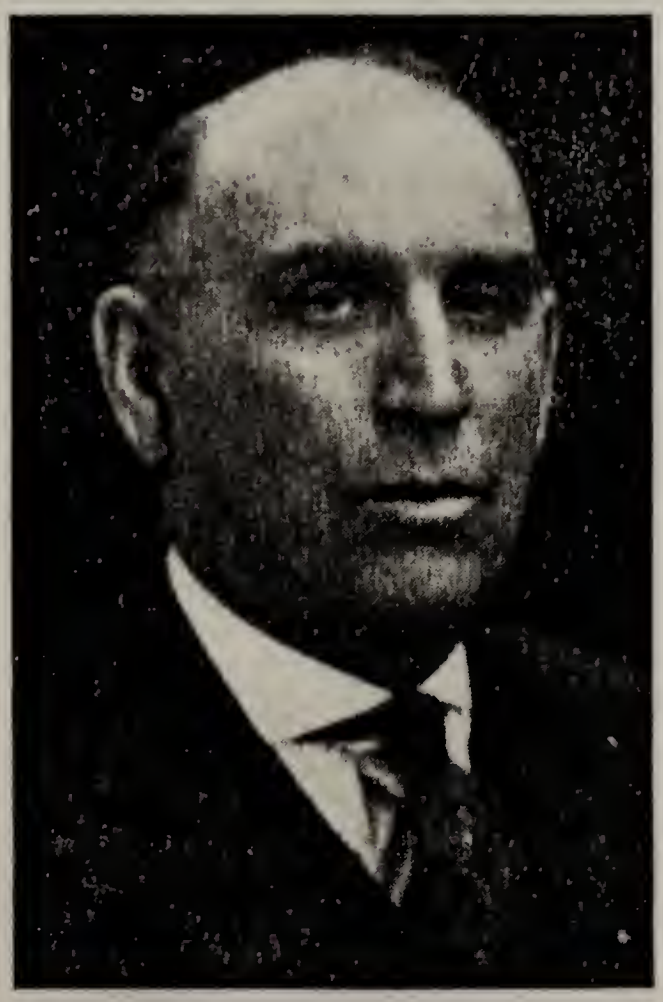
Burton Brown Bragdon, (Rhoda (95) Henderson[4], Jonathan[3], John[2], Robert[1]), born October 10, 1873 at Neville Island, Pa.; member of a Construction Co.; educated at Duff's Business College, Pittsburgh; member of the Presbyterian Church; removed from Neville Island to Bellevue in 1900. He was married in 1903 at Bellevue, Pa., to Callie, daughter of Milton and Sadie Petrie. Address: 466 Dawson Ave., Bellevue. Issue:

501 I Floyd Harold, b. December 5, 1904.

ELIZABETH (HENDERSON) ALLEN (239)

1862—

Organizer of Henderson Historical Society and prominent Church Worker in Western Pennsylvania.



WM. COLEMAN HENDERSON (253)

1874—

Prominent in State affairs in Montana. Formerly a Representative, and a State Senator eight years.

—248—

John Harvey Bragdon (Same as Burton), born at Neville Island, Pa., October 19, 1877; cashier Ohio Valley Bank, Pittsburgh; educated at Pittsburgh Academy; member of I. O. O. F. Order; has taken an active interest in civic affairs, serving for fifteen years on the Bellevue City Council, after which he served out an unexpired term of two years as Burgess of the Borough of Bellevue, Pa. In the fall election of 1941, he was elected for a four year term; he has long been active in the Bellevue Methodist Church and given much attention to its financial affairs; member of I. O. O. F. Order; married Roberta, daughter of George H. Quaile, Esq., June 14, 1906 at Bellevue; she was born October 25, 1882 at Avalon, Pa. Address: 542 Tecce Ave., Bellevue, Pa. Issue:

502 I Rhoda Jane, b. May 9, 1912; m. Fred M. Young, Jr.

—249—

Roy Carlton Henderson (John[4] (96), Jonathan[3], John[2], Robert[1]), born November 29, 1889 at Hendersonville, Pa.; educated at Sandy Lake Institute and Duff's Business College; has always resided at Hendersonville where he conducts a general store, and operates a farm.

On July 2, 1912, married to Hattie E., daughter of Job A. Perrine, at Hendersonville. She was born in Sandy Lake Township, Mercer County, Pa., August 11, 1889; educated at Fredonia Institute; both are members of the Methodist Church. Address: Stoneboro, Pa. R. F. D. Issue:

503 I Jonathan Maurice, b. August 23, 1915; m. Jane Parker.

504 II Margaret Jean, b. September 17, 1919; m. Donald E. Brashley.

III James Carlton, b. September 14, 1925 at Hendersonville; educated at Sandy Lake H. S.; enlisted for service in World War II and was assigned as an aviation cadet. He graduated from the Army Air Forces Flexible Gunnery School at Tyndall Field about January 1, 1945, receiving a pair of Silver Wings and commissioned a 2nd Lieutenant.

—250—

Earl Fletcher Henderson (Same as Roy), born September 26, 1892 at Hendersonville, Pa.; surgeon; educated B. S. Grove City College, 1913, M. D. University of Pennsylvania, 1918, M. S. (in surgery) University of Minnesota, 1927, D. S. (Hon.) Grove City College; post

graduate in surgery, Mayo Clinic, 1919-1923; practiced surgery at New Castle, Pa., 1929—; director New Castle Y. M. C. A., George Junior Republic, Grove City; memberships: staff Jameson Memorial Hospital, Fellow of American College of Surgeons, Lawrence County Medical Society, Pennsylvania State Medical Society, American Medical Association, Metropolitan Guild of New Castle, New Castle Motor Club, Masonic Lodge, Board of Trustees of Grove City College, Presbyterian Church, and the Republican party.

On June 19, 1917, he married Jean Thompson of Butler County, Pa. She was born February 14, 1891 and educated at Grove City College. Resides at 306 Lincoln Ave., New Castle, Pa. Issue:

504a I Mary Ellen, b. August 25, 1918; m. James W. Sotus.

504b II John Fletcher, b. October 14, 1920; m. Edna M. Johnston.

504c III Carol Jean, b. January 9, 1923; m. William B. Conn.

IV Robert Earl, b. December 3, 1924. He served in World War II as a seaman, USNR, from July 1943 to October 1944, when he was advanced to Ensign, serving as Signal Officer on a heavy cruiser, the USS Columbus, from July, 1945 to June, 1946. Services terminated July, 1946.

—251—

Carroll Delos Henderson (Same as Roy), born at Hendersonville, Pa., October 12, 1894; teacher and school administrator; educated at Grove City College, A. B., 1915, and University of Pittsburgh, M. Ed., 1935; served in World War I as 2nd lieutenant, 315 Field Artillery. Resided at Pleasantville, 1917-21, Rouseville, Pa., 1921-24, Gary, W. Va., 1924, and New Cumberland, 1924 to date. Member of Masonic Order, and the Presbyterian Church; married May 20, at Tenafly, N. J., to Mary Carolyn Lang, daughter of Charles and Eleanor Keatley. She was born August 7, 1894 at Franklinville, Pa. Address: New Cumberland, W. Va. Issue:

504d I Richard Earl, b. February 24, 1921. In Army Air Corps, World War II.

II Robert Keatley, b. August 7, 1924; d. August 9, 1924.

III Sarah Lee, b. October 26, 1929.

—252—

Sarah Ann Henderson (John[4] (97), Margaret[3], John[2], Robert[1]), born February 12, 1867 in Venango County, Pa.; married William

Henry Smith at Smith Center, Kansas, December 23, 1885. He was born March 1, 1861 in Washington County, Iowa; farmer. Sarah passed away November 25, 1910 and William on ——————— Burial in Fairview Cemetery, Smith Center. Issue:

505 I Mary Eleanor, b. November 15, 1886; m. Merrill F. Munsinger.

506 II Roy William, b. November 1889; m. Bertha Godfrey.

507 III Hobart Allen, b. August 21, 1896; m. Ruby Miller.

—253—

William Coleman Henderson (Same as Sarah) born August 9, 1874 at Mechanicsville, Pa. Engaged variously as a school teacher, merchant, stockraiser and banker. Removed, as a child, with his parents to Smith County, Kansas, where his father homesteaded land four miles southwest of Smith Center. He grew to manhood on the farm and, in 1894, removed to Ekalaka; 1901 to Forsythe; 1902 to Jordan; 1927 to Miles City and in 1937 to Columbus, all in Montana. He was married June 13, 1900 at Smith Center to Bertha Alice, daughter of Adam and Sarah Elen Simpson. She was born January 31, 1874 at Perry, Iowa and graduated from Fairmont (Neb.) High School.

William served in the Spanish-American War, enlisting in Troop I, 3rd U. S. Vol. Cavalry. He has been very much interested in politics and served twelve years in the Montana Legislature—four years, from 1917 to 1921, in the House and eight years, from 1921 to 1929, in the State Senate. He is a member of B. P. O. E. at Miles City and Stillwater Lodge, No. 62, A. F. & A. M. at Columbus.

The family are members of the Presbyterian Church. Address: Columbus, Mont. Issue:

508 I Marguerite, b. May 21, 1901; m. John Garrett Higginson.

—254—

Clyde Glenn Henderson (Same as Sarah), born at Smith Center, Kansas, February 2, 1879; has variously been a farmer, grain dealer, carpenter and construction contractor; educated at Smith Center High School and Wasburn College (Topeka). Removed to Nezperse, Ida., in 1901 and has lived at Troy, Ida., Moses Lake, Wash., Cashmere, Wash., and, in 1927, removed to Pullman, Wash.; married Ethel Adell, daughter of Leonard and Mary Sutton, May 16, 1905 at Nezperse, Ida.; she was born in Wiote, Wis., and educated at Cherokee, Ia. Both are members of the Presbyterian Church. An interesting fact about their

family of five children is that they all attend college—three of whom received degrees. Address: General Delivery, Los Gatos, Calif. Issue:

509 I Donald Wesley, b. June 22, 1906;
m. (1) Mildred R. Linkem.
m. (2) Corrine Agnes Darby.

510 II Mary Marjorie, b. January 2, 1908; m. Edwin Markham Baker.

510a III Earl Leonard, b. March 26, 1911; m. Mary Matolyak.

511 IV Vera Louise, b. May 26, 1915; m. Harold C. Adler.

512 V Mildred Ethel, b. February 2, 1920; m. Charles L. Hoover.

—255—

Juliette Henderson (Same as Sarah), born May 31, 1881 at Smith Center, Kansas; educated at Smith Center High School; married at Smith Center September 3, 1902 to Rae Raymond, son of Jacob Moore. He was born August 23, 1879 at Smith Center; educated at Smith Center High School; farmer; member of Nazarene Church; removed to Lenora, Okla., in 1900, where the family continues to reside. Issue:

513 I Jacob Coleman, b. September 26, 1903; m. Jesse Soliday.

514 II Alvin, b. March 3, 1905; m. Mildred Rhodes.

515 III Allen, b. March 3, 1905; m. Sarah Steinmetz.

516 IV Coralee, b. August 30, 1906; m. Gland Gregory.

517 V Raymond G., b. August 22, 1911; m. Fay Ralston.

518 VI Clarissa Marie, b. May, 1916; m. Douglas Mitchell Stimson.

—256—

Wilbur Lewis Henderson (Justus[4] (98), Joanna[3], John[2], Robert[1]), born June 13, 1875 at Gaylord, Kansas; farmer. After residing at Severy for some years, he removed to Leon. On March 26, 1911, married Vada, daughter of Janes and Mary Thompson. She was born in Leon September 24, 1879 and has always lived there. She is a member of the Methodist Church. Wilbur is a member of the A. O. U. W. Lodge. Address: Leon, Kansas. Issue:

519 I Geneva, b. February 24, 1912; m. John P. DeHoff.

—257—

Ralph Melvin Henderson (Same as Wilbur), born March 4, 1880 at Gaylord, Kan.; farmer; educated in the Severy, Kan., schools; removed from Severy, in 1920, to Fall River, Kan., where he has since

been engaged in farming. On June 29, 1919, he married Fal, daughter of Charles and Clara Clover at Wichita, Kan. She was born April 3, 1901 at Severy and educated in the high school of that place. She has served as school district treasurer and chairman of the Red Cross. Address: Fall River, Kan. Issue:

I Norval Bert, b. March 24, 1923 at Fall River. Graduate of Fall River H. S. '42.
II Betty Lou, b. March 22, 1925 at Fall River. Graduate of Fall River H. S. '42.

—258—

Mary Alta Cathers a(Harriett[4] (99) Henderson, David[3], John[2], Robert[1]), born April 27, 1881 at Mechanicsville, Pa.; educated at North Baltimore, O., schools; resided until 1930 at North Baltimore and then removed to Woodsville, O.; married Curtis Thomas, March 1, 1903 at North Baltimore, O. Address: 109 South Cherry St., Woodsville, O. Issue:

520 I Mary Chloette, b. January 11, 1904; m. Dr. D. O. Watts.
521 II James Levi, b. May 2, 1905; m. Ethlyn Fogle.
III Harold Curtis, b. November 29, 1917; single.
522 IV Kathryn Eloise, b. August 29, 1917; m. Marcus F. Mauntler.

—259—

Frederick Preston Cathers (Same as Mary Alta), born March 25, 1887 at Mechanicsville, Pa.; educated at North Baltimore, O., Schools; electric maintenance; removed from North Baltimore to Bridgeport, Ill., in 1919 and from there to Upsilanti, Mich., in 1928. Married Mary Ellen, daughter of Stephen Starr, June 19, 1919 at Upsilanti, Mich. Mary was born June 17, 1887 at Weston, O.; educated at State Normal School at Upsilanti; taught school several years before marriage. Both are members of the Presbyterian Church. Address: 1208 Grant St., Upsilanti, Mich. Issue:

523 I James Preston, b. April 11, 1920 at Bridgeport, Ill.
524 II Kathryn Elizabeth, b. August 28, 1921; m. Ernest Arthur.
III Harriett Joan, b. March 29, 1930 at Upsilanti, Mich.

—260—

Harry Clifford Henderson (Frederick[4] (100), David[3], John[2], Robert[1]), born October 19, 1894 near Wesley, Pa.; educated in schools of Venango County, Pa.; railroad car inspector; removed to Sharon,

Pa., in 1913, where he resided until 1921 when he removed to Greenville, Pa., where he has resided since. He married Erma D. McKelvey, at New Castle, Pa., April 15, 1913. She was born June 6, 1894 at Grove City, Pa.; educated in Grove City schools; both are members of the Methodist Church. Address: 17 North Third St., Greenville, Pa. Issue:

525 I Evelyn Marie, b. April 21, 1914; m. Laurence J. Bubeck.
II Dorothy A., b. April 30, 1916; died February 11, 1921.
526 III Virginia L., b. August 17, 1922; m. Paul J. Cullen.
IV Robert C., b. March 11, 1924.

—261—

Herman Lorain Henderson (Same as Harry), born March 3, 1898 in Venango County, Pa., near Hendersonville; railroad trainman; educated in Sharon, Pa., schools; removed from Sharon, in 1917, to Sharpsville, Pa.; member of the First Presbyterian Church. Married Lillian, daughter of Noah G. and Harriett (Nickle) Potter, at Sharpsville, Pa., November 27, 1917. Lillian was born November 25, 1896 in Pymatuning Township, Mercer County, Pa.; educated in Sharpsville High School; member of the First Baptist Church. Address: 142 South Mercer Ave., Sharpsville, Pa. Issue:

527 I Harold Herman, b. September 26, 1918; m. Geraldine Lucille Hadsell.

—262—

Charles Cook Knox (Margaret^4 (101) Kyle, Mary^3 Henderson, John^2, Robert^1), born April 11, 1871 at Youngstown, O.; appraiser of real estate; educated at Youngstown, O., and Business College; member B. P. O. E., Masonic Order, and Methodist Church; has held the office of building inspector for the City of Youngstown; has always resided in Youngstown. Married Susan L., daughter of John and Jane Fellows, on September 27, 1899 at Youngstown where she was born December 5, 1874. Address: 445 Catalina Ave., Youngstown, O. Issue:

I Margaret Ruth, b. July 16, 1904; d. July 8, 1906.
II Marjory Louise, b. May 22, 1907; m. Wm. Bradley Long in 1928.
III Robert Charles, b. December 14, 1910; m. Margaret Ashley in 1939.

—263—

Mary Roberts Kyle (John^4 (103) Kyle, Mary^3 Henderson, John^2,

Robert[1]), born February 25, 1881 at Jackson, O.; educated in Youngstown, O., High School; married October 1, 1902 at Youngstown, O., to Trall Robert Thompson, born September 27, 1877. Mary died May 5, 1945. Trall's address: 933 E. Indianola Ave., Youngstown, O. Issue:

I Carl Robert, b. September 17, 1903.
II John.

—264—

Hanna Edna Kyle (Same as Mary), born November 12, 1887 at Jackson, O.; educated in Rayan High School, Youngstown, O.; married Wallace Jacob, son of Simon Peter and Caroline Benner, August 22, 1908 at Lakewood, O. He was born at Loyal Oak, O., April 23, 1878; educated at Ohio Wesleyan University; physician; director of public health, Lakewood, O.; member of the Masonic Order. Hanna died May 21, 1943. Burial in Lakewood Park Cemetery, Rocky Creek,, O. ————. Address: Lake Shore Hotel, Suite 708, Edgewater Drive, Lakewood, O. Issue:

I Betty Jane, b. July 19, 1914; d. August 27, 1932.
II Wallace, b. June 23, 1923.

—265—

Frank Jefferson Henderson (Frank[4] (105), Shadrack[3], Charles[2], Robert[1]), born December 13, 1881 at Monona, Clayton County, Ia.; farmer until 1902, since which time he has been employed almost continuously with a telephone company. He has resided at various times at Luana, New Hampton, Monona and Newton, all in Iowa. A Republican and a Protestant; married Mila Belle, daughter of Wilson H. and Lizzie Amanda Russell at Monona, Ia., April 18, 1910. She was born October 12, 1885 on a farm north of Luana, Ia. Address: 404½ South Sixth Ave., West Newton, Ia. Issue:

528 I Myla Mae, b. April 13, 1911; m. Glenn Harland Moetsch.

—266—

Ray Henderson (Same as Frank), born April 5, 1886 at Postville, Ia.; educated in Luana, Ia., schools; butter maker; Protestant; after residing in numerous places, he made a permanent home in Denver, Col., where he continued his avocation; married Anna Elizabeth, daughter of Patrick M. Keeney, February 18, 1914 at Lincoln, Neb.; she died at Denver, April 13, 1939, and he, January 19, 1941. Both are interred in Mt. Olivet Cemetery at Denver, Col. No issue.

—267—

Margaret Virginia Hutchinson (Charles[4] (107) Hutchinson, Margaret[3] Henderson, Charles[2], Robert[1]), born July 30, 1873 at McKeesport, Pa.; married (1) Robert Baldridge at McKeesport; he died June 7, 1913; married (2) ——— Myers. Address: 208 Atlantic Ave., McKeesport, Pa. Issue:

I Virginia D., b. October 22, 1893; m. LeRoy Pringle.
II Naomi S., b. August 26, 1895; m. Charles Donaldson.
III Raymond K., b. July 10, 1898; m. Ruth Dalton.
IV Charles H., b. July 25, 1900; m. Jennie Barnes.
529 V Philip F., b. October 14, 1905; m. Edna Lillian Casto.

—268—

Jennie Ann Watson (Margaret[4] (108) Hutchinson, Margaret[3] Henderson, Charles[2], Robert[1]), born November 1, 1887 at McKeesport, Pa. Principal of Market St. School, McKeesport; educated in high school McKeesport; A. B. and M. A., University of Pittsburgh; member of the First Methodist Church, White Shrine, Eastern Star, Amaranth, and Dames of Malta. Address: 3301 Walnut St., McKeesport, Pa. Single.

—269—

Helen Marguerite Hutchinson (John[4] (109) Hutchinson, Margaret[3] Henderson, Charles[2], Robert[1]), born December 14, 1890 at McKeesport, Pa.; educated at McKeesport and Braddock Schools; married June 11, 1913 at McKeesport to Herbert Clarence, son of William H. and Sarah Simpson Hanna. He was born July 1, 1887 at Green Oak, Pa. He was engaged in the banking business and was Vice President of Bankers Association of Indiana County; was a member of all Masonic bodies (York Rite) the Shrine and I. O. O. F. Lodges, and was a Director of Indiana County Auto Club. Helen is a member of the Order of Eastern Star and a Past Matron of the same and President of the Shrine Club. She has also been active in Parent-Teacher's Association work. Herbert passed away at Cherry Tree, Pa., May 30, 1938. Burial in Versailles Cemetery at McKeesport, Pa.; Helen and her daughter, Geraldine reside at Floro Apt., Barnesboro, Pa. Issue:

530 I Helen Isabelle, b. October 13, 1914; m. John Wesley Myers, Jr.
II Geraldine Marguerite, b. May 24, 1944.

—270—

William Alver Sparks (Mary[4] (110) Henderson, Robert[3], Charles[2], Robert[1]), born August 31, 1869 at Rouseville, Pa.; farmer and painting contractor; member of the Presbyterian Church, and I. O. O. F.; resided at Raymilton until 1913 when he removed to Pardoe, and in 1923 resided in West Middlesex where he passed away June 27, 1933. Married Florence Marie, daughter of Hudson and Belle B. Snyder. Florence was born March, 1875 in Venango County, near Hendersonville. Member of the Presbyterian Church, and Rebeccas. She passed away May 27, 1940. Both interred in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery near Raymilton, Pa. Issue:

531 I Homer Hudson, b. October 29, 1894; m. Bertha Helene Noe.
532 II Glendon Rexford, b. April 15, 1896; m. Norine Longnecker.
533 III Charles Walter, b. May 16, 1903; m. Mona Ruth Kennelty.
534 IV James Evans, b. December 3, 1907; m. Belle Wright.
535 V Rodney Gale, b. April 29, 1909.

—271—

Robert George Henderson (James[4] (111), Robert[3], Charles[2], Robert[1]), born January 8, 1896 near Raymilton, Pa.; educator; educated at Sandy Lake High School, Edinboro State Teacher's College; B. S. 1936, Slippery Rock State Teacher's College; University of Pittsburgh, M. Ed., 1940; taught seven years in country schools, four years (1925-1929) Corry (Pa.) Junior High School, seven years assistant principal of Harrisville High School and six years supervising principal. Served in World War I, mustered out in January, 1919 with rank of Sergeant; has served as member of City Council and is now (1944) secretary of Board of Health; member and Deacon of Orthodox Presbyterian Church, and American Legion; married Vera Delcina, daughter of Abraham E. and Patty Robinson Young, April 2, 1926 at Mercer, Pa. She was born April 13, 1901 at Parthenia, Pa.; educated at Edinboro State Teacher's College and Miami University; taught school a number of years. Member of the Legion Auxiliary. Address: Harrisville, Pa. Issue:

I Patricia Ann, b. January 13, 1930 at Harrisville.
II Roberta Lee, b. September 2, 1933 at Harrisville.

—272—

Sarah Helen Henderson (Same as Robert), born April 11, 1900

on a farm near Raymilton, Pa.; educated at Raymilton schools; member of the Presbyterian Church; removed to Franklin, Pa., after marriage; married Ralph Velroy, son of Leonard Beatty, November 1, 1924 at Mercer, Pa. He was born March 13, 1890 at Tidionte, Pa.; police officer; served in World War I from June 25, 1918 to May 8, 1919. Stationed at Camp Lee, Va. Address: 341 Liberty St., Franklin, Pa. Issue:

I Frances Naomi, b. December 11, 1928 at Franklin, Pa.
II Meredith Ann, b. May 28, 1939 at Franklin, Pa.

—273—

Frank Heydrick Henderson (Same as Robert), born September 14, 1905 on a farm near Raymilton, Pa.; farmer and later a mechanic; educated at Sandy Lake, Pa., High School; removed to Pottstown in 1934 and in 1935 to Franklin; member of the Mt. Pleasant Presbyterian Church and American Federation of Labor; married Ethel, daughter of Clarence Hall, in Stone Church, Elementon, Pa., December 21, 1940. She was born at Grove City, Pa., June 2, 1913; educated at Grove City High School and Grove City College; member of the North Liberty Presbyterian Church. Address: Franklin, Pa. R. F. D. Issue:

I James Woods, b. February 23, 1943.

—274—

Margaret Florence Henderson (Same as Robert), born July 12, 1911, on a farm near Raymilton, Pa.; educated in high schools of Corry and Franklin; member of the Presbyterian Church, and Rebecca Lodge, No. 144; married Otis Rolland, son of Edward A. and Patricia Young, October 27, 1930 at Mercer, Pa. He was born April 8, 1906 in Randolph County, W. Va.; educated at Spartansburg, W. Va., and took a course in the International Correspondence School; mechanic; resided in Raymilton until 1936 when they removed to Franklin, Pa. Address: 330 Liberty St., Franklin, Pa. Issue:

I Margaret Jean, b. May 2, 1932 at Raymilton.
II Bonita Eileen, b. February 18, 1938 at Franklin.

—275—

Robert Simcox Hunter (Margaret^{4} (112) Henderson, Robert^{3}, Charles^{2}, Robert^{1}), born October 2, 1886 at Raymilton, Pa.; educated at Sandy Lake Academy and Eastman College (Poughkeepsie, N. Y.); sales engineer; served in the National Guard of Pennsylvania from

1901 to 1907; has resided in Franklin, Chicago, Ill., and in Sharon, Pa., since 1920. He is a member of the Presbyterian Church; North Shore Lodge (Chicago), No. 937,, A. F. & A. M.; Consistery, New Castle, Pa., and Zen Zem Shrine, Erie, Pa.; married Anna M., daughter of Robert and Melinda Short, January 18, 1917 at Buffalo, N. Y. She was born at Franklin, Pa., June 8, 1894; educated at Franklin High School; member of the Episcopal Church and Past Matron of Order of Eastern Star of Sharon. (See p. 1078 Mercer County History. John Hunter). Address: 1050 Pearl St., Sharon, Pa. Issue:

I Robert John, b. August 2, 1920 at Chicago, Ill.; educated at Sharon H. S.; serving in World War II, attached to Army Air Signal Corps.

—276—

Florence Allean Henderson (Samuel[4] (113), Archibald[3], Charles[2], Robert[1]), born July 5, 1887 at Pittsfield, Pa.; furniture saleswoman and stylist for many years; married Milton E., son of Gerschem and Betsy (Cole) Phillips, December 18, 1906 at Buffalo, N. Y. He was born March 23, 1871 at Pittsfield; educated at I. C. School; architect; member of I. O. O. F.; resided at Syracuse, N. Y., from 1918 to 1931 and at Westfield, N. Y., from 1931 to 1941 where he died July 21. Burial in Westfield Cemetery.

Florence and Milton divided their interests and on January 11, 1936 she married (2) Herbert Robb Gildersleeve. He was born September 10, 1877 at Harrisville, Pa. Address: 3525 Forbes St., Oakland, Pittsburgh, Pa. Issue:

536 I Merlin Calvin, b. February 17, 1908; m. Eloise Hamilton.

537 II Autumn Beatrice, b. September 26, 1918; m. Robert Samson Morphy.

III Shirley Adell, b. January 18, 1912; adopted daughter of Florence and Milton Phillips. Died December 23, 1924.

—277—

Mary Alice Henderson (John[4] (114), Archibald[3], Charles[2], Robert[1]), born September 3, 1888, near Hendersonville, Pa.; educated at Fredonia High School and Valparaiso University; school teacher; married (1) Guy Waldo Bonner, June 11, 1914, at home in Worth Township. He was born April 4, 1886 in Irwing Township, Venango County, Pa.; farmer and oil operator; educated at Grove City College; deceased. She married (2) Clinton Wesley Irwin, July 24, 1924 at

Franklin, Pa. Owner and operator of a general store at Bullion, Pa. Address: Kennerdell, Pa., R. F. D. Issue:

I William Lester, b. March 1, 1917; engineer; employed in 1946 by the Bellows Construction Company of Houston, Texas; m. Beatrice Crothers May 18, 1946 at El Paso, Texas. P. O. 1926 So. Ogden St., Denver, Col.

—278—

Harriett Smith Henderson (Same as Mary Alice), born near Hendersonville, Pa., November 30, 1890; educated and graduate of Fredonia (Pa.) Institute; school teacher for several years before marriage; married Joseph William, son of Joseph McMullen, at her home in Worth Township, August 26, 1915. He was born August 28, 1893 at Franklin, Pa.; live stock dealer; has served as Councilman of Sandy Lake, Pa. Both are members of the Methodist Church. Address: Sandy Lake, Pa. Issue:

I William Carl, b. at Sandy Lake, Pa., October 31, 1918; educated at Sandy Lake High School and Cornell University (special course); member of Methodist Church; called in the draft 1942; honorably discharged but afterwards joined the Merchant Marine from which he was discharged in September, 1945 with the rank of Ensign. He was employed as a florist prior to entering the Service. Since his discharge, he established a florist business at State College, Pa., at 135 So. Allen St.

II Alice Lucille, b. March 22, 1922 at Sandy Lake, Pa.; educated at Sandy Lake H. S. '40; graduate of West Penn. Hospital Nurse Training Course, Pittsburgh, Pa.; m. February 2, 1945 to Jul. J., son of Mrs. Jul. Molnar of Castle Shannon, Pa.; Mr. Molnar is an agent of the Eureka-Maryland Insurance Corporation. Address: Castle Shannon, Pa.

III Joseph Henderson, b. May 9, 1924 at Sandy Lake, Pa.; educated at Sandy Lake H. S. '42, salutatorian; enlisted for service in World War II; an aviation student in the U. S. Naval Reserve, Brown University. At the University, he excelled in scholarship and was one of two students in a class of 133 to graduate with the high honor, summa cum laude, and the only one of the class to be commissioned an Ensign. He also was awarded the degree of B. S. in Naval Science. He was awarded the James Manning Scholarship for excellence in high scholastic at-

tainment. He was a member of the Brown football team and earned the numerals. After graduation in February, 1945, he was sent to the West coast and attached to the Seventh Amphibious Command. After his discharge, he returned to Brown University for further study and as an assistant coach in athletics.

IV Robert Lincoln, b. at Sandy Lake, Pa., February 12, 1926; student of Sandy Lake H. S., class of 1944. Enlisted in the U. S. Naval Reserve 1943, subject to duty after graduation from high school. He was called into active service September, 1944, and saw service in the Pacific Theater.

V John Lester, b. at Sandy Lake, Pa., November 12, 1928.

VI Edward Paul, b. at Sandy Lake, Pa., May 15, 1931.

—279—

Eleanor West Henderson (John[4], (114), Archibald[3], Charles[2], Robert[1]), born July 12, 1895 near Hendersonville, Pa.; educated at Fredonia (Pa.) Institute and Slippery Rock State Teacher's College; school teacher for several years. Married Lloyd Book at her home June 6, 1917. He was born July 3, 1893 at Sharpsville, Pa.; educated Fredonia Institute; farmer and later steel car worker. Both are members of the Presbyterian Church. Removed to Greenville, Pa., in 1917. Address: 376 South Main St., Greenville, Pa. Issue:

I Harriett Elizabeth, b. February 20, 1918.
II Ruth Emma, b. May 14, 1923. (See page 288)

—280—

Frank Henderson Woods (Charles[4] (115) Woods, Mary[3] Henderson, Charles[2], Robert[1]), born November 26, 1883 at Garrison, Neb.; educated at Rapatee, Ill., and at Emporia (Kan.) State Teacher's College; farming and trucking; removed with his parents from Garrison, Neb., to Bird City, Kan., in 1888, and to Illinois in 1890. Since 1892 he has resided at Rapatee. Married Clara Katherine, daughter of John and Alice (Beal) Hoxworth, September 19, 1906 at Galesburg, Ill. She was born February 3, 1884 at Rapatee; educated at Rapatee schools. Address: Rapatee, Ill. Issue:

538 I Ralph Tobias, b. July 10, 1907; m. Evelee Borrell.
539 II Nell Katherine, b. June 15, 1910.

Julius Hogue Woods (Frank[4] (116) Woods, Mary[3] Henderson, Charles[2], Robert[1]), his mother was Helen[5] Henderson (Julius[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Robert[1]), born November 6, 1891 in Irwin Township, Venango County, near Raymilton; farmer; educated at Wesley High School; has always resided in Venango County; has served as School Director and Township Auditor; married Sarah Blanche, daughter of Samuel R. and Mary (Yard) Weston, May 6, 1911, at New Castle, Pa. She was born May 31, 1890 at Wesley, Pa.; educated at Slippery Rock State Teachers' College. They are members of the Presbyterian Church. Address: Polk, Pa., R. F. D. 2. Issue:

540 I Julius Hogue, Jr., b. April 22, 1912; m. Alice McKinley.

II Francis Marion, b. August 5, 1913, near Raymilton, Pa.; educated at Wesley and Harrisville H. S.; member Presbyterian Church; entered the U. S. Army for service in World War II and sent to Aberdeen Proving Grounds, Ft. Monmouth, N. J. While stationed there he completed a course in small arms mechanics and taught it to groups later. He also completed a course in electric and aluminum welding; transferred to the 38th Ordinance Bn. with the rank of Tech. Corp'l stationed at Ft. Leonard Wood, Mo.

III Samuel Reid, b. October 28, 1914, near Raymilton, Pa.; educated at Wesley and Harrisville H. S. and Business College at Butler, Pa.; entered the service of the Grove City National Bank and became teller; later became shipping clerk of the Bessemer Steel Works.

541 IV Shirley Daisey, b. October 13, 1916; m. David Carroll.

V Graydon Henderson, b. January 9, 1919, near Raymilton, Pa.; enlisted for service in World War II and was stationed at Indiantown Gap, Pa., for three months and then transferred to Camp Livingston, La.; m. Florence Snyder, April 7, 1943 at Allentown, Pa.

VI Nevin Kendall, b. October 9, 1920 near Raymilton, Pa.; educated at Wesley H. S.; enlisted for service in World War II and assigned to the Army Air Corps. Sent to the Philippines and was stationed at the 20th Air Base, Nichols Field. Reported missing in action at the fall of Bataan, and confined in a Jap prison where he died of malaria July 3, 1942.

542 VII Mary Katherine, b. January 29, 1923; m. Isaac Sopher.

—282—

Mary Josephine Woods (Henderson[4] (117) Woods, Mary[3] Henderson, Charles[2], Robert[1]), born April 25, 1894 at Maquon, Ill.; educated at Knoxville (Ill.) High School and Knox College, Galesburg, Ill.; social worker, Texas State Department of Public Welfare; member of the Presbyterian Church; resided in Maquon, Knoxville and Galesburg, Ill.; removed to Mission, Tex., in 1919; married Harley Arthur, son of James Terry and Amanda (Hampil) Hollan, May 2, 1927 at Mission, Tex. Harley was born May 8, 1898 at Yoakum, Tex.; owner and manager of General Beverage Dist.; in 1946 he returned to his ranch of two thousand acres which he operates as the Lazy H Guest Ranch; educated in San Antonio Public Schools; member of the Baptist Church. Address: Box 390 Kerrville, Tex.

—283—

Rolland Henderson Woods (Same as Mary), born September 29, 1899 at Maquon, Ill.; oil operator and rancher; educated in Colorado Schools of Mines, E. M.; member of Sigma Alpha Epsilon, College Fraternity; member of Student Army Training Corps in 1918 while in College; member of Presbyterian Church. Married Lydian Augusta, daughter of R. A. Hall, October 26, 1929 at Lovington, N. M. Lydian was born May 24, 1905 at San Angelo, Tex.; educated at Ely Court, a finishing school. She is a member of the Catholic Church. Address: Vanderpool, Tex. Issue.

I James Rolland, b. December 10, 1931 at San Angelo, Tex.

—284—

Mark Lamberton Raymond (Corra[4] (118) West, Eleanor[3] Henderson, Charles[2], Robert[1]). Only child of George W. and Corra West Raymond, he was born August 12, 1898 at Raymilton, Pa.; educated at Sandy Lake High School, Grove City College, B. S. in Chemical Engineering 1921, also M. S. 1921, Cornell University A. M. 1922, and has taken graduate work at Columbus University and the University of Pennsylvania. At the persent time (1942) he is a teacher of physics and chemistry in the Scranton (Pa.) High School.

He served in World War I and was honorably discharged from the U. S. Army in December, 1918. He removed from Raymilton in 1919 to Grove City and in 1922 accepted a position in the schools of

Scranton. On April 20, 1935, married Mildred Louise, daughter of Herman J. and Elizabeth Linn Asperschlager of Scranton.

Mark is a member of A. F. & A. M., Royal Arch Chapter, Council, and Commandery, all at Scranton, and has served as an officer in each. He is also a member of Keystone Consistory at Scranton, and Irem Shrine at Wilkes Barre, Pa. He and his wife are members of the Hickory St. Presbyterian Church of which Mildred is a trustee. Address: 405 Pittston Ave., Scranton, Pa.

—285—

John West Levitte (Margaret[4] (119) West, Eleanor[3] Henderson, Charles[2], Robert[1]), born September 12, 1895 at McKeesport, Pa.; investigator for Pittsburgh and Lake Erie Railroad; educated in McKeesport schools; married Bernice Milligan, June 25, 1921 at McKeesport, Pa. She was born at McKeesport October 8, 1898. Address: 2002 Lamont St., McKeesport, Pa. Issue:

542a I Elizabeth Jean, b. April 11, 1923 at McKeesport, Pa.

—286—

Helen Campbell Rhind (Annie[4] (120) Campbell, Nancy[3] Henderson, Charles[2], Robert[1]), born May 22, 1887 at McKeesport, Pa.; educated at McKeesport High School; married Wesley Hall, son of John Clark and Molly (Davis) Dawson, May 21, 1913 at Cumberland, Md. He was born August 4, 1889 at Chub Run, W. Va.; accountant; educated at public schools and West Virginia Business College; member of the Presbyterian Church, Hermon Lodge, No. 6, A. F. & A. M., and Scottish Rite, 32°. He passed away at Clarksburg, W. Va., September 13, 1939. Burial in Rose Hill Cemetery, Cumberland, Md. During World War II Mrs. Dawson was employed as ordnance inspector at Picatinny Arsenal, N. J. She resides at 4 Beech St., Clarksburg, W. Va. Issue:

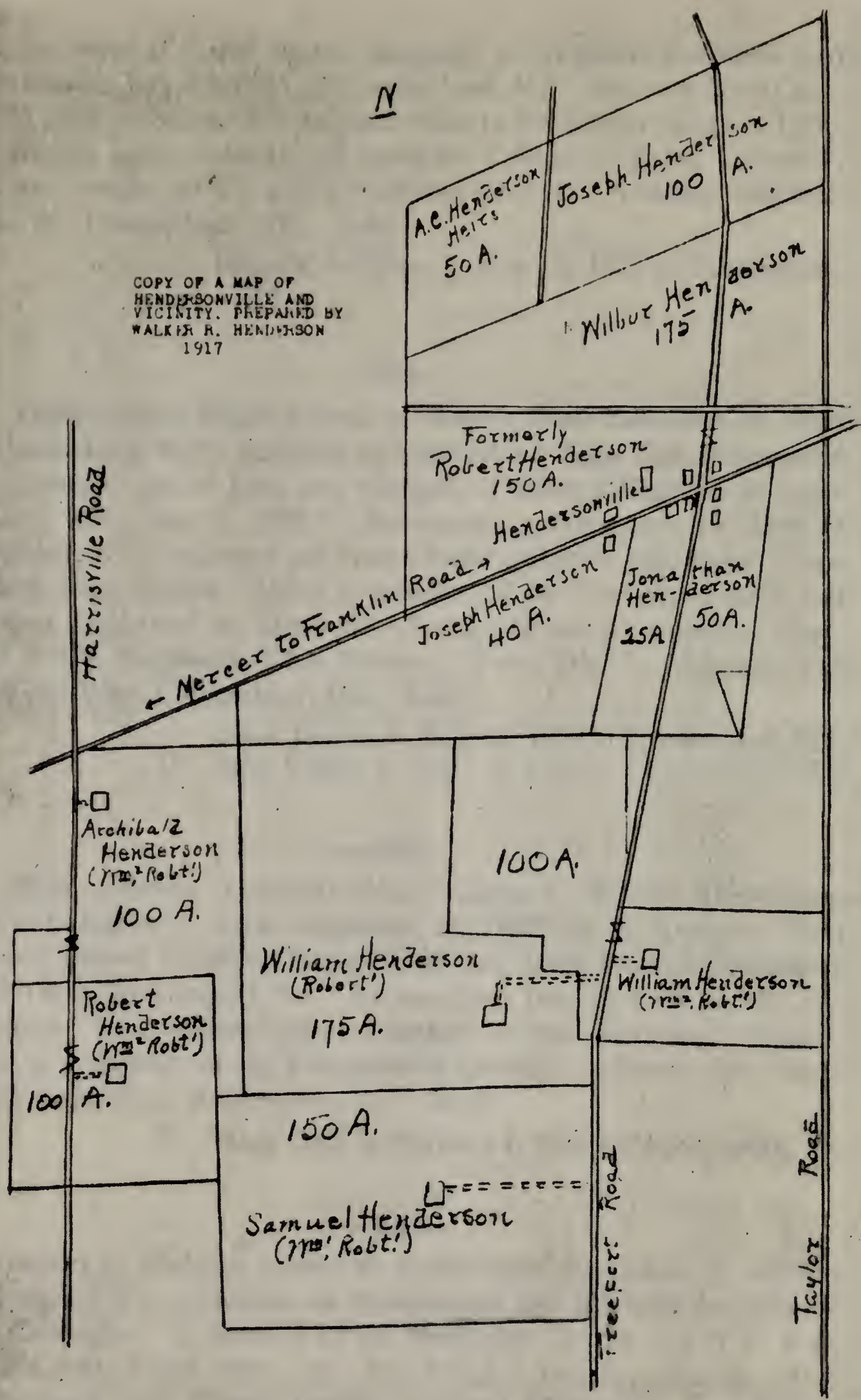
543 I John Rhind Dawson, b. December 23, 1914; m. Evelyn Gray Sutton.

543a II Arline Campbell, b. August 3, 1917; m. Cyril Joseph Maguire.

544 III Mary Elinor, b. September 20, 1919; m. William G. Eppler.

—287—

Edward Waverly Terrace Rhind (Same as Helen), born April 8, 1894 at Cumberland, Md.; plasterer; educated at Cumberland schools;



The map shows the area where Robert and his sons, William and John, made settlement in Worth Twp., Mercer Co. Pa. in 1795. His sons Charles and Archibald later purchased farms in Venango Co. a few miles northeast of their brothers. (Not shown on map.)

Robert's descendants still own much of the land of the original settlement.

married Martha Helen Marie, daughter of Wilhelm Frederick and Line Klages, July 17, 1926, at Cumberland, Md. She was born October 10, 1902 at Peine, Germany and came to the United States in 1926; educated in public schools and Business College of Peine, Germany; both are member of St. Paul's Lutheran Church. Address: 346 Williams St., Cumberland, Md. Issue:

I Edward William, b. May 20, 1927 at Cumberland, Md.

—288—

Nancy Louise Rhind (Same as Helen), born December 16, 1898 at Cumberland, Md.; educated at Cumberland High School; married Clare Joseph, son of John and Margaret (Welley) Maguire, at Cumberland, Md., June 6, 1928. He was born November 11, 1894 at Allegheny, N. Y.; carman and later a crane operator; educated at Cumberland High School. He is a member of the Catholic Church and Nancy a member of the Methodist Church. He was a Sergeant in Company B 307, Engineers, 82nd Division, World War I. Address: 427 Braddock Way, Cumberland, Md. Issue:

I Clare Joseph, b. July 18, 1929 at Cumberland, Md.
II John Rhind, b. July 2, 1935 at Cumberland, Md.

—289—

Meda Calhoun (Laura[4] (121) Campbell, Nancy[3] Henderson, Charles[2], Robert[1]), born November 26, 1887 at McKeesport, Pa.; married Samuel Harrison, son of A. M. and Mary Heffner, November 30, 1914, at McKeesport, Pa. He was born July 28, 1888, at McConnellstown, Pa.; photographer; member of the Reformed Church. Meda is a member of the Presbyterian Church. Address: 836 Punta Gorda Ave., East McKeesport, Pa. Issue:

I Mary Jane, b. March 14, 1917 at McKeesport, Pa.

—290—

Robert C. Calhoun (Same as Meda) born December 17, 1889 at McKeesport, Pa.; alderman of McKeesport and has held the office of City Controller. A member of the Methodist Church and of F. & A. M., No. 641, Royal Arch., No. 283, Knights Templar, No. 86; all of McKeesport, and Syrian Temple (Shrine) Pittsburgh, Pa. Served with the U. S. Marines from December, 1917 to July, 1919 in World War I. Married Sadye Ross, November 22, 1926. She was born

August 10, 1896 in McKeesport. Address: 325 Shaw Ave., McKeesport, Pa. Issue:

I Laura Mae, b. December 14, 1931.

—291—

James Stanley Calhoun (Same as Meda), born June 24, 1897 at McKeesport, Pa.; teacher; educated, B. S. Pennsylvania State College, M. Ea. University of Pittsburgh; member of the Presbyterian Church; Masonic Orders—F. & A. M., No. 641, R. A. M., No 283, and K. T., No. 86, all in McKeesport; married Caroline, daughter of Alfred and Elizabeth (Sargent) Sinclair, July 1, 1924 at Pittsburgh, Pa. She was born June 12, 1903 at Tyrone, Pa.; member of the Episcopal Church. Address: 3013 Garbett St., McKeesport, Pa. Issue:

I Constance Jane, b. April 25, 1931 at McKeesport, Pa.

—292—

Harry William Line (Aurora B.[4] (123), Elizabeth[3] Gibson, Margaret[2] Henderson, Robert[1]), born April 12, 1880 in Hayfield Township, Crawford County, Pa.; carpenter and contractor; educated at Meadville schools, and Meadville Commercial College; always resided in Meadville until 1943 when he removed to Conneault Lake; married May, daughter of George H. and Ann Eliza (Patterson) Woodward, May 1, 1900 at the home of the bride in Hayfield Township; she was born May 1, 1900 at Saegerstown, Pa.; teacher for a number of years; member of the Order of the Eastern Star, and Daughters of Union Veterans.

Both members of the Methodist Church. May passed away July 8, 1936, burial in Saegerstown Cemetery. Harry resides at Conneaut Lake, Pa. Issue:

545 I Dorothy May, b. September 26, 1903; m. Raymond C. Lewis.
546 II Marjorie, b. August 21, 1905; m. Robert F. B. Hansborough.
546a III Marion, b. October 18, 1906; m. Harold E. Dykes.

—292a—

Cornelius V. Line (Same as Harry), born September 30, 1889; married Lena Reynolds, born December 24, 1893. Issue:

546b I Alice A., b. October 26, 1911; m. Ernest Stauffer.
546c II Lester W., b. October 31, 1913; m. Ellen Jones.

—292b—

Nora Line (Walter[4] (123c) Line, Elizabeth[3] Gibson, Margaret[2] Henderson Robert[1]), born January 15, 1866 and died December 29, 1942; married Fred Foust. Issue:

546d I Ula, b. October 1, 1896; m. Richard Becker.
546e II Beverly, b. July 20, 1918; m. Paul Landon.

—292c—

Harold Philip Gibson (Archibald[4] (123), Henderson[3] Gibson, Margaret[2] Henderson, Robert[1]), born April 17, 1892 in Hatfield Township, Crawford County, Pa.; farmer and labor foreman; educated at Vernon Township schools; has always resided in Crawford County; member of the Grange; married Ethel Marguerite, daughter of William A. and Hettie Smith, April 14, 1915 at Meadville, Pa. Ethel was born February 12, 1892 in Summit Township, Crawford County; educated at Summit Township High School; taught school a number of years; member of the Grange. Address: R. F. D. 4, Meadville, Pa. Issue:

546f I William Archibald, b. June 19, 1916; m. Esther Louise Mullen.
546g II Robert Miller, b. January 18, 1919; m. Annabelle Detwiler.
546h III Clair Richard, b. April 24, 1922; m. Dorothy E. Williams.
IV Evalyn Laurena, b. June 2, 1930 in Vernon twp.

—293—

Helen Georgina Gibson (Same as Harold), born January 3, 1895 in Hayfield Township, Crawford Co., Pa.; married Wallace W. Carr January 14, 1912. He died March 14, 1917, and was interred in Denny Cemetery. Helen married (2) Willard Smith and resides at Meadville, Pa., R. F. D. 1. Issue:

547 I Margaret Amelia Carr, b. September 12, 1912; m. George Bruce Smith.
547a II Edward Harold Carr, b. August 26, 1914.

—294—

Edward C. Gibson (Same as Harold), born December 28, 1896 in Hayfield Township, Crawford County, Pa.; chief of police; educated at Hayfield Township schools; has served on the police force of Meadville, Pa., since 1925; member of the Lutheran Church, Fraternal Order of Police, State Conference of Chiefs of Police and an officer of the Conference; Chief Air Raid Warden of Meadville during World War II, and active in the Masonic Lodge.

On October 21, 1915 married Orpha Rose Cutshall who was born November 18, 1893 in Hayfield Township. She is a member of the Order of the Eastern Star, Trinity Shrine, No. 33, and Daughters of Union Veterans. Address: 789 So. Grant St., Meadville, Pa. Issue:

I Dorothy Marie, b. June 18, 1917 at Meadville.
II Ruth Irene, b. July 23, 1919 at Meadville.

—294a—

Sarah Ellen Hunter (Kittie[4] (124) Russell, Sarah[3] Gibson, Margaret[2] Henderson, Robert[1]), born April 11, 1887; married Joseph Michael McDonough of Pittsburgh, Pa. Issue:

547b I Horace Paul, b. April 1, 1912; m. Leona Frontz.
II Imogene Anna, b. October 16, 1910. Single.
547c III John Leon, b. December 25, 1913; m. Mary Kossler.
IV Joseph Michael, Jr., b. September 26, 1929.

—294b—

Lyman Russell Hunter (Same as Sarah), born March 16, 1891 at Saegerstown, Pa.; President and Treasurer of Atlantic Paint Co.; educated at Saegerstown schools and Kansas City (Mo.) High Schools; removed to Kansas City, Mo., in 1908 where he resided until 1914 when he removed to Omaha, Neb. In 1918, he removed to Minneapolis, where he lived for four years after which he moved to Atlanta, Ga., where he continues to reside. He is a 32° Mason, President of the City Golf Association, and President of the Atlantic Paint Club. On August 29, 1915 at Kansas City, Mo., he married Pearl Lunette, daughter of William David and Sarah Saphronia (Hill) Chambers. Pearl was born June 2, 1888 at Summersett, Kansas and educated in the schools of Parsons, Kan., and Kansas City, Mo. Both are members of the Haygood Memorial Methodist church at Atlanta, Ga. Address: 175 Peachtree Hills Ave., N. E., Apt. D, Atlanta, 5 Ga. Issue:

547d I Lyman Russell, Jr., b. May 29, 1918 at Kansas City, Mo.
547d I Lyman Russell, Jr., b. ————; m. ————.

—294c—

Gladys Leona Hunter (Same as Sarah), born June 27, 1894; married Ernest Phenneger of Kansas City, Mo. Address: 1539 So. Delaware Pl., Tulsa, Okla. Issue:

I Richard Leon, b. September 24, 1930.

—295—

Helen Elizabeth Keep (Frances[4] (125) Henderson, William[3],

Archibald[2], Robert[1]), born December 10, 1868 at Troy, N. Y.; removed to Detroit, Mich, March, 1884; educated at Troy Female Seminary, (Emma Willard's) Chicago Art School, and at Massachusetts Institute of Technology as a special student and was one of the few women admitted up to that time. She was a member of National Society of Colonial Dames in Michigan, Past President; Descendants of Colonial Governors; honorary member of Detroit Society of Women Painters and Sculptors; honorary member of Colony Town Club of Detroit; Woman's City Club of Detroit; Michigan Academy of Arts and Letters; Founders' Association, Detroit Art Institute; member of the Presbyterian Church.

During World War I she was State Chairman and Organizer in Michigan of the National League for Women's Service and held the position during the war. She was also on the National League for Women's Service during the war and until it dissolved in 1935. Resided at 2247 Jefferson Ave., Detroit, Mich., for years. Her latest address is c/o The Women's City Club, Detroit 26, Mich.

—296—

Henry Keep (Same as Helen), born July 19, 1872 at Troy, N. Y.; construction engineer; educated at University of Michigan and Case School of Applied Science, Cleveland, O.; with Thompson-Starrett Company for many years; during World War I with the rank of Major with Reserves Engineers, served as first assistant to the chief engineer in the first A. E. F.; promoted to Colonel in 1918, and was general superintendent of all hospital construction in France. During one period, hospital centers with a capacity of 22,000 beds were under construction with an estimated cost of four million dollars per month.

Colonel Keep was also in charge of motor transport depots, tank depot centers, etc. After the war, he was associated with the Standard Oil Co.; later he formed a construction engineering Company and became its president. After the earthquake in California his company built the sea wall at San Francisco and also the City Hall at Sacramento, as well as other large structures.

At the beginning of World War II, he was called to Middleton, (Pa.) Air Depot, in civilian capacity with civil service rating, to serve as consulting engineer for the duration. He is a member of the Presbyteran Church, and Sigma Phi Fraternity (Mich.); married Esther Durgin June 28, 1905 at Bangor, Me. Address: 143 East Emaus St., Middletown, Pa. Issue:

548 I Margaret, b. August 13, 1914; m. Jonathan D. Stern.

549 II Henry Keep, Jr., b. December 16, 1915; m. Virginia Holden.

—297—

John Phillips Henderson (William[4] (126), William[3], Archibald[2], Robert[1]), born November, 1887 at Sharon, Pa.; educated at private schools at Cleveland, O., and New Haven, Conn.; attended Sheffield School of Yale University two years, 1907 to 1909; member of the Presbyterian Church and a fraternity at Yale; tried to enlist in World War I, but was rejected on account of health; lived at Sharon, Pa., and died there in August, 1939. Burial in Oakwood Cemetery. Single. By the terms of his will, the residue of his estate was left to the trustees of Yale Scientific School to be used for the "promotion and furtherance of educational facilities which the school offers to those in attendance." (The bequest amounted to over $30,000.00).

—298—

Mary Elizabeth Eagles (Sarah[4] (127) Hamilton, Mary Ann[3] Henderson, Archibald[2], Robert[1]), born October 4, 1864 in Venango County, Pa. On January 12, 1892 she married George, son of Thomas McClelland, at Mercer, Pa. George was born at Mercer March 28, 1862; oil field worker and farmer. When about three years of age, his family removed to Raymilton, Pa., where he has spent most of his life. He and Mary are members of the Presbyterian Church. They celebrated their fiftieth wedding anniversary January 12, 1942, and held open house for their relatives and friends. George passed away October 10, 1945. Mary resides on their farm, Polk, Pa., R. F. D. 2. Issue:

550 I Leander Emerson, b. October 12, 1892; m. Daisy McKean.

551 II Simon Charles, b. December 24, 1901; m. Beatrice Barnes.

—299—

John Albert Eagles (Same as Mary), born April 16, 1867 near Raymilton, Pa.; farmer and liveryman; attended school at Hendersonville; removed to Franklin and later to Cooperstown; married October 17, 1894 to Dora, daughter of Jacob Alter, at Franklin; she was born at Garentum in 1865. John passed away April 20, 1913 at Cooperstown, and Mary in 1925 at Franklin. Both interred in Franklin, Pa., Cemetery. Issue:

552 I Margaret, b. July 27, 1896; m. Walter Lesh.

553 II Ruth, b. January 4, 1898; m. Wilbur W. Nobles.

554 III John, b. January 7, 1900; m. Georgia Mehlender.
555 IV Helen, b. May 27, 1902;
m. (1) James Hannon.
m. (2) Geo. Eppler.
V Marion, b. November 19, 1906 at Franklin, Pa. and d. February 15, 1928.

SIXTH GENERATION

—300—

Edna Henderson (Oren[5] (128), James[4], John[3], William[2], Robert[1]), born November 29, 1902 at Atwood, Rawlins County, Kan.; educated at Northfield (Mass.) Seminary, and University of New Hampshire, B. S. 1926 (Home Economics).

In college, she was a member of Alpha Xi Delta Sorority; Pi Gamma; Mask and Dagger; Home Economics Club; Honorary A. A.; Class Hockey; Granite Board; class vice-president (1); class secretary (2), (3), (4); Student Council; Y. W. C. A. Cabinet; and during her senior year was voted the Most Representative Woman of the Blue and White.

She entered the Johns Hopkins Hospital in September, 1926 for a six months training course in Dietetics, after which she was employed as assistant dietitian at the University of Maryland where she remained until June, 1928. On June 30, 1928, she was married in the Durham Community Church to Irving William, son of Virgil Proctor and Annie M. (Foss) Hersey. He was born July 4, 1902 on a farm near Wolfeboro, N. H.; educated at Brewster Free Academy, class of 1921, and University of New Hampshire 1925, B. S. in Architecture, class of 1925. He was a graduate assistant in the Department of Architecture, University of New Hampshire, 1925-26 and 1926-27, awarded the degree of M. S., 1927; was instructor in architecture and mathematics in the University during the year 1927-28; pursued graduate work in Massachusetts Institute of Technology and Columbia University. He accepted a position in the Chicago Technology College in September, 1928 and continued with that College until June, 1933, when he returned to New Hampshire. Became junior member of the architectural firm of Huddleston and Hersey, Durham, N. H. The family resided in Somersworth, N. H., until 1941 when they removed to Durham. In 1946, he formed the firm of Hersey and Phaneuf, architects.

He enlisted in the Army for service in World War II, December 6, 1942 with the rank of 1st Lieutenant, C. E., R. U. T. C. and was sent to Headquarters, 4th Air Force at San Francisco, Calif., and on

February 12 was transferred to the Engineering Camouflage Branch, Aviation, March Field, Calif.; and on October 30 this unit was sent to Corvallis Army Air Feld, Corvallis, Ore. On June 30, 1943 he was advanced to the rank of Captain and on July, 1945, promoted to the rank of Major. Home address: Durham, N. H. Issue:

1 John Henderson, b. April 6, 1929 at Chicago, Ill.

—301—

Helen Henderson (Same as Edna), born November 12, 1913 at Topeka, Kan.; educated at Northfield (Mass.) Seminary, 1932, and University of New Hampshire, B. S., 1936; student honors: member of Alpha Xi Delta Sorority; Student Government Council; Phi Sigma; Outing Club—Blue Circle; President of Association Women Students; Phi Kappa Phi national honorary society; one winner of Cogswell Prize (Scholastic); Senior year voted by the students Most Representative of the Blue and White; chosen as one of ten students for Who's Who in American Colleges. Following graduation, she spent two years in Social Work. Member of the Congregational Church; an ardent mountain climber and frequented the summits of many peaks of the White Mountains; married John Thomas, son of Willard C. and Ethel I. (King) Maddock, September 18, 1938 in the Community Church at Durham, N. H. He was born July 21, 1914 at Salem, N. H.; mechanical engineer; educated at Haverhill (Mass.) High School and University of New Hampshire, B. S. in M. E. 1936; following graduation, entered the services of General Electric Co., Lynn (Mass.) plant and continued with that firm until March 24, 1943 when he resigned to enter the service of the Joshua Hendy Iron Works at Sunnyvale, Calif. Student Honors: member of Theta Upsilon Omega Fraternity; Delta Chi; Phi Kappa Phi (national honorary society); A. S., M. E.; R. O. T. C. Resided one year at Lynn and four years at Marblehead, Mass. Removed to California in 1943. Address: R. D. 2, Los Altos, Calif. Issue:

I Thomas John, b. August 6, 1941 at Salem (Mass.) Hospital.

II James Henderson, b. July 12, 1943 at Palo Alta, Calif., Hospital.

—302—

Carroll Theodore Henderson (Clark^{5} (129) James^{4}, John^{3}, William^{2}, Robert^{1}), born June 13, 1900 on a farm near Blakeman, Kan.; educated at Rawlins County (Kan.) High School at Atwood. Business—automobiles, implements, sales and service. Appointed by the

Governor of Kansas as inspector, Port of Entry at Atwood, Kan.; member of Modern Woodman; removed to Atwood 1916 where he continues to reside. October 13, 1923, he married Ruth Irene, daughter of Benjamin and Carrie Brown, at Atwood, Kan. She was born September 30, 1901 at Kuttawa, Ky.; educated at Rawlins County High School. Carroll enlisted in the Army for service in World War II, September, 1942. Sent to the Aberdeen Proving Grounds, Md., for training, and later, 1943, sent to Territory of Hawaii where he served until 1944 when he was discharged. On November, 1944, he was elected a Representative to the Kansas Legislature and again in 1946. Address: Atwood, Kan. Issue:

I Carroll Lee, b. January 2, 1932 at Atwood.
II Connie Dee, b. October 13, 1936 at Atwood.

—303—

Hertha Henderson (Same as Theodore), born March 9, 1904 at Blakeman, Rawlins County, Kan.; educated at Hays (Kan.) High School and at Fort Hays State Teachers' College. She married Warren, son of George and Anna (Bauer) Grass, June 8, 1921 at Hays. He was born at Hays February 5, 1901; educated at Fort Hays State Teachers' College. Removed from Kansas to McCleary, Wash. Issue:

I Warren Keith, b. August 30, 1922 at Hays, Kan.; enlisted in the Army January, 1943 for service in World War II; member of the Lutheran Church.
II Dwight Bartley, b. January 4, 1924 at Hays, Kan.; enlisted in the Navy in 1943 for service in World War II.
III Jo Ann, b. October 8, 1927 at Hays, Kan.

—304—

Clara Alvena Henderson (Same as Theodore), born at Blakeman, Kan., March 26, 1907; educated at Hays (Kan.) High School, Fort Hays Teachers' College, Hays; taught school several years. On October 13, 1928, she married Clarence Eugene, son of James W. and Mary Hanna, at Denver, Col. He was born December 22, 1905 at Penokee, Kan.; educated at Hays High School and Barnes Business College, Denver; they removed to Los Angeles, Cal., in 1928 and after two years returned to Penokee for four years, and after a sojourn of two more years at Los Angeles, returned to Penokee, in 1936, where they have since resided on a farm. Member of Presbyterian Church: Address: Penokee, Kan. Issue:

I Gary Eugene, b. June 23, 1936 at Wakeeney, Kan.

—305—

Orena Henderson (Same as Theodore), born at Blakeman; Kan., April 11, 1909; educated at Hays (Kan.) High School and one year at Fort Hays State Teachers' College, Hays; married (1) ——— Fernald; married (2) Marshall Whitledge at Colorado Springs, June 7, 1937. He was born March 14, 1907 at St. Louis, Miss. They removed to McCleary, Wash, in 1940 where he is employed by the Henry McCleary Timber Company. They are members of the Methodist Church. Address: 2201 Vassar St., Seattle, Wash.

Issue (1):

I Eltan Kay, b. December 29, 1928 at Colorado Springs.

Issue (2):

II Mickey Kenneth, b. April 29, 1938 at Colorado Springs.

—306—

Dorotha Lauretta Henderson (Same as Theodore), born at Blakeman, Kan., January 21, 1913; educated at Hays (Kan.) High School and spent one year in Fort Hays State Teachers' College; on March 20, 1937, at Olympia, Wash., she married Marcus Adrian, son of M. B. Windell. He was born June 1, 1913 at Corydan, Ind. They removed to McCleary, Wash., where Marcus was employed by the McCleary Timber Company. Both are members of the Methodist Church. Address: McCleary, Wash. Issue:

I Barbara Jean, b. April 15, 1940 at Elma, Wash.

—307—

Mazie Lucinda Adams (Myrtle^{5} (130) Henderson, James^{4}, John^{3}, William^{2}, Robert^{1}), born at Greenville, Pa., December 5, 1905; graduate of Greenville High School 1924; married George Elmer, son of William and Mary (Dickey) Billeg, at Greenville, July 26, 1933; he was born December 6, 1898 at South Shenango, Pa.; machinist. Both are members of the United Presbyterian Church. Address: 199½ Clinton St., Greenville, Pa. Issue:

I Shirley Joan, b. August 5, 1939 at Greenville.
II Charlotte Louise, b. July 9, 1940 at Greenville.

—308—

Mabel Dena Adams (Same as Mazie), born September 23, 1909 at Greenville, Pa.; educated at Greenville High School. On January 22, 1931, at Greenville, she married Richard George, son of William

and Gertrude Clisby. He was born February 3, 1910, at North Girard, Pa.; Electric Utility storekeeper; they are members of the Evangelical Church. Address: 30 Union St., Greenville, Pa. Issue:

I Yvonne Louise, b. June 14, 1932 at Greenville.
II Elaine Marlene, b. August 20, 1936 at Greenville.
III Eleanor Helen, b. July 1, 1941 at Greenville.
IV Vesta Ruth, b. December 30, 1943 at Greenville.

—309—

Mary Katherine Bird (Martha[5] (131) Henderson, James[4], John[3], William[2], Robert[1]), born December 9, 1907 at Hays, Kan.; educated at Hays High School and two years at Kansas State College, Manhattan; married Ferdinand Daniel, son of Ferdinand J. and Adele (Miller) Haberkorn, August 14, 1930 at Russell, Kan. He was born at Jacksonville, Ill., May 9, 1905; B. S. Kansas State College, 1928. Address: 3732 Stanford Ave., Dallas, Tex. Issue:

I Mary, b. June 24, 1931 at Hays, Kan.
II Charles Howard, b. June 23, 1932 at Hays, Kan.

—310—

John Alexander Bird (Same as Mary), born February 14, 1910 at Hays, Kan.; writer and editor; educated at Kansas State College, 1932, B. S. in Journalism; college activities: Beta Theta Pi Fraternity; Quill Club; Ed. Brown Bull; won Authors Club Prize, $100 for short story 1931. He served as senior secretary to Congresswoman Kathryn O. McCarthy, Sixth Distrist of Kansas, 1933; member of the Staff of Press Sec. of Agricultural Adjustment Administration, U. S. Department of Agriculture 1934, and chief of secretary 1935; director of information Federal Crop Insurance in May 1938; principal interpretive writer, Office of Land Use Coordinator, Office of Secretary, U. S. Department of Agriculture, July, 1940; detailed to Bureau of the Budget, Executive Office of the President, in 1941 (after Pearl Harbor) to make special study of the War Information activities of the Federal Government; collaborated with Milton Eisenhower (Pres. Kansas State College 1944) to draw up blueprint for Office of War Information; appointed Director of Information, War Relocation Authority (agency that relocated the Japanese from the West Coast) in early spring of 1942. He severed his connection with the U. S. Government in July, 1942, to become Associate Editor of the Country Gentleman. For a number of years, he has written numerous feature articles for newspapers and farm magazines dealing largely with Natural resources and agriculture. On October 3, 1930, married Katherine Edna, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John H. Taylor of Chap-

man, Kan. Katherine was born February 20, 1907 at Chapman, Kan.; educated at Kansas State College, B. S., 1932. Address: 1309 Wyngate Rd., Wynnewood, Pa. Enlisted in the Navy for service in World War II, and advanced to the rank of Lieutenant. Issue:

I Judith Ann, b. December 12, 1935 in Washington, D. C.

—311—

Michael Tobias Bird (Same as Mary), born May 1, 1917 at Hays, Kan.; farmer; educated at St. Josephs Military College, and a student for two years at Kansas State Teachers' College; member of Phi Mu Alpha Fraternity; married Agnes, daughter of Albert J. and Edith (Long) Tullis, April 14, 1941 at Hays. She was born April 29, 1920 at Baird, Tex.; attended Ft. Hays State Teachers' College one year. Both are members of the Catholic Church. Michael served in World War II with the Marines for nine months, prior to the end of hostilities. Issue:

I Michael James, b. March 1, 1942 at Hays.
II Martha Louise, b. March 15, 1944 at Hays.

—312—

Thelma Marie Henderson (Dean[5] (132), Joseph[4], John[3], William[2], Robert[1]), born March 31, 1908 at Creston, Iowa. Her mother died when she was three weeks old and was reared by her Grandmother Thompson. Graduate of Des Moines, Ia. H. S.; member of the Christian Church; married Edmund C., son of Edmund and Emma (Carlson) Louis, February 16, 1930 at Indianola, Ia. He was born July 16, 1909 at Omaha, Neb.; salesman; educated at Ogden and Des Moines, Ia. High School; member of the Methodist Church. Address: 1507 West 10th St., Des Moines, Ia.

—312a—

Sylvia Lydia Henderson (Same as Thelma), born December 2, 1920 at Des Moines, Ia.; educated at Des Moines High School; joined the Women's Reserve, U. S. Navy; storekeeper 2/c; serving successively at Plattsburg, New York City, and Lido Beach, L. I., N. Y., from 1942 to January, 1946; married Kenneth W., son of O. W. and Emily (Johnson) Hallonquist, January 18, 1946 at Des Moines; machinist; educated at Des Moines High School; born December 15, 1913 at Des Moines; served in the Navy during World War II. Both are members of the Lutheran Church. Address: 624 S. W. McKinley Ave., Des Moines, Ia.

—313—

Mary Lavida Henderson (Chester[5] (133), Joseph[4], John[3], William[2], Robert[1]), born March 24, 1915 at Osceola, Ia.; educated at Stephens College and University of Iowa, A. B.; married Clifford W., son of J. E. Twenstrup, June 25, 1939 at Osceola, Ia. He was born April 6, 1914 at Kimballton, Ia.; educated at University of Iowa, D D. S. The doctor served three years in the Army Medical Corps of World War II, with the rank of Major at Ft. Meade, Sturgis, South Dakota. After the close of the war, he became a member of the medical staff of the Veterans' Hospital, Des Moines, Ia. Issue:

I Linda Jane, b. July 11, 1940 at Lamars, Iowa.

—314—

Ruth Griffin (Belle[5] (134) Henderson, Joseph[4], John[3], William[2], Robert[1]), born January 24, 1903 near Osceola, Ia.; educated at Osceola High School; married (1) Lewis R. Gracey December 25, 1920 at Osceola and divorced five years later; m. (2) Charles C. Davis September 11, 1935 at Grand City, Mo.; he died October 21, 1940 at Creston, Ia., burial in Osceola; married (3) Troy Lee, son of William and Amanda (Pence) Owens, at Des Moines, Ia., February 20, 1944. He was born April 16, 1903 at Lorado, Mo., and removed to Des Moines in 1941; foreman; educated at Trenton, Mo., High School. He has one son, Billy Lee, by a former marriage. Address: 1009 W. 9th St., Des Moines, Ia.

—314a—

Hazel Griffin (Same as Ruth), born December 26, 1904 near Osceola, Ia. Graduate of Osceola High School. Member of the Methodist Church; married Harold Harvey, son of Charles W. and Lillie (Thurlow) Lewis, April 10, 1922 at Leon, Ia.; he was born October 22, 1893, in Clarke County, Ia.; farmer; served as Corporal in the United States Army, 31st Infantry in the Phillipines and Siberia, for twenty-six months. Address: Woodburn, Ia. Issue:

I Alice June, b. December 19, 1922.
II George Edwin, b. November 24, 1923.
III Marylin Jeanne, b. June 9, 1925; m. Daniel Foster.
IV Harold H., Jr., b. January 30, 1938; d. at birth.
V Kathryn Joan, b. July, 1943.

—315—

Joseph Alfred Griffin (Same as Ruth), born July 15, 1907 near Osceola, Ia.; educated at Osceola High School; telephone lineman; served a three-year enlistment in United States Army; married Hellen

Irene, daughter of Marion and Cora Belle (Shields) German, at Creston, Ia., 1934; member of A. F. & A. M., No. 77, Osceola; has worked with the American Telephone & Telegraph Company in Iowa, Illinois, Indiana, Tennessee, Wisconsin, South Dakota, Minnesota, Nebraska, Missouri, Kansas, Colorado, Texas, and Canada. Permanent address: Osceola, Ia. Issue:

I Richard Joseph, b. April 11, 1937 at Osceola, Ia.

—316—

May Griffin (Same as Ruth), born August 29, 1909 at Hale Center, Tex.; educated at Osceola, Ia., High School; saleslady in Children's Shop; married Graham Alnin, son of Alnin M. and Olive Ellen (Owings) Lane, June 7, 1929 at Leon, Ia. He was born April 10, 1906 at Rhoads, Ia. Service station operator; educated at Grand Junction, Ia., High School; removed from Osceola to Boone, Ia., in 1932. Both are members of the Church of Christ (Disciples). Address: 719½ 14th St., Boone, Ia. Issue:

I Jo Ellen, b. January 21, 1931 at Osceola, Ia.
II Graham Alnin, b. October 7, 1935 at Boone, Ia.

—317—

Grace Griffin (Same as Ruth), born January 20, 1912 near Osceola, Ia.; educated at Osceola High School; married (1) Randall Bryan Williams at Osceola in 1930; divorced him in 1932; married (2) John Melvin, son of Pleasant and Bertha (McPherson) Haskins, March 17, 1935, at Ames, Ia.; removed from Richland, Ia., to Osceola in 1933 where they resided until 1935 when they removed to Texas where John, as a contractor, engaged in road construction until 1943 when he purchased the Ford Auto Agency at Luling, Tex., and established a permanent residence. Both take an active part in civic and church affairs. Members of the Methodist Church. Address: 900 E. Austin St., Luling, Tex. Issue:

I Larry Allen, b. November 5, 1931 at Osceola, Ia.
II Melvin Dewey, b. June 19, 1942.
III Laura Lee, b. July 10, 1944.

—318—

George Woodrow Griffin (Same as Ruth), born April 1, 1914 at Weldon, Ia.; educated at Osceola, Ia., High School and Junior College; farmer; removed from Osceola in 1935 and following Greeley's advice, "Go west young man" finally settled down at St. Anthony, Idaho, where he resided until the spring of 1946 when he returned to Iowa and

located near Woodburn; member of the Methodist Church. On May 24, 1941, he married Wilma, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Trupp. She was born June 5, 1919 at Wilford, Idaho; housewife; educated at Sugar City (Ida.) schools; member of the Lutheran Church. Address: Woodburn, Ia. Issue:

I Shanna Belle, b. October 24, 1942 at St. Anthony, Ida.
II Jared Joe, b. November 5, 1943 at St. Anthony, Ida.
III Cheryl Lee, b. October 5, 1945 at St. Anthony, Ida.
IV E'Lyn Kay, b. February 20, 1947 at Osceola, Ia.

—319—

Willis Chester Turk (Sylvia[5] (135) Henderson, Joseph[4], John[3], William[2], Robert[1]), born August 22, 1908 on a farm six miles west of Osceola, Ia. Telephone lineman; educated at Osceola schools; married Mildred Clarice, daughter of Clair R. and Bessie (Thompson) Githens, July 10, 1929, at Phillips, Wis. She was born July 23, 1903 in Decatur County, Ia. Both are members of the Church of Christ. Willis was employed on the Canada-Alaska Highway, installing telephone lines in 1942-43 since which time he has been employed by the American Telephone Company. Address: 1714 Wilson St., Iowa City, Ia. Issue:

I Carl Willis, b. May 27, 1931 at Osceola, Ia.
II Clarice Ann, b. November 27, 1932 at Osceola, Ia.

—320—

Clarence Allen Turk (Same as Willis; born October 26, 1909 on a farm six miles west of Osceola, Ia.; telephone lineman for Great Lakes Pipe Line; married Jennie Lucille, daughter of Lorenzo Don and Ethel May (Holbrook) Hart, August 25, 1929 at Osceola. She was born February 25, 1909 at Osceola and graduated from the High School. They are members of the Methodist Church and have always resided in Osceola except two years, 1933-35, at Mt. Ayr, Ia., but have removed recently to Missouri. Address: Ridgeway, Mo. Issue:

I Gene Emory, b. January 21, 1934 at Mt. Ayer, Ia.
II Janice Rae, b. February 5, 1937 at Osceola, Ia.
III Roger Lee, b. March 19, 1938 at Osceola, Ia.

—321—

Frank Daniels Henderson (Pearl[5] (136), Philander[4], John[3], William[2], Robert[1]), born August 29, 1904 on a farm three miles south of

Murray, Ia. Farmer and auto service; educated at Murray High School and Iowa State College; married Ruby, daughter of Charles and Grace Burgus, December 31, 1927 at Creston, Ia. She was born July 11, 1906 near Murray; educated at Murray High School and Drake University. They are members of the Church of Christ. Address: 260 Auburn Ave., Tacoma, 5, Wash. Issue:

I Ruby, b. July 24, 1933, near Murray.
II John Charles, b. July 5, 1936, near Murray.

—322—

Florence Alice Robinson (Mary[5] (137) Henderson, Philander[4], John[3], William[2], Robert[1]), born August 9, 1910 at Forsyth, Mont.; married Samuel Albert, son of Charles and Birdie (Dow) Westphall, September 7, 1926 at Newton, Ia.; he was born May 10, 1903 at Newton, Ia.; mechanic Minneapoilis Street Railway Company. They are members of the Christian Church; have resided in Minneapolis since 1931. Address: 2933 Twenty-ninth Ave., South. Issue:

I Edna Marie, b. Farch 25, 1928 at Newton, Ia.
II Samuel Albert, Jr., b. November 11, 1929 at Newton, Ia.

—323—

Emma Katherine Robinson (Same as Florence), born April 17, 1912, at West Plains, Mo.; educated at Newton, Ia., High School; married Clarence George, son of Charles and Elizabeth (Lucas) Castor at Waterloo, Ia., September 2, 1930; he was born February 22, 1908 at Boone, Ia.; graduate Boone High School; spray painter; member of the Methodist Church and Emma, member of the Christian Church. Address: Mitchellville, Ia. Issue (all born at Newton, Ia.):

I Katherine Jeanne, b. January 30, 1932.
II Mary Elizabeth, b. April 13, 1934.
III Judith Ann, b. August 6, 1935; d. February 29, 1936.
IV Janet Susan, b. September 5, 1936.
V Clarence Claude, b. October 4, 1937.

—324—

Richard H. Robinson (Same as Florence), born March 19, 1914, at Murray, Ia.; factory worker; educated at Newton, Ia., High School; married Mayris, daughter of Lloyd and Emma (Dahle) Brown at Newton, April 25, 1933; she was born December 9, 1914 at Maddock, North Dakota, and educated at Newton High School. Richard is a member of the Christian Church and the wife is a Lutheran. Address: 1012 First Ave., Newton, Ia. Issue:

I Richard Lowell, b. January 5, 1936 at Newton.
II Donna May, b. May 25, 1943 at Newton.
III Warren James, b. January 2, 1945.

—325—

Wayne H. Robinson (Same as Florence), born March 31, 1916 at Murray, Ia.; patternmaker; educated at Newton High School; married Audrey Jeanne, daughter of Edward and Bertha (Miller) Anderson, February 25, 1939 at Bethany, Mo. Lived for one year after marriage in Des Moines, Ia., and for a short time in Minneapolis, Minn. In 1940, removed to Waterloo, Ia. Both are members of the Christian Church. Address: Decorah, Ia. Issue:

I Patricia Joyce, b. September 13, 1943 at Waterloo.
II Beverly Jeanne, b. October 4, 1946 at Waterloo.

—326—

Marshall Lucius Keeler (Florence[5] (139), William[4] Marshall, Nancy[3] Henderson, William[2], Robert[1]), born March 31, 1882 at Topeka, Kan.; removed with his parents in 1888 to San Diego, Cal., where they resided until 1897 and then removed to Los Angeles. Later he lived at Garden Grove, Santa Ana and Long Beach; educated at Los Angeles High School; salesman of advertising specialties; married Josephine Pritchard, daughter of William P. and Clara B. Euchbaum, in 1909 at San Francisco. She was born September 7, 1889 at Philadelphia, Pa.; educated at Irving Institute, San Francisco. Both are members of the Episcopal Church. Address: P. O. Box 414, Balboa Island, Cal. Issue:

556 I Marcia Bartlett, b. February 17, 1910; m. Fonrose B. Hazlett.
557 II John Terhune, b. July 17, 1911; m. Velma Eaton Smith.
557a III Josephine Alice, b. May 26, 1918; m. Robert A. Pearsal.
IV James Marshall, b. December 25, 1922 at Santa Ana, Cal. Edu. at Santa Ana Junior College. On January 2, 1942, he enlisted in the U. S. Naval Reserves as an apprentice seaman for service in World War II.

—327—

Marie Anna Keeler (Same as Marshall), born May 1, 1885 at Topeka, Kan.; removed to California with her parents in 1888 and resided at various places (see parents). Married Jay Howard Turner at Garden Grove January, 1911. He was born in Missouri in 1883,

and educated in Santa Ana High School; banker; member of California Militia, 1918; Masonic Lodge and B. P. O. E. Marcia was a member of the Eastern Star. She died June, 1921 and her husband August, 1924. Both are interred in Fairhaven, Santa Ana Cemetery.. Issue:

558 I Florence, b. June 30, 1913; m. Lester D. Martin.

—328—

Dee Marshall Fife (Jennie[5] (140), William[4] Marshall, Nancy[3] Henderson, William[2], Robert[1]), born September 14, 1891 at Santa Ana, Cal.; married Lena Blanche Cabe. Reported they have four daughters: Blanche, Elizabeth, Margaret, and Patsy Ruth. Address: Mira Loma, Calif.

—329—

Hugh William Fife (Same as Dee), born March 10, 1899 at Los Angeles, Cal; educated at Pasadena High School; aircraft work; has resided in Los Angeles County all of his life; married Mary Fraser, April 5, 1934, at Santa Ana, Cal.; she was born March 18, 1908 at San Francisco; educated at Hollywood High School; stenographer; removed to Los Angeles in 1919 and in 1941, to Honolulu, T. H. They are members of the Presbyterian Church. Hugh resides at 121 10th St., Manahattan Beach, Cal. Mary married (2) Charles Ernest and with her children resides at 235 H. Liliuo-Kalani, Honolulu, T. H. Issue:

I Sandra, b. January 13, 1935 in Los Angeles.
II Donald Hugh, b. November 27, 1937 in Los Angeles.

—330—

Mary Gene Marshall (Frank[5] (141), James[4] Marshall, Nancy[3] Henderson, William[2], Robert[1]), born December 13, 1913 at Columbus, Kan.; educated at Burilngton (Kan.) High School and Kansas State Teachers' College, Pittsburgh, B. S., 1936; member of Theta Sigma Upsilon Fraternity; married Harold Calvin, son of Harlan Stevens, June 26, 1938 at Burlington, Kan. He was born April 26, 1908 in Marshall County, Kan.; agricultural engineer; educated at Blue Rapids (Kan.) High School and Kansas State College, B. S., 1930; both are members of the Methodist Church. Address: 112 So. Highland St.. Chanute, Kan. Issue (twins):

I Patricia Sue, b. April 1, 1940, Concordia, Kan.
II Judith Ann, b. April 1, 1940, Concordia, Kan.

—331—

Edith Irene Crouser (Nancy[5] (143), John[4] Marshall, Nancy[3] Henderson, William[2], Robert[1]), born July 1, 1891 at Hendersonville, Pa. When five years of age, the family removed to Vienna, O., where she has continued to reside with the exception of several extended sight-seeing trips; graduate of Fowler, O., High School, '09; employed as housewife and bookkeeper; married Thomas Edward, son of John and Anna (Williams) Thomas, June 15, 1920 at San Jose, Cal. He was born August 1, 1880 at Churchill, O. Painter. After marriage, he and Edith took extensive trips, spending six months (1920) at Alberta, Canada, and then to San Jose, Cal., where they remained for about two years, and then returned to Vienna by auto taking three months for the trip. Again in 1927, they spent five months in a gold mining camp at Rollinsville, Col. They now spend every other winter in Florida. Their permanent residence is Vienna, O.

—332—

Pansy Frances Crouser (Same as Irene), born November 13, 1893 at Mercer, Pa.; married Duer Hazen Buckley at Youngstown, O., March 21, 1912. He was born May 7, 1887 at Hubbard, O.; mechanical designer. Address: Brookfield, O., R. F. D. Issue:

559 I Donna Janice, b. July 8, 1913; m. Raymond A. Landis.

—333—

Mildred Leona Moose (Isabelle[5] (145) Marshall, John[4] Marshall, Nancy[3] Henderson, William[2], Robert[1], born May 19, 1905 at Coraopolis, Pa. Saleslady in Washington, D. C.; member of the Methodist Church; married (1) Royce Morgan in 1921; married (2) John Fortune Young, April 26, 1940 at Harrisburg, Pa. He was born May 22, 1905; educated at New York University; superintendent Cities Service Oil Co.; member of the Catholic Church. Address: 1805 No. Quinn St., Arlington, Va. Issue (1):

I Helen Jean Morgan, b. May 11, 1925.

—334—

Glenn Berlin Marshall (Earl[5] (147), Archibald[4] Marshall, Nancy[3] Henderson, William[2], Robert[1]), born March 12, 1917 at Nickleville, Pa.; educated at Grove City College, B. S., 1938; employed in Traffic Department of Quaker State Oil Corp., at Emlenton, Pa.; married Jane Woods, daughter of Mrs. Jane (Moore) Miller, February 14, 1942 at the First Presbyterian Church of Pittsburgh, Pa., by Dr.

Lynn Huff, Jane was born ——; educated at Pennsylvania College for Women at Pittsburgh and Northwestern University, and is a graduate of Woman's Medical College at Philadelphia. Her interne work was at West Pennsylvania Hospital at Pittsburgh. Address: Emlenton, Pa.

—335—

Dorothy Amelia Marshall (Lauren[5] (148), Alfred[4] Marshall, Nancy[3] Henderson, William[2], Robert[1]), born September 5, 1902 at Emlenton, Pa.; educated at Kittanning High School and Duff's Business College, Pittsburgh; married Douglas Deaver, son of Harry A. and Emma L. (Deaver) Young, August 15, 1922, at Ravenna, O. He was born June 13, 1902 at Crooksville, O.; floor sander; removed to Florida in 1934. Address: 615 Madison Ave., Daytona Beach, Fla.

—336—

Alice Edwinna Marshall (Same as Dorothy), born March 25, 1910 at Emlenton, Pa. Graduate of Brookfield, O., High School, and attended Patterson School of Music (New Castle, Pa.) four years. Married Allen William, son of William E. and Alzada E. (Fox) Root, August 31, 1929 at Warren, O. He was born February 15, 1910 at West Middlesex, Pa. Graduate of Brookfield, O., High School. Advertising display manager, Sears Roebuck and Company. They removed to Florida in 1934. Address: 904 North Beach St., Daytona Beach, Fla. Issue:

I Alice Jacqueline, b. October 7, 1930 at Brookfield, O.

—337—

Robert Freeman Reagle (LeRoy[5] (149) Reagle, Alfred[4] Marshall, Nancy[3] Henderson, William[2], Robert[1]), born June 16, 1900 at Sandy Lake, Pa. Foreman; has served as president of the Wheatland School Board; member of B. P. O. E., No. 103, Sharon, Pa.; resided at Wheatland since 1926; married Mary Elizabeth, daughter of James Fulford, September 3, 1926 at New Castle, Pa. She was born at Wheatland, Pa. Address: Wheatland, Pa. Issue:

I James LeRoy, b. November 14, 1929 at Wheatland.
II Roberta Ann, b. November 5, 1934 at Wheatland.

—338—

Esther Mary Reagle (Same as Robert), born October 10, 1904 at Mars, Pa.; educated Sharon, Pa., High School. Has held the position

of auditor of Wheatland Borough and School. Married Dan Ira, son of Benjamin and Grace Radabaugh, at Farrell, Pa., September 4, 1925. He was born June 6, 1901 at Portsmouth, O.; educated Albion, Pa., High School; electrician. Both are members of the Methodist Church. Address: 204 Pine St., New Castle, Pa. Issue:

I Theodore LeRoy, b. January 27, 1930 at Warren, O.

—339—

Frances Winifred Reagle (Same as Robert), born May 10, 1906, Bullion, Pa.; educated Sharon High School; married Robert William, son of Ernest and Eulelia Kear, July 24, 1925 at Sharon, Pa. He was born July 10, 1903 at Tiffin, O.; steel worker; educated at Sharon High School. Both are members of Patrons of Husbandry and the First Methodist Episcopal Church at Sharon. Address: Masury O., R. F. D. 1. Issue:

I Robert Farver, b. April 3, 1926 at Sharon.
II Joanne Winifred, b. January 26, 1929 at Masury.
III Nancy Carol, b. September 21, 1930 at Masury.
IV Geraldine Ione, b. December 7, 1933 at Sharon.

—340—

Julia Ethel Reagle (Same as Robert), born June 26, 1908 at Sandy Lake, Pa.; educated at Sharon High School; married Ralph Carlyle, son of Walter and Gertrude Neeley, July 28, 1931 at Erie. He was born January 3, 1909 at Sharon, where he has continued to reside; educated at Sharon High School; clerk, Sharon post office. Both are members of the Central Christian Church. Address: 181 Second St., Sharon, Pa. Issue:

I Beverly Ann, b. September 25, 1932 at Buhl Hospital, Sharon.

—341—

Harry Ellis Reagle (Same as Robert), born September 8, 1910 at Sandy Lake, Pa.; mill worker; educated at Sharon High School; has always resided in Sharon and vicinity; married Hazel Irene, daughter of Chester S. Harrington, February 8, 1941, at Napoleon, O. She was born August 24, 1918, in Conneault Township, Erie County, Pa.; educated at Albion High School. Harry is a Presbyterian and Hazel a Methodist. Address: 96 Willow St., Sharon, Pa. Issue:

I Lauren Marshall, b. February 8, 1942 at Sharon.

—342—

Ernest Alfred Reagle (Same as Robert), born September 10, 1915,

at Farell, Pa.; sign painter; educated at Conneault, O., schools; married Lucile Vera, daughter of Stanley Franklin, June 19, 1940 at Sharon, Pa. She was born October 8, 1919 at Sharon, Pa. and educated in Brookfield, O., schools. Both are members of the First Baptist Church. Enlisted in World War II, as a private, October 18, 1943, in Co. C, 27th Training Bat. 1 R. T. C., Ft. McClellan, Ala. A. S. N. 35917304. Home address: 51 Summit St, Sharon, Pa.

—343—

Arthur Gillars Reagle (Same as Robert), born August 17, 1920, at New Castle, Pa.; mill worker; educated at Farrell, Pa., schools; married Thelma Elizabeth, daughter of Claude Franklin Richardson, ———, 1941, at Wheeling, W. Va.; she was born September 1, 1921 at Wheatland, Pa., and educated Farrell, Pa., schools. Arthur served nine months in the C. C. C.; member of K. of P., and B. P. O. E Lodge, No. 103. Both are members of the Methodist Church. Enlisted in the United States Army, August 27, 1942, and on December 1, 1943 was an A/S Army Air Corps Squadron III, Flight "c," 308, Col Ing. Det., A. S. N. 33295722, College Station, Tex. Home address: 22 Adams St., Wheatland, Pa.

—344—

Samuel Carver Cozad (Mary[5] (150) Giebner, Margaret[4] Henderson, Robert[3], William[2], Robert[1]), born July 1, 1884 at Mercer, Pa. industrial engineer; educated at Ohio State University, B. S. and M. E.; resided at Youngstown, O., 1916 to 1917; Warren, O., 1917 to 1928; Detroit, Mich., 1929 to 1941. Member of the Presbyterian Church, and Masonic Order; married Lillian Adams Miller, June 2, 1916 at Wellsville, O. Address: 422 Perkinswood, Blvd., Warren, O.

—345—

Eva Lavina Cozad (Same as Samuel), born September 3, 1887 at Mercer, Pa.; educated at Slippery Rock (Pa.) State Teachers College; married Roy M., son of Archie G. Stewart, June 29, 1910 at Mechanicstown, O. He was born January 15, 1887 at Butler, Pa.; educated at Grove City College; merchant; he is a public spirited citizen of his city and has found time from his business to serve as district commissioner of the Boy Scouts and has served as adult superintendent of the County Sunday School Association. They are members of the Presbyterian Church. They have resided most of their lives in Grove City, where they live at 135 E. Poplar St. Issue:

560 I Francis Gourley, b. December 11, 1911; m. Grace Haley.

561 II Milton Hays, b. June 5, 1913; m. Eleanor A. Foulk.

—346—

Robert Harrison Cozad (Same as Samuel), born March 27, 1890 at Mercer, Pa.; educated at Harlansburg and Slippery Rock Schools and a graduate of a Business College; clerk; member of the Presbyterian Church; has resided in Petersburg and Mechanicstown, O., Greenville, Pa.; Detroit, Mich., and in 1942 removed to Mercer, Pa. In 1914 he married Gladys Ganoe Burrows, from whom he was divorced in 1939. He resides at 338 Greenville Ave., Mercer, Pa. Issue:

I Robert Harrison, Jr., b. August 24, 1915; m. ——— Anderson.

II Betty Jane, b. September 11, 1918; m. Raymond Stoyer.

III Helen Elaine, b. September 11, 1918.

—347—

William Milton Cozad (Same as Samuel), born November 26, 1893 at Pittsburgh, Pa.; educated at Carnegie Institute of Technology; Annealing Superintendent of Bethlehem Steel Co.; has resided at Tarentum, Charleroi, Pa.; Warren, O.; and in 1926 removed to Dundalk, Md.; member of Masonic Order; married Ida Vaughn, daughter of Smith S. Beatty, August 18, 1914 at Tarentum, Pa.; she was born January 12, 1896 at Natrona, Pa., where she was educated; member of the Order of Eastern Star; both are members of the Presbyterian Church. No children. Address: 9 Township Road, Dundalk, Md.

—348—

Harold Everett Cozad (Same as Samuel), born June 20, 1905 at Petersburg, O.; educated at Grove City Schools; steel worker; has resided in Michigan since 1931; married Nora Belle, daughter of William and Ella Perry, at Grove City, Pa., January 15, 1925. She was born at Grove City January 5, 1907 and educated in the schools of that city. Members of a Protestant Church. Address: 76 East Auburn St., Ecorse, Mich. Issue:

I William Everett, b. May 26, 1926 at Grove City, Pa.

II Robert Aaron, b. April 28, 1933 at River Rouge, Mich.

—349—

Della Cinderella Giebner (Robert[5] (151) Giebner, Margaret[4] Henderson, Robert[3], William[2], Robert[1], born August 21, 1898 near Hendersonville, Pa.; educated at Sandy Lake, Pa., High School; resided in Sandy Lake Township until marriage; taught several terms of school; member of Daughters of America; married Harry Anton, son of Henry Keller, April 27, 1920 at Sandy Lake. Harry was born November 22, 1897 on a farm near Jackson Center, Pa.; garage mechanic; removed to Akron, O., in 1918 where they have continued to reside. Address: 942 Palmetto Ave., Akron, O. Issue:

I Dorothy Evelyn, b. November 14, 1921 at Sandy Lake.

II Dennis Sterling, b. April 13, 1924 at Akron, O.

—350—

Theodore Roosevelt Giebner (Same as Della), born May 28, 1900 near Hendersonville, Pa.; carpenter; served in World War I with United States Army Engineers at Fort Humphrey, Va.; married (1) Eurith Chapple at Mercer, Pa., August 1, 1923; married (2) Doris Pearl, daughter of Elton and Kate (Tyler) Warner, at Jamestown, N. Y., December 29, 1930. Doris was born September 25, 1910 in Villenova Township, Chautauqua County, N. Y.; educated at South Dayton High School. He was a member of the Wesleyan Methodist Church. He died July 22, 1943 as the result of a fall from a scaffold while engaged in carpenter work, at Erie, Pa. Burial in the Clymer (N. Y.) Cemetery. Address: Clymer, N. Y., R. F. D. 1.

Issue (1):

I Stewart, b. August 1, 1926 at Pittsburgh.

Issue (2):

II Geraldine Kathryn, b. July 1, 1932 at Sinclairville, N. Y.

III Marilyn Louise, b. February 2, 1938 at Fairview, Pa.

—351—

Samuel Laurence Giebner (Same as Della), born October 25, 1901, near Hendersonville, Pa.; educated Sandy Lake Schools; carpenter; removed to Gold Beach, Ore.; married Laura, daughter of Austin and Minnie Ralph, June 2, 1929 at Gold Beach; educated in the high school of that place; stenographer; was formerly Deputy County Clerk of Curry County, Ore. She is a member of the Presbyterian Church. Address: Gold Beach, Ore. Box 26.

—352—

Claribel Minerva Giebner (Same as Della), born February 12, 1907 near Hendersonville, Pa,; educated at Sandy Lake High School and Slippery Rock State Teachers' College, after which she taught several terms of school; married Aaron Guiker, son of Franklin and Birdie Barnes, March 10, 1927 at Grove City, Pa. He was born April 27, 1904 at McMillen, W. Va.; farmer; educated at Sandy Lake schools; member of I. O. O. F. Both are members of the Community Church. Address: Sandy Lake, R. F. D. 1. Issue:

I Wenda Lillian, b. December 22, 1941 at Grove City, Pa.

—353—

Isabel Lenora Giebner (Same as Della), born June 25, 1909 near Hendersonville, Pa.; educated at Sandy Lake, Pa., High Schools and trained as a nurse at the Osteopathic Hospital, Grove City, Pa. Married Charles Thomas, son of Charles Francis and Hazel (Hinaman) Ray, August 19, 1933 at Washington, Pa. Charles was born August 13, 1909 at Grove City; educated at Grove City College, B. S., in C., and University of Pa., M. Ed.; teacher; one year at Karn City High School; two and one-half years at Parker High School; five and one-half years at Elizabeth, all in Pennsylvania. At present (1944) he is teaching a Pennsylvania State Extension Course in McKeesport. Both are members of the Presbyterian Church. Address: 306 Fifth St., Elizabeth, Pa. Issue:

I Jeanne Marie, b. October 8, 1934 at Grove City.
II Linda Louise, b. June 8, 1937 at Grove City.

—354—

Robert Byrl Giebner (Same as Della), born December 22, 1910 near Hendersonville, Pa.; educated at Sandy Lake, Pa., High School; farmer; member of I. O. O. F.; removed to a farm in Mill Creek Township, Mercer County, Pa., in 1920. He married Mary Margaret, daughter of Francis Berton and Lena (Hurd) McCracken, June 24, 1931 at Cochranton, Pa. Lena was born March 17, 1912, in Mill Creek Township; educated at Sandy Lake High School; member Rebecca Lodge. Both are members of the Community Church of New Lebanon, Pa. Address: Sandy Lake, Pa., R. F. D. Issue:

I Shirley Ann, b. October 12, 1932 in Mill Creek Township.
II Edwin Byrl, b. November 28, 1938 in Mill Creek Township.

III Barbara Ruth, b. September 18, 1940 in Mill Creek Township.

—355—

Helen Luella Robinson (Mary[5] (152) May, Elizabeth[4] Henderson, Robert[3], William[2], Robert[1]), born June 4, 1898 at Glenfield, Pa.; educated at Glenfield High School; member of the Presbyterian Church; married Joseph E., son of Frank and Anna Hartz at Cleveland, O., September 24, 1917. He was born September 14, 1892 at Buffalo, N. Y.; salesman; member of the Catholic Church. Address: 902 West 52nd St., Los Angeles, Cal. Issue:

561a I Helen May, b. November 13, 1920; m. Burton Almond.

—356—

Edgar MacFarland Robinson (Same as Mary), born July 29, 1903 at Glenfield, Pa.; educated at Cleveland (O). High School; mail carrier; member of the Presbyterian Church; removed to Cleveland in 1916, and to Lakewood, O., in 1928; married Marion Ella Haines at Bay Village in 1932. Address: 1441 Rosewood Ave., Lakewood, O. Issue:

I John Haines, b. ——— 1934 at Lakewood, O.

—357—

Sara Belle Robinson (William[5] (153), Sarah[4] Henderson, Robert[3], William[2], Robert[1]), born June 7, 1902 at Glenfield, Pa.; educated at Slippery Rock (Pa.) State Teachers' College, 1919 to 1921, receiving a teacher's diploma; also took summer and evening courses at University of Pittsburgh and lacks only a few hours of a degree; taught in Glenfield schools 1921 to 1923; Emsworth, 1923 to 1924; Cambridge, 1924 to 1926; and Glenfield, 1926 to 1928; married Arthur M., son of Edward H. and Florence Capper, December 26, 1925, at Cooperstown, Pa. He was born June 15, 1903 at Cooperstown; educated at Pittsburgh Academy; plant engineer of Duquesne Steel Foundry of the Continental Roll and Steel Company until 1935, when he became manager of the Furnace division of that company.

In June, 1940, he organized the Continental Equipment Company of which he is president and chief stockholder. He has been connected with the National Guard since he was eighteen years of age, and entered the Army for service in World War II. On December 8, 1943, his service address was: Lt. Col. 967th Bn. F. A., A. P. O. 182A, Los Angeles, Calif. He is a member of all Masonic badies, and Sara

is a member of the Order of Eastern Star. Both are members of the Presbyterian Church. Address: 214 Allegheny Ave., Emsworth, Pa. Issue:

I Patricia Wood, b. May 19, 1930 at Sewickley, Pa.
II Susyanne Childs, b. June 24, 1935 at Sewickley, Pa.

—358—

William Wood Robinson (Same as Sara), born May 7, 1907 at Glenfield, Pa.; educated at Allegheny High School; rate clerk and solicitor; member of the National Guard of Pennsylvania for three years; married Mildred Grace, daughter of Thomas H. Newton, June 23, 1936 at Charleroi, Pa.; she was born January 10, 1909 at Charleroi, Pa.; educated at Charleroi High School; both are members of the Presbyterian Church. Address: 17021 Chatfield Ave., Cleveland, O. Issue:

I Marian Grace, b. March 8, 1935 at Sewickley, Pa.
II Robert Van, b. October 7, 1945 at Lakewood, O.
III William Newton, October 7, 1945 at Lakewood, O.

—359—

Marian Margaret Robinson (Same as Sara), born May 26, 1911 at Glenfield, Pa.; I. B. M. operator; educated at Allegheny High School; married Frederick F. Vincent, August 31, 1935 at Steubenville, O. He was born ———. Address: 6506 W. Ardmore St., Brooklyn Acres, Cleveland, O.

—360—

John Clyde Davidson (Samuel^5 (155) Davidson, Rachel^4 Henderson, Samuel^3, William^2, Robert^1), born February 9, 1914 at Franklin, Pa.; machinist; educated at New Castle, Pa., High School; removed to New Castle in 1925 and in 1935 returned to Franklin; married Mabel Kegarise, November 21, 1935 at New Castle. She was born April 14, 1914 at New Castle; educated at New Castle High School. Both are members of Evangelical Church. Address: 101 Liberty St., Franklin, Pa. Issue:

I Eline Loise, b. May 10, 1940 at Meadville, Pa.

—361—

George Calvin Lanning (Daisy^5 (156) Davidson, Rachel^4 Henderson, Samuel^3, William^2, Robert^1). born January 30, 1901 at North Warren, Pa.; oil worker; educated at Hollywood, Cal.; married Edith,

daughter of Thomas H. and Margaret (Atherton) Brown, June 26, 1923. She was born December 11, 1898 at Haverhill, Mass. and died November 2, 1941 at ———. George is a member of the Catholic Church as was Edith. Address: 1419 Amapola St., Torrance, Cal. Issue:

I Billy, b. April 2, 1926 at Alhambra, Cal.
II Patricia, b. May 1, 1928 at Alhambra, Cal.

—362—

Gladys Marie Lanning (Same as George), born April 8, 1903 at North Warren, Pa.; removed with her parents to Los Angeles, Calif., in 1908; educated at Hollywood (Cal.) High School; she has resided since 1908 at Los Angeles, Hollywood, and since 1926 at San Gabriel; married Marvin Atkins, son of John and Charlotte (Goodner) Maxwell, August 25, 1921, at Hollywood, Cal.; he was born November 20, 1901 at Chattanooga, Tenn.; mechanic; educated at Ontario High School; removed to California in 1903, living for a time in Cucamonga, Los Angeles and San Gabriel. Both are members of the Presbyterian Church. Address: 2712 So. Delta St., San Gabriel, Cal. Issue:

I Robert Wayne, b. October 27, 1927 at Los Angeles.
II Donald Marvin, b. August 11, 1933 at Los Angeles.
III John Frederick, b. June 23, 1935 at Los Angeles.

—363—

Alice May Lanning (Same as George), born July 28, 1906 at No. Warren, Pa.; educated at Hollywood (Cal.) High School; married Earl P. Mooradian, son of Stella M. Hudson, December 18, 1927 at Los Angeles, Cal.; he was born January 14, 1902 at Pittsfield, Brown County, Wis. His birth name was Mavin Earl Hudson, but was adopted by the Mooradian family. He has traced his lineage back to the Hudson and Snow families who came to America on the Mayflower, or soon after 1620; police officer; saw service with the United States Army in Nicaragua in 1927. Address: 1971 Lansdowne Ave., Los Angeles, Cal. Issue:

I Betty Marie, b. July 4, 1929 at Los Angeles, Cal.
II Kenneth Marvin, b. July 4, 1931 at Los Angeles, Cal.

—364—

Bertha Louise Lanning (Same as George), born August 16, 1911 at Sawtelle, Calif.; educated at Fairfax High School, Los Angeles;

beauty shop operator; married James Orvan, son of C. C. and Claudia (Turlington) Presswood, June 12, 1932 at Santa Ana, Calif. He was born December 22, 1906 at Grand Salina, Tex.; mechanic; served four years in the Navy and has resided in Hollywood, Calif., since 1932. Address: 741 No. Edinburgh Ave., Hollywood, Calif.

—364a—

Eugene Paul Howell (Mary[5] (157), Rachel[4] Henderson, Samuel[3], William[2], Robert[1]), born November 8, 1920 at Los Angeles, Calif.; operator of a processing machine for the Eastman Kodak Company in Los Angeles; educated Hollywood High School; served in World War II with the rank of Sergeant; member of the Methodist Church; married Ruth Evelyn, daughter of Logan and Dorothy Lampton, March —, 1945. Address: 1044 No. Hudson Ave., Hollywood 38, Calif. Issue:

I Kenneth Gene, b. November 10, 1945 at Hollywood.

—365—

Rachel Cylinda Bowman (Lillie[5] (158) Davidson, Rachel[4] Henderson, Samuel[3], William[2], Robert[1]), born November 14, 1903 at Franklin, Pa.; cateress; educated at Hollywood High School; member of the Congregational Church; married Harold Cornarty, son of Harry and Anna Horton, at Santa Ana, Cal., July 5, 1921; he was born April 2, 1901 at Spokane, Wash.; truck driver; has resided in Washington, Idaho, Oregon, and California. Member of the Catholic Church. Address: 249 So. Cornuta St., Belleflower, Cal.

I Barbara LaMay, b. September 3, 1926 at Belleflower.

—366—

Mildred Elizabeth Anderson (Mary[5] (159), Philip[4], Samuel[3], William[2], Robert[1]), born May 4, 1903 at Warren O.; educated at Grove City College; social worker; married John Frederick, son of Phillip and Pearl Bohlender, 1923 at Ripley, N. Y. He was born June 16, 1902 at Grove City, Pa.; educated Grove City College and Jefferson Medical College; physician; at present a major in Medical Corps, United States Army, stationed at Rockford, Ill.; has been in the Medical Corps, United States Army, since 1928 and has been stationed as follows: Washington, D. C., 1928 to 1930; Fort Harrison, Ind., 1930 to 1931; Honolulu, T. H., 1931 to 1934; Washington, D. C., 1934 to 1938; Los Angeles, 1938 to 1940; and at Rockford, Ill., 1940

to ——. Address: 1120 Harlem Blvd., Rockford, Ill. Issue:

I John Frederick, Jr., b. January 9, 1925 at Philadelphia, Pa.

Elizabeth Margaret Anderson (Same as Mildred), born February 26, 1907 at Wellsburgh, W. Va.; educated at Grove City College; married John, son of Michael and Josephine (Vicario) LoBuono, June 2, 1928 at Philadelphia, Pa.; he was born July 21, 1906 at Butler, Pa.; educated at Grove City College and Columbia University; advertising agency, account executive; since marriage they have lived in New York City, Norfolk, Va., Kansas City, Mo., and now reside at 1296 So. Citrus Ave., Los Angeles, Cal. Elizabeth is a member of the Episcopal Church and John is a member of the First Christian (Disciples) Church. Issue:

I John Anthony, b. February 22, 1929 at Lancaster, O.

II James Michael, b. February 22, 1929 at Lancaster, O.

—368—

Vivian Virginia Yard (Dudley[5] (161) Yard, Ella[4] Henderson, Samuel[3], William[2], Robert[1]), born October 7, 1914 at Amazona, Mo.; educated at St. Joseph (Mo.) High School; resided in Missouri until 1937 when she removed to Denver, Col.; member of the Christian Church; married Perry Plum, son of ——— and Mabel (Musgrove) Langley, February 24, 1941 at Raton, N. M. He was born February 24, 1911 at Morland, Kan.; mine foreman; member of the Masonic Order and the Episcopal Church; has followed his vocation in So. America, Central America, United States and Canada. Removed to Canal Zone in October, 1941, where he was a civilian employee of the United States. In 1943, removed to Alaska. Address: Petersburg, Alaska.

—368a—

Nadine Aletha Yard (Same as Vivian), born June 11, 1916 at St. Joseph, Mo.; housewife; educated at St. Joseph High School; member of the Christian Church; removed from St. Joseph in 1936 to Denver, Col., where she resided until 1942 and then removed to California where she continues to reside; married Emil Scavo at Los Angeles, Calif., January 17, 1943. Emil was born June 29, 1912 at Denver, Col.; railroad employee; educated at Denver schools; removed to California in 1942; member of the Catholic Church. Address: 1437 So. Woods Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.

—369—

Mildred Eleanor Carmichael (Richard[5] (162) Carmichael, John[4] Carmichael, Margaret[3] Henderson, William[2], Robert[1]), born October 12, 1902 at Austin, Minn.; educated at Austin High School; married Clifton Ernst, son of Ernest and Anna Oeschger, June 21, 1930 at Austin, Minn. He was born November 25, 1897 at Bay Port, Mich.; educated at Business College, Upsilanti, Mich.; chief clerk, C. M. St. P. and P. R. R. Co. Both members of the Baptist Church. Address: 521-14th St. S. E., Mason City, Ia. Issue:

I Sharon Janan, b. March 19, 1939.

—370—

Harriett Edith Kirk (Margaret[5] (163) Higgins, Nancy[4] Carmichael, Margaret[3] Henderson, William[2], Robert[1]), born September 26, 1899, near Columbus, Kan.; educated at Cherokee County (Kan.) High School.; married Joseph Smith, son of Samuel and Ida Hubbard, December 25, 1918 at Columbus; he was born December 20, 1911 at Woodsville, Ill.; farmer; spent six months after marriage in Chicago, Ill., and then removed to a farm near Columbus; member of the Anti-thief Association. Both are members of the Christian Church. Address: Columbus, Kan., R. F. D. 1. Issue:

I Waldene Estelle, b. October 2, 1920; m. Karl Reasoner.
II Marjorie Ellen, b. September 1, 1925.
III Mary Louise, b. September 28, 1927.
IV Norman Lee, b. August 2, 1938.

—371—

Martha McNeill Higgins (Frederick[5] (164) Higgins, Nancy[4] Carmichael, Margaret[3] Henderson, William[2], Robert[1]), born November 19, 1904 at Neodesha, Kan.; a graduate nurse of City Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.; member of the Methodist Church and Order of the Eastern Star; married Orin Randolph, son of Albert Wesley and Cordelia (Dillman) Montgomery, August 16, 1926 at St. Louis, Mo. He was born August 8, 1901 at Louisville, Ill.; dentist; educated at St. Louis University with degree of Doctor of Dental Surgery; member of the Christian Church and B. P. O. E. He is a Captain in Reserve Medical Corps. Martha's hobby is collecting antiques and the Doctor's is farming. Retired from the Army during the spring of 1945. Address: Louisville, Ill. Issue:

I John William, b. January 15, 1930 at Lawrenceville.

—372—

William Earl Higgins (Same as Martha), born August 21, 1911 at Monett, Mo.; pharmacist; educated at St. Louis College of Pharmacy; married Mary Margaret, daughter of E. L. and Blanche (Combe) Hagler, December 22, 1936 at Monett, Mo. She was born April 16, 1916 at Monett; educated at New Braunfels, (Tex.) High School. They are members of the Methodist Church. Address: 1207 No. Jefferson St., Springfield, Mo. Issue:

I Sharron Lee, b. June 19, 1938 at Mt. Vernon, Mo.
II Frederick Michael, b. March 27, 1942 at Salina, Kan.

—373—

Lorin William Smith, Jr. (Alice[5] (164), William[4] Carmichael, Margaret[3] Henderson, William[2], Robert[1]), born September 17, 1895 at Wabash, Ind.; salesman; educated at Purdue University; served as Captain in World War I; married Mildred Chase Wright, June 8, 1920 at Hastings, Minn. Lorin was a member of the Methodist Church and a 32° Mason. Mildred is an Episcopalian and a member of the Order of Eastern Star. Lorin deceased. Issue:

I Lorin William III, b. July 17, 1921 at Chicago, Ill. Class of 1944 at University of Minn.
II James Wilbur, b. March 29, 1923 at Wabash, Ind. Class of 1942 at Hastings, Minn., High School.

—374—

Ralph Dunn Trevitt (Nancy[5] (167) Dunn, Sarah[4] Carmichael, Margaret[3] Henderson, William[2], Robert[1]), born April 26, 1897 at Perrines Corners, Pa.; farmer; educated at Grove City College (Business Course); married Frances E. Boyd at home of bride May 24, 1922 in Lake Township, Mercer County, Pa.; she was born August 1, 1903 in New Vernon Township, Mercer County, Pa. Ralph is a member of Stoneboro, Pa., I. O. O. F., and the family are members of the Presbyterian Church. Address: Stoneboro, Pa., R. F. D. 1 Issue:

561a I Helen Frances, b. December 8, 1922; m. William Dwight Painter.
II Richard Ralph, b. July 19, 1926.
III Sarah Margaret, b. July 19, 1926.
IV Walter Stanley, b. February 19, 1928.
V Ruth Eleanor, b. March 12, 1937.
VI Kathleen Luella, b. December 17, 1940 at Mercer, Pa.

—375—

Mary Wright Trevitt (Nancy[5] (170) Dunn, Sarah[4] Carmichael, Margaret[3] Henderson, William[2], Robert[1]), born July 11, 1901 at Perrines Corners, Pa.; married Fred Vernon, June 20, 1923 at Fredonia, Pa.; farmer; members of the Methodist Church. Address: Stoneboro, Pa., R. F. D. 1. Issue:

I Elizabeth Anna, b. February 12, 1927 near Stoneboro, Pa.; m. Robert Temple June 26, 1946. They have one child, Karen Lynn, b. March 27, 1947.

II Catherine Rose, b. December 28, 1928 near Stoneboro, Pa.

III Gerald Edward, b. July 11, 1941.

—376—

Mabel Helen Trevitt (Nancy[5] (167) Dunn, Sarah[4] Carmichael, Margaret[3] Henderson, William[2], Robert[1]), born March 25, 1914 at Hendersonville, Pa.; educated at Stoneboro (Pa.) High School; removed to Lake Township, in 1917; married Donald Clare McCartney November 4, 1939 at Punxsutawney, Pa. He was born April 12, 1913 in Lake Township, Mercer County, Pa.; farmer; member of Disciples Church. Address: Fredonia, Pa., R. F. D. 1. Issue:

I Nancy Jean, b. June 22, 1940.

II Evelyn Marie, b. September 27, 1941.

III Lois Ann, b. November 20, 1946.

—377—

Clair Lee Frost (Mary[5] (168) Dunn, Sarah[4] Carmichael, Margaret[3] Henderson, William[2], Robert[1]), born July 4, 1893 near Hendersonville, Pa.; engineer; educated at Stoneboro (Pa.) High School and Grove City College. He served in World War I about three months at Camp Taylor, Ky.; married Reba Eleanor, adopted daughter of Daniel and Flora P. Turner, October 15, 1924 at Jackson Center, Pa. Both are members of Presbyterian Church. Issue:

I Robert Lee, b. June 13, 1926 at Stoneboro, Pa.; educ. at Stoneboro High School, 1944; from June 1 to September 1, 1943 worked as a civil service appointee on experimental planes at Langley Field, Hampton, Va.

II Leland Clair, b. February 16, 1929 at Stoneboro.

III Marjorie Helen, b. June 8, 1932 at Stoneboro.

—378—

Frances Dunn Frost (Same as Claire), born July 31, 1899 near

Hendersonville, Pa.; educated at Stoneboro and Sandy Lake schools and Edinboro State Teachers College; she was engaged in teaching for eighteen years; Sandy Lake Township, 1917 to 1920; Stoneboro public schools, 1920 to 1925; and at Tarentum, 1925 to 1935; married Howard McClelland, son of Austin and Kate Corll, November 28, 1934 at Butler, Pa. He was born October 3, 1892 at Hadley, Pa.; engineer, New York Central Railroad; member of I. O. O. F., Masonic Order, and Eagles; Frances is member of the Eastern Star; both are members of the Presbyterian Church. Address: Stoneboro, Pa. Issue:

I Margaret Ann, b. April 3, 1932 at Stoneboro, Pa.; stepdaughter of Frances.

—379—

Dorothy Edith Frost (Same as Claire), born February 11, 1901 near Hendersonville, Pa.; educated at Sandy Lake High School and Meadville Commercial College; married Glenn D., son of Dan W. and Laura Parker, December 29, 1922 at Cumberland, Md. He was born April 13, 1902 at Jackson Center, Pa.; employed by Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Company as a mounter; Dorothy is a member of the Presbyterian Church. Address: Jackson Center, Pa. Issue:

I Jean Rose, b. June 24, 1926 at Stoneboro, Pa.; d. October 10, 1945.
II Jack Frost, b. September 6, 1928 at Stoneboro, Pa.

—380—

Sarah Margaret Frost (Same as Claire), born December 27, 1902 near Hendersonville, Pa.; educated at Sandy Lake, (Pa.) High School; registered nurse, trained at Allegheny General Hospital, Pittsburgh, Pa.; member of Order of Eastern Star and White Shrine; married George Webster, son of Butler and Lydia Shaffer, December 26, 1927 at Stoneboro, Pa. He was born May 31, 1900 at Wise, W. Va.; equipment operator; served twenty-two months with the A. E. F. World War I in France. Record: Enlisted April 20, 1917 one month before his seventeenth birthday, in Troop F. 101st Cav.; transferred to Company C, 103rd Engineers December 17, trained at Camp Hancock, Augusta, Ga.; sailed for foreign service from New York, May 18, 1918 (eighteenth birthday); sailed from Dover, Eng., and landed at Calais, France, June 1, 1918; trained for two weeks with English troops and then joined the American troops at Marne River. Participated in the following engagements; Champagne-Marne, Aisne-marne, Oise-Aisen, Meuse-Argonne, and St. Mihiel Defensive Sector. Sailed

for home from St. Nazaire, April 20, 1919 aboard U. S. S. Finland and landed at Hoboken, N. J., May 1, 1919. Discharged at Ft. Dix, May 16, 1919. As if his services in War I were not sufficient, he enlisted in World II in August, 1942 and was called September 23, 1942 for basic training at Ft. Knox, Ky.; sent to Camp Campbell Replacement Base in January, 1943, and on March 1, 1943 was sent over seas; six weeks later he was in North Africa with a Replacement group. He desired service with the Combat Forces, but on account of his age, was assigned to the 191st M. P. Company. He is a member of the Masonic Order; both are members of the Presbyterian Church. Address: 144 So. Erie St., Mercer, Pa. Issue:

I Thomas Alton, b. May 26, 1930 at Mercer, Pa.
II Patricia Jean, b. September 1, 1931 at Mercer, Pa.

—381—

Gertrude Rose Frost (Same as Claire), born Stoneboro, Pa., March 17, 1905; educated at Slippery Rock State Teachers' College, 1924; taught three years following graduation and again 1939-1940; married DueWeine Weston, son of William and Laura Peters, February 24, 1927 at Brockway, Pa. He was born May 16, 1904 at Stoneboro, Pa.; carpenter; both are members of the Methodist church. Address: Walnut Street, Stoneboro, Pa. Issue:

I Dorothy Joanne, b. February 27, 1928 at Stoneboro, Pa.
II Kathleen Gertrude, b. November 22, 1936 at Stoneboro, Pa.

—382—

Helen Elizabeth Frost (Same as Claire), born February 14, 1908 at Stoneboro, Pa.; educated at Stoneboro High School and Nurse Training course at Allegheny General Hospital, Pittsburgh, Pa.; after followed her profession for a number of years, she married Edward Marshall, son of Pierce and Jennie Minner, August 2, 1935 at Butler, Pa.; he was born November 5, 1909 at Mercer, Pa.; trucking; educated at Mercer schools; both are members of the Presbyterian church. Address: 301 South Pitt St., Mercer, Pa.

—383—

Elizabeth Maud Dunn (David^{5} (169) Dunn, Sarah^{4} Carmichael, Margaret^{3} Henderson, William^{2}, Robert^{1}), born June 30, 1911 at Menomonie, Wis.; educated at Grove City College, B. S. in Commerce, 1933; teacher; member of Wesleyan Methodist Church; married

Charles E., son of F. N. Williams, at Hendersonville, Pa., August 17, 1940. He was born September 14, 1909 at Oakmont, Pa.; teacher; educated at Pennsylvania State College, B. S. in Industrial Engineering; member of the Methodist Church. Address: 2517 Blvd. Drive, Wesleyville, Pa.

—384—

Muriel Hilda Carmichael (Clarence[5] (170), Duncan[4] Carmichael, Margaret[3] Henderson, William[2], Robert[1]), born January 5, 1917 at Stoneboro, Pa.; educated at Sandy Lake (Pa.) High School; married Schuyler Jaye, son of Joseph and Barbara Faile, at Cleveland, O., September 1, 1939; he was born May 26, 1901 at Marion, O.; educated at Piermont, (O.) High School; electrical worker; both are members of the Presbyterian Church. Address: 1462 E. 118th St., Cleveland, O.

—385—

Arthur Byron Carmichael (Leon[5] (171), Duncan[4] Carmichael, Margaret[3] Henderson, William[2], Robert[1]), born December 20, 1907 at Montrose, Col.; engaged in farming and sheep raising; educated at Montrose County High School; member of the Christian Church; married Perrina Mary, daughter of Rocco and Anna DeJulio, September 29, 1929; she was born April 1, 1908 at Dawson, N. M. Residence: 1047 So. First St., Montrose, Col. Issue:

I Margaret Ann, b. November 18, 1930 at Montrose, Col.

II Arthur Byron, Jr., b. June 16, 1933 at Montrose, Col.

—386—

Ann Margo Carmichael (Forrest[5] (174), Samuel[4] Carmichael, Margaret[3] Henderson, William[2], Robert[1]), born November 2, 1922 at Deadwood, So. Dak., educated at Denver (Col.) High School and Colorado State College; resided one year at Deadwood and from 1923 until marriage at Pinecliffe, Col.; member of the Kappa Delta Sorority, and Latter Day Saints Church; married Robert Vincent, son of Benjamin West and Esther Ellen Doyle, February 24, 1941 in Highland Methodist Church at Denver; he was born in Denver, November 6, 1918, where he has continued to reside; telegraph clerk; educated at Denver High School. Address: 3826 Bryant St., Denver, Col.

—387—

Ethel Gertrude Coy (Virlea[5] (175), Samuel[4] Carmichael, Mar-

garet[3] Henderson, William[2], Robert[1]), born November 24, 1902 at Pueblo, Col.; educated Trinidad High School; married George Oscar, son of Asa and Nancy Gregory, December 29, 1920 at Hoehne, Col.; he was born October 23, 1886 at Hoehne where he received his education; rancher; he had resided in Colorado most of his life except for about two years (1926-1928) at Nehalem, Ore. He served in World War I as Wagoner in the 35 Infantry 18th Division ("Cactus Division") for eight months. On account of failing health he entered the Veteran Hospital at Wichita, Kan., in July 1941 where he passed away November 25, 1941.

Burial in Old Mission cemetery at Wichita. Member of the Methodist Church South of which church Ethel is also a member. Ethel and her children reside at Rt. 12, Box 631, Portland, Ore. Issue: (All born at Hoehne, Col).

I Arlene Virlea, born November 28, 1921.
II David DeWitt, b. December 23, 1923.
III Coy Edwin, b. March 26, 1925; d. August 7, 1926; burial Rocky Ford, Col.
IV Nancy Ann, b. January 5, 1929.
V Ethel Pauline, b. February 2, 1938.

—388—

Virlea Lucille Coy (Same as Ethel), born September 19, 1904 at Pueblo, Col.; educated at Trinidad, Col. High School. At the age of two years, she removed with her parents to Trinidad where she has continued to reside in or near that place; married Jack, son of John and Nancy Evans, at the ranch home of her parents near Trinidad, January 22, 1922. He was born at Claremore, Okla., March 28, 1895, where he was educated. Removed to Trinidad, Col., in 1911 and later to Tyrone, Col. Served one year in World War I. Address: R. F. D. Box 91-A, Trinidad, Col. Issue:

I Charles Douglas, b. December 29, 1922 at Trinidad, Col.
II Dora Marie, b. May 15, 1924 at Trinidad, Col.
III John Lowell, b. September 16, 1928 at Model, Col.

—389—

Geraldine LaVivia Coy (Same as Ethel), born November 4, 1906 at Trinidad, Col.; educated at Trinidad schools; married Anthony Elias, son of Anthony Cordova, May 27, 1925 at Raton, N. M. He was born February 17, 1900 at Hoehne, Col.; educated at Hoehne schools; farmer; both are members of the Catholic Church, Geraldine having joined the church at marriage. They reside on a farm and

their address is R. F. D. 1, Box 114, 1100 Obregon St., Trinidad, Col. Issue:

I Forrest Earnest, b. September 30, 1928 at Model, Col.
II Dolores Irene, b. November 21, 1930 at Trinidad, Col.
III Theodore Anthony, b. February 14, 1934 at Model, Col.

—390—

Dorothy Lureen Coy (Same as Ethel), born November 14, 1915 at Trinidad, Col.; educated at Trinidad schools; married Percell Hugh, son of Alonzo B. and Ellen Nancy (Harris) Metsker, November 21, 1937 at Houston, Mo. He was born January 4, 1915 at Adin, Col.; educated at Kansas City High School; tool and die maker; member of the Baptist Church. Address: 625 W. Lee St., Moberly, Mo. Issue:

I Lola Ann, b. July 31, 1938.
II Elaine Leota, b. September 4, 1940.

—391—

John Julian Strawn (Kathleen[5] (176), Samuel[4] Carmichael, Margaret[3] Henderson, William[2], Robert[1]), born November 1, 1906 at Trinidad, Col.; educated at Hepler (Kan.) High School; hard rock miner and diamond driller; married Minnie May. daughter of Charles and Annie Sanders, April 16, 1929, at Pocatello, Ida. She was born March 29, 1910 at Rockland, Ida.; educated at Pocatello High School; member of Mormon Church. John was killed in a mine explosion May 25, 1944 at Mike Horse, Mont. Burial at Pocatello, Ida. Minnie resides at 114 Roosevelt St., Pocatello, Ida. Issue:

I Charles Milton, b. January 22, 1930 at Pocatello.
II Geraldine, b. February 10, 1931 at Pocatello.

—392—

Donald Dyer Strawn (Same as John), born October 7, 1907 at Trinidad, Col.; educated at Hepler (Kan.) High School; custodian of schools; married Mary Lena, daughter of Frank H. and Faye (Tirrell) Baker, May 29, 1937 at Pocatello, Ida. She was born March 9, 1914 at Pocatello; educated at Pocatello High School and two years at Southern Branch University of Idaho, and taught school for a number of years. They are members of the Christian Church. Address: 234 No. 13th St., Pocatello, Ida. Issue:

I Donald Allan, b. October 14, 1938 at Pocatello; d. October 14, 1938.
II Margaret Faye, b. June 8, 1940 at Pocatello.

—393—

Forrest Francis Strawn (Same as John), born May 7, 1909 at Morenci, Ariz.; educated at Hepler, Kan,; carman Uion Pacific Railroad; married Helen Mary, daughter of S. Lee Bates, February 22, 1934, at Pocatello, Ida. She was born March 4, 1917 at Rigby, Ida.; educated at Pocatello schools; member of the Mormon Church. Address: 92 Rosewood Ave., Pocatello, Ida. Issue:

I Roberta Lee, b. August 21, 1935 at Pocatello.
II Beverley Ray, b. April 18, 1937 at Pocatello.

—394—

Florence Ardith Strawn (Same as John), born May 3, 1913 at Aguilar, Col.; educated at Hepler (Kan.) schools; resided successively in Colorado, Missouri, Kansas, Montana, and Idaho; married Wilford Robert, son of Wilford W. and Tetonia (Higgins) Thompson, August 26, 1930 at Pocatello, Ida. He was born November 3, 1911 at Tetonia, Ida.; railroad shipping clerk; educated Pocatello schools; has resided at Salt Lake City, American Falls, Ida. They are members of the Christian Church. Address: 245 Wayne Ave., Pocatello, Ida. Issue:

I Nancy Lee, b. February 9, 1931 at Pocatello.
II Robert Lee, b. November 11, 1932 at Pocatello.

—395—

Charles Carmichael Strawn (Same as John), born December 15, 1915 at Joplin, Mo.; forester; educated at Southern Branch University of Idaho, 1934-1937 and University of Idaho 1937-1939, B. S. in forestry. During the summers of his college career he worked with the United States Forestry Service in the vicinity of Sandpoint, Ida. After graduation, he was with the service near Pocatello and in January, 1941, was transferred to Salt Lake City, where on August 19, 1941 he was inducted in the United States Army Signal Corps, and sent to the school at Fort Monmouth, N. J., from which he graduated January 22, 1942. He was then transferred to McClellan Field, Calif., where he served as Radio Technician until September, 1942, when he was sent to Officers Candidate School, Scott Field, Ill., from which he graduated December 26, 1942 with the rank of Second Lieutenant. He was assigned to Squadron 570, 390th Bomb Group (heavy). His outfit embarked July 12, 1943 for overseas flight via Bangor, Me., for Framingham, Suffolk County, England where he served as Communications Officer from July 18, 1943 to June 22, 1945 during which time he made many mission flights over Germany. He was given the rank of First Lieutenant July 22, 1943 and that of Captain in August, 1944.

He returned to the States in June, 1945 and assigned to the Pacific Theater until after V-J day when he was returned to Boise, Ida. and placed on inactive status December 18, 1945 with the rank of Captain, A. A. F. Reserve. After discharge from the Army, he was engaged as a salesman for the War Assets Administration.

He is a member of the Christian Church, and the Order of De-Molay.

On April 29, 1946, he married Philys Elaine, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George T. Johnson, at Huntsville, Utah. She was born July 14, 1922 at Arlington, S. D.; educated at High School, Sioux Falls, S. D.; member of the Lutheran Church. Address: 551 Fifth St., Ogden, Utah.

—396—

Kathleen Virlea Strawn (Same as John), born November 26, 1919 at Hepler, Kan.; educated at Pocatello, Ida. High School; member of the Christian Church; married Delbert Crawshaw, son of Thomas and Ann Wilson, January 1, 1939 at Pocatello. He was born August 26, 1911 at Oxford, Ida; educated at Pocatello High School; employed in Union Pacific Railway Store Department; member of the Later Day Saints Church, and Lodge No. 900 B. of R. C.; has resided in Pocatello since 1924. Kathleen passed away July 29, 1942. Burial in Poctello Cemetery. Address: 436 So. Hayes Ave., Pocatello, Ida. Issue:

I Gary Lee, b. July 3, 1940 at Pocatello.

—396a—

James Albert Strawn (Same as John), born May 21, 1921 at Hepler, Kan.; with Naval Ordinance Plant; educated at Pocatello, Ida. schools; inducted for service in World War II at Fort Douglas, Utah; served with the 8th Corps Headquarters Co. in the United States and overseas; the 8th Corps sailed from New York harbor in December, 1943, for England and later saw service in Belgium, France, Luxembourg and Germany. He was discharged from service with the rank of Private First Class.

On March 24, 1946 at Twin Bridge, Mont., he married Marjorie May, daughter of Jasper A. and Mary Yarger. She was born July 3, 1922 at Daniel, Wyo.; educated at Pocatello schools; both are members of the Christian church. Address: 234 No. 13th St., Pocatello, Ida.

—397—

Mary Elizabeth Carmichael (Emerson[5] (177), Thomas[4] Carmi-

chael, Margaret[3] Henderson, William[2], Robert[1]), born January 12, 1912 at Pawnee City, Neb., where she resided until 1931 when she removed to Oakland, Cal.; married Richard Dale, son of L. B. and Edith (Tozier) Armsbury, July 10, 1940, at Las Vegas, Nev. He was born September 22, 1911 at Tescott, Kan.; educated at Chicago University, B. S. in Chemistry Engineer; Sales Manager; resided in Chicago from 1922 until 1937 when he removed to St. Louis, Mo., and after marriage they located in Georgia. Address: 110 Pinecrest Ave., Decatur, Ga.

—398—

Bernice Lucille Elliott(Eva[5] (178), Thomas[4] Carmichael, Margaret[3] Henderson, William[2], Robert[1]), born September 19, 1913 at Clark's Mills, Pa. Her mother passed away when she was less than three years of age. Her father never remarried, but with the aid of a housekeeper reared her and Alma, a younger sister, to womanhood. She married Nial G., son of Elmer S. and Maude Osborne, September 23, 1936, at Ripley, N. Y. He was born December 15, 1900 in Worth Township, Mercer County, Pa.; mechanic; member of the Presbyterian Church. They are located at Perrine's Corners where they operate a store and filling station. Address: R. F. D. 2, Stoneboro, Pa.

—399—

Alma Marie Elliott (Same as Bernice), born October 8, 1915 at Clark's Mills, Pa.; educated at Stoneboro High School; married Walter Welton, son of Lowrie and Minta Kimes, at Oakland, Md., October 6, 1930; he was born September 20, 1905 in Worth Township, Mercer County, Pa., where he has always resided; farmer; member of the I. O. O. F., and L. O. O. M. Address: Jackson Center, Pa., R. F. D. 1. Issue:

I Clifford Elliott, b. September 25, 1931 in Worth Township.
II Walter Welton, Jr., b. March 30, 1935 in Worth Township.
III Evelyn Marie, b. January 1, 1937 in Worth Township.

—400—

Lonamae Agnes Carmichael (Earl[5] (180), Ahab[4] Carmichael, Margaret[3] Henderson, William[2], Robert[1]), born August 14, 1915 at Trinidad, Col.; educated at Trinidad Jr. College and University of Colorado; member of the Methodist Church; married Gray, son of

A. Schneberg, at Trindad, Col., August 14, 1941. Gray was born April 8, 1912 at Utica, N. Y. and removed to Trinidad in 1916; educated at the University of New Mexico and the University of South California with the degree of D. D. S. Now (1942) serving as a First Lieutenant in the United States Army. Home address: 739 Colorado Ave., Trinidad, Col.

—401—

Ralph Waldo Jack (Nathan[5] (182) Jack, Elizabeth[4] Simcox, Polly[3] Henderson, William[2], Robert[1]), born August 19, 1892 in Scott County, Minn.; married Altha L. Shaub. Reported to have four children—Robert K., James N., Donald E., and Norma K. Address: 131 Fourth Ave., Chula Vista, Calif.

—402—

Sara Elizabeth Davis (Jessie[5] (183) Jack, Elizabeth[4] Simcox, Polly[3] Henderson, William[2], Robert[1]), born March 16, 1914 at Kilgore, Pa.; married Howard Cary, son of Isaac S. and Melissa (Baker) Gadsby, August 22, 1922, at Mercer, Pa.; he was born December 25, 1902 at Raymilton, Pa., R. F. D.; farmer. They are members of the Presbyterian Church. Address: Grove City, Pa., R. F. D. 3. Issue:

I David Baker, b. August 29, 1933 at Kilgore.
II Jessie Marie, b. October 21, 1936 at Kilgore.
III Margaret Ann, b. May 23, 1939 at Grove City.
IV Nancy Louise, b. April 5, 1942.

—403—

Jane Elizabeth Simcox (Archibald[5] (184), Harvey[4] Simcox, Polly[3] Henderson, William[2], Robert[1]), born November 7, 1917, at Elko, Nev.; Bell Telephone operator; educated at Santa Ana Junior College; she has resided in Nevada, Washington, and Frankfort, Kan., Pueblo, Col., and Santa Ana, Cal.; married Ernest Vinter Barrett, September 13, 1941 at Las Vegas, Nev. He was born in 1919 at Du Boise, Pa.; educated at the Santa Ana (Cal.) Junior College and Chicago University, A. B. 1941; employed as clerk with Lockheed Aircraft Corp. Both are members of the Methodist Church. He removed from Pennsylvania to Barstow, Cal., and later to Santa Ana. Address: 1031 South Central St., Glendale, Cal.

—404—

Rose Marie Simcox (Same as Jane), born October 27, 1922 at Elko, Nev.; P. B. X. operator; educated at Santa Ana, Cal. schools

and Webster's College, Los Angeles, Cal.; she has resided in Nevada, Washington and Frankfort, Kan., Santa Ana and San Luis Obispo, Cal., and Salt Lake City, Utah. She is a member of the Baptist Church. Married James Arthur Mulkern, August 6, 1941 at San Luis Obispo, Cal. He was born in 1919 at Los Angeles, Cal.; educated at the University of Utah, engineering course. Enlisted in the Army in June, 1937. After the United States entered World War II he was stationed for a time at Fort Lewis, Wash., as an instructor in skiing. Later he was transferred to the 9th Cavalry stationed at Fort Clark, Tex., and early in 1944 was in training as a navigator in the Army Air Forces as a Second Lieutenant. He is a member of the Mormon Church. Home address: 814 First Ave., Salt Lake City, Utah.

—405—

Murrell Wesley Simcox (Harvey^5 (185), Harvey^4 Simcox, Polly^3 Henderson, William^2, Robert^1), born April 5, 1918 at Blakeley, Minn.; farmer; educated at Belle Plaine High School; married Minnie, daughter of Fred and Ida (Scharf) Dahlke, November 3, 1939 at Belle Plaine, Minn.; she was born September 28, 1912 near Belle Plaine. Both are members of the Lutheran Church. Address: Blakeley, Minn. Issue:

I Lynn Alice, b. October 21, 1941 at St. Peters, Minn.

—406—

Mark Clinton Strait (Mark^5 (168) Strait, Mary^4 Simcox, Polly^3 Henderson, William^2, Robert^1), born December 24, 1907, at Cambridge, Minn.; dairy farmer; educated at Cambridge High School; married Amy, daughter of Carl and Anna Peterson, October 26, 1933 in St. John's Lutheran Church, North Branch Township., Isante County, Minn.; she was born August 21, 1911 in Fish Lake Township., Chicago County, Minn. Mark is a member of Swedish Baptist Church and Amy a member of the Swedish Lutheran. Address: Cambridge, Minn. Issue:

I Ronald Clinton, b. August 22, 1934 at Cambridge, Minn.
II Richard Arlen, b. January 1, 1940 at Cambridge, Minn.

—407—

Marjorie Strait (Same as Mark), born January 18, 1910 at Cambridge, Isante County, Minn.; educated at the Cambridge High School; has always lived in Cambridge; deputy county auditor, Isante County;

served as auditor from January 10, 1945 to January 6, 1947 by appointment after the resignation of the auditor. She declined, after much urging, to seek an election to the position, preferring to serve as a deputy thus having more time for home duties; member of the Order of Eastern Star and Royal Neighbors of America; married Oliver Ferdinand, son of Joseph Ferdinand Ledin, June 2, 1932, at Ashland, Wis. He was born May 10, 1909 at Braham, Minn.; educated at the Braham High School; employed by State Highway Department. Both are members of the Swedish Lutheran Church. Address: Cambridge, Minn. Issue:

I Lois Marilyn, b. March 19, 1934 at Cambridge.
II Ralph Strait, b. June 25, 1937 at Cambridge.

—407a—

Blanche Eunice Strait (Same as Mark), born March 16, 1912 at Cambridge, Minn.; educated at the Cambridge High School; member of the Episcopalian Church, Order of the Eastern Star, White Shrine of Jerusalem, Royal Neighbors, and Past Matrons Club of Minn. (O. E. S.); served as Deputy Register of Deeds of Isanti County, Minn., for a number of years, after which she became Teller in the First National Bank at Grand Rapids, Minn.; on March 28, 1945, she enlisted in the Women's Army Corps for service in World War II at Fort Snelling, Minn. She received basic training at Fort Oglethorp, Ga., from April 1 to June 7, 1945 and was then transferred to Baxter General Hospital, Spokane, Wash., where she served until January 21, 1946, after which date she was assigned to Letterman General Hospital, San Francisco, Calif. She was discharged from the service at Fort Sheridan, Ill., May 28, 1946 with the rank of Sergeant.

On June 7, 1946, she was married to George Clifford, son of Mrs. Clara A. Lindenborg. George was born July 3, 1910 at Detroit, Mich.; educated at Butler University, B. S. and University of Purdue, M. S.

He enlisted with the Army for service in World War II at Fort Harrison, Indiana, August 10, 1942 and was sent to the Medical Training School Laboratory Technicians' school, O'Reilly General Hospital; Springfield, Mo., from November, 1942 to February 1943.

After completing his training at O'Reilly General Hospital, he was assigned for duty there until June, 1945 after which he was transferred to Fort Lewis, Wash., where he served until his discharge from the service September 30, 1945 with the rank of Tech 4 Sergeant, after having declined an offer of a Lieutenancy. Address: 1038 West 35th St., Indianapolis, Ind.

—407b—

Linnea Elaine Strait (Same as Mark), born January 19, 1914 at Cambridge, Minn.; beauty shop owner; educated at Cambridge High School; resided in Cambridge until 1914; member of the Order of the Eastern Star; married Theodore William, son of Carl and Carrie (Olson) Flodquist, April 15, 1914, at Cambridge.

Theodore was born March 15, 1911 at Spring Lake, Minn.; educated at the Minneapolis High School; farmer; enlisted for service in World War II April 2, 1942, and served with Headquarter and Service Troop, 23rd Cavalry Reconnaissance Squadron. He saw service at Normandy, North France, Rhineland Ardennes, and Central Europe; awarded the Combat Infantryman's Badge, Good Conduct Medal, Mechanic Badge and Bronze Service Arrowhead; discharged October 24, 1945 with rank of Technician 5th Grade. He and Linnea are members of the Swedish Lutheran Church and reside on their farm at North Branch, Minn.

—407c—

John David Strait (Mark^5 (186), Mary^4 Simcox, Polly^3 Henderson, William^2, Robert^1), born January 11, 1920 at Cambridge, Minn.; educated at Cambridge High School; Minnesota School at Business; member of the Swedish Baptist Church; joined the National Guard January, 1941; called for service in World War II with the rank of Corporal, 2nd Bn. Service Bat. 125th F. A., 34th Division Camp Claiborne, La.; later he was promoted to the rank of Warrant Officer, Headquarter Company "B" 11th Armored Division, Camp Cook, Cal. He spent some time in Europe with General Patton's Army. After his discharge, he was employed in the District Office of the Minnesota State Highway Department at Bemidji.

On March 18, 1944, at Princeton, Minn., he married Jessie Cecilia, daughter of Edward and Isobel Vernon; she was born November 22, 1921 at Redcliffe, Alberta, Canada; educated at Princeton High School; member of the Catholic Church. Address: Bemidji, Minn.

—408—

Karl Dick (Minnie^5 (187) Armstrong, Jane^4 Henderson, Archibald^3, William^2, Robert^1), born September 22, 1892 near Raymilton, Pa. Married Madge Beringer. Address: 1352 Second St., New Brighton, Pa. Issue:

I Elmer Dale, b. June 10, 1916; m. Hazel Whittle.
II Dallas, b. July 31, 1917; U. S. Army Sergt., Schofield Barracks, Hawaii.

III Dorothy Marie, b. May 11, 1919; m. Marshall W. Kenney.
IV Arleigh, b. July 10, 1920; single; resides 1352 2nd St., New Brighton, Pa.
V Genevieve Etta, b. March 12, 1923 at Sandy Lake, Pa.; Junior Clerical Typist; educ. High School and Business College; mem. Wesleyan Methodist Church.
VI Salome, b. October 11, 1926 at New Brighton, Pa.; student (1943) mem. Wesleyan Methodist Church; resides at 9 Clarksville St., Greenville, Pa.

—409—

Raymond Lewis Dick (Same as Karl), born June 21, 1898 at Emlenton, Pa.; educated at Detroit College of Law; LL. B.; Attorney; served in the United States Marines, 1918-1919; has resided in Detroit since 1920; member of the F. and A. M.; married Lillian Alice Foredyce April 3, 1927 at Hartland, Mich. Address: Office 707 Majestic Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

—410—

Beulah Bernice Armstrong (Lloyd[5] (188) Armstrong, Jane[4] Henderson, Archibald[3], William[2], Robert[1]), born May 24, 1898 at Grove City, Pa.; educated at Grove City High School; married James DeWitt Sproull. at Ridgeway, Pa., August 10, 1922. He is an employee of an Oil Refinery Company. Address: Washington St., Bruin, Pa. Issue:

I James Lloyd, b. June 15, 1923 at Bruin.
II Dallas Laurell, b. December 31, 1924 at Bruin.
III Jerry Lynn, b. July 18, 1930 at Bruin.

—411—

Blanche E. Armstrong (Same as Beulah), born November 30, 1901 at Pittsburgh, Pa.; married Harry S. Bailey. Address: 516 Second St., Marietta, O. Issue:

I Elizabeth Estelle, b. March 29, 1930 at Wheeling, W. Va.

—412—

Howard Eugene Watts (Madge[5] (189) Armstrong, Jane[4] Henderson, Archibald[3], William[2], Robert[1]), born August 12, 1901 near Hendersonville, Pa.; plumber; removed to Detroit, Mich., in 1921 and in 1935 returned to Pennsylvania; married Mrs. Margaret (Minker)

Dowlin, December 22, 1938 at Elkton, Md. She was born January 19, 1898 at North East, Md. Both are members of the Methodist Church. Address: R. F. D., Parksville, Pa.

—413—

Hannah Marie Watts (Same as Howard), born August 5, 1904 near Hendersonville, Pa.; educated at Stoneboro High School; married (1) Benjamin W. Kilgore, September 27, 1920 at Hendersonville, Pa.; married (2) Richard Russel, son of Charles H. and Alnette M. (Andre) Waldron, at Norristown, Pa., August 26, 1931. He was born January 7, 1900 at Painesville, O.; machinist; Seaman 2nd Class, U. S. N., World War I. Both are Protestants. Hannah is Richard's second wife, he having married Mildred Annabelle in 1922 and by this marriage he had one child, Russel Merlin, born 1925; Hannah by her first marriage had two daughters, Betty and Doras; one child, William, born to Hannah and Richard. Address: Paperville, Pa. Issue:

562 I Betty Marie Kilgore, b. February 25, 1922; m. Carl Conaway.
II Doras Arlene Kilgore, b. April 10, 1923; m. Edward Fuller.
III Russell Merlin Waldron, b. 1925; address: Wauseon, O.
IV William Charles Waldron, b. November 6, 1932.

—414—

Ruth Marie Watts (Same as Howard), born January 25, 1907, near Hendersonville, Pa.; married Ralph, son of J. J. Daiser, at Sharon, Pa., December 5, 1928. He was born October 30, 1904 at Sharon. Both are members of the Catholic Church. Address: 510 Andrew St., Sharon, Pa. Issue:

I Ralph James, b. February 18, 1930 at Sharon.
II Norma Louise, b. September 7, 1931 at Sharon.
III Richard Leo, b. May 10, 1938 at Sharon.

—415—

Mabel Watts (Same as Howard), born September 30, 1909 near Hendersonville, Pa.; married Cochran, son of S. E. Raysor, January 1, 1928 at Sandy Lake, Pa.; he was born December 30, 1904 at Franklin, Pa.; educated at Slippery Rock State Teachers' College; interior decorator and painter; resided in Hendersonville until 1928, Slippery Rock until 1937 when they removed to Whittier, Cal. Both are members of the Methodist Church. Address: 328 N. Bright Ave., Whittier, Cal. Issue:

I Margaret Ruth, b. May 4, 1930; b. at Slippery Rock.
II William Cochran, b. August, 1933 at Slippery Rock.

—416—

Mary Helen Watts (Same as Howard), born December 15, 1912, near Hendersonville, Pa.; married Walter, son of Fred and Carrie Holzworth, May 9, 1928 at Elkton, Md.; he was born May 6, 1910 in Buck County, Pa.; cement foreman; resided in Bucks County until 1928 when they removed to Halifax, Pa. Mary is a member of the Methodist Church and Walter a member of the Lutheran Church. Address: Halifax, Pa., R. F. D. 1. Issue:

I Claudena June, b. April 13, 1930 at Norristown, Pa.
II Martha Jane, b. July 18, 1932 at Coatesville, Pa.
III Evelyn Jeanette, b. July 21, 1934 at Norristown, Pa.

—417—

Joseph Fleming Perrine (Ethel[5] (190) Armstrong, Amelia[4] Henderson, Archibald[3], William[2] ,Robert[1]), born September 1, 1908 near Perrine's Corners, Worth Township; educated at Sandy Lake High School, 1937; removed from Mercer County in 1930 and has since resided in Andover, No. Kingsville, and Ashtabula—all in Ohio; marine engineer; employed on the Great Lakes by the Bethlehem Steel Transit Company; member National Grange; married Hattie Elizabeth, daughter of Gomer Jenkins, July 4, 1929, at the Wesleyan Methodist Parsonage, Sandy Lake; she was born ——— 1906 at Stoneboro, Pa.; educated at Stoneboro High School; member of the Church of God; a son, Allan, born April 2, 1932, died at birth. Address 1411 Ohio Ave., Ashtabula, O.

—418—

Clare Miller Armstrong (Clyde[5] (191) Armstrong, Amelia[4] Henderson, Archibald[3], William[2], Robert[1]), born February 23, 1909 near Hendersonville, Pa.; teacher—specializing in Industrial Arts; educated at Niagara Falls High Schools; B. S., State Teachers' College, Buffalo, N. Y.; removed to Niagara Falls in 1916; married Margaret Farr, November 28, 1935 at Niagara Falls, N. Y. Address: 1345 South Ave., Niagara Falls, N. Y. Issue:

I Robert Farr, b. November 8, 1938 at Niagara Falls, N. Y.
II Karen, b. October 8, 1944 at Niagara Falls, N. Y.

—419—

Hazel Jeannette Armstrong (Same as Clare), born October 30, 1910 at West Middlesex, Pa.; photography; member of Disciples Church; educated at Niagara Falls High School; removed to Niagara Falls in 1916; married Merlin Shofstahl, November 29, 1934 at Kenmore, N. Y. Address: 2249 Ontario Ave., Niagara Falls, N. Y.

—420—

Philip Jonathan Armstrong (Same as Clare) born January 3, 1912 at West Middlesex, Pa.; operator in Chemical processes at Dupont Company.—skilled blue print welder (electric); educated at Niagara Falls High School and Trott Vocational School, Niagara Falls; member of the Methodist Church; removed to Niagara Falls in 1916; married Charlotte Eggert, October 10, 1935 at Buffalo, N. Y.; member of the Lutheran Church. Address: 2249 Ontario Ave., Niagara Falls, N. Y. Issue:

I Todd Jay, b. January 22, 1936 at Buffalo.

—421—

Virginia Mae Armstrong (Same as Clare), born September 7, 1913 at Hubbard, O.; with Spirella Company of Niagara Falls, and before marriage with the Souvenir Company; removed from Hubbard to Niagara Falls in 1916; married Melvin Arnold Young September 18, 1937 at Niagara Falls. Virginia is a member of Church of Christ (Disciples) and Melvin a member of the Lutheran Church. Address: 740 Spruce Ave., Niagara Falls, N. Y. Issue:

I Ronald Arnold, b. February 7, 1939 at Niagara Falls.

—422—

Dorothy Amelia Armstrong (Same as Clare), born January 16, 1917 at Niagara Falls, N. Y.; with Filing Department of Carborundum Company of Niagara Falls before marriage; educated at Nigara Falls High School; married Arthur Day Moyer, August 20, 1938 at Niagara Falls. Dorothy is a member of the Church of Christ (Disciples) and Arthur a member of the Presbyterian Church. Address: 1215 86th St., Niagara Falls, N. Y. Issue (Twins):

I Janet Louise, b. May 23, 1940 at Niagara.
II Joan Arlene, b. May 23, 1940 at Niagara.

—423—

Mead Clary Armstrong (Elmer[5] (192) Armstrong, Amelia[4] Henderson, Archibald[3], William[2], Robert[1]), born June 9, 1907, near Hendersonville, Pa.; High School teacher; educated at Sandy Lake High School; Litt. B., Grove City College, 1929; married Mary Matilda, daughter of O. F. Griffin, August 13, 1929 in Worth Township, Mercer County, Pa.; she was born December 12, 1904 at Kilgore, Pa.; educated at Slippery Rock State Teachers' College and taught school several years before marriage. Both are members of the Methodist Church. Address: Tidioute, Pa. Issue:

I Mary Carol, b. December 20, 1930 at Olean, N. Y.
II Warren Bruce, b. October 16, 1933 at Tidoute, Pa.
III Joseph Mead, b. February 11, 1939 at Tidoute, Pa.
IV Flora Gene, b. March 8, 1940 at Tidoute, Pa.

—424—

Charles Kenneth Armstrong (Same as Mead), born January 12, 1909 near Hendersonville, Pa.; trucking business; educated at Sandy Lake High School; member of I. O. O. F.; married Minnie, daughter of John Buckley, June 10, 1929 at Oakland, Md. She was born May 13, 1913 near Hendersonville, and graduated from Sandy Lake High School; both are members of the Methodist Church. Address: Stoneboro, Pa., R. F. D. 2. Issue:

I Janet Elizabeth, b. July 29, 1932 at Hendersonville.
II Delmar Kenneth, b. June 21, 1935 at Hendersonville.

—425—

Theda Alma Gadsby (Clara[5] (195) Armstrong, Amelia[4] Henderson, Archibald[3], William[2], Robert[1]), born May 1, 1906 about two miles south of Hendersonville, in Mineral Township, Venango County, Pa.; educated at Sandy Lake High School; married Floyd Victor, son of Charles and Sarah (Buckley) Kerr, August 16, 1925 at Franklin, Pa.; lumberman. Address: Stoneboro, Pa. R. F. D. 2. Issue:

I Harry Gale, b. May 23, 1926; d. September 5, 1930.
II Miriam Louise, b. September 21, 1929 at Henderville.
III Beverly Jean, b. June 9, 1933 at Hendersonville.

—426—

Homer Elmer Gadsby (Same as Theda), born August 23, 1909 in

Irwin Township, Venango County, Pa., near Hendersonville; steel worker; married Marion Louise, daughter of Oscar Irwin and Kathryn Adams, at Oakland, Md., October 19, 1936. She was born May 30, 1920 in Irwin Township, Venango County, Pa. Address: Market St., Mercer, Pa. Issue:

I Homer Shraden, b. February 24, 1938 in Worth Twp., Mercer Co., Pa.
II Clara Louise, b. August 17, 1939 in Worth Twp., Mercer Co., Pa.
III Paul Edward, b. June 26, 1943 in Worth Twp., Mercer Co., Pa.

—427—

William Thomas Henderson (Walker[5] (197), John[4], William[3], William[2], Robert[1]), born January 2, 1882, near Columbus, Kansas; educated at Cherokee County High School, Columbus, 1902 and engaged in teaching for fifteen years. In 1919 became accountant for the Barmadall Oil Company, and has continued in that capacity to date; member of Modern Woodman of America and the I. O. O. F.; married Selma Louise, daughter of J. W. Nystrom, April 1, 1883 at Columbus, Kan. Both are members of the Christian Church. Address: 1220 No. Cheyenne St., Tulsa, Okla. Issue:

563 I Margaret Loree, b. September 19, 1909; m. Paul L. Bodenheimer.
564 II William Theodore, b. January 19, 1912; m. Thomassina Elaine Dietz.
III Catherine Louise, b. December 25, 1919.

—428—

Mary Eleanor Henderson (Same as William), born September 19, 1885, near Columbus, Kansas; educated Cherokee County High School, Columbus; member of the First Christian Church; married Jacob Felix, son of Thomas Felix and Sarah Jane (Cooper) Burns, September 3, 1904 at Columbus. Jacob was born April 13, 1877 at Parksville, Mo.; educated at Cherokee County High School; pipe machine operator. Address: 8½ So. Phoenix St., Tulsa, Okla. Issue:

565 I Mabel Audrey, b. May 4, 1907; m. Wm. Eugene Fisher.

—429—

Elisha Hawthorne Henderson (Same as William), born August 8, 1887, near Columbus, Kan.; employed for many years in the Post Office at Tulsa, Okla., and after leaving that position, engaged in the

poultry business; educated at high school at Columbus; member of Christian Church; removed from Columbus to Tulsa, Okla., in 1908 and from Tulsa to Crocker, Mo., in 1941. Married Juliette Rosa, daughter of Isaac F. Maloy, on April 5, 1913, at Hominy, Okla. She was born December 11, 1893, at Mountain View, Ark., and received her education there. She passed away at Tulsa, February 13, 1942. Burial in Memorial Park, Tulsa. Address: Crocker, Mo. R. F. D. 2. Issue:

566 I Edward Hawthorne, b. December 1, 1913; m. Thelma Harmon.

567 II Joseph Richard, b. June 17, 1915; m. Lucille Young.

III Max Moore, b. March 15, 1920; d. January 1, 1930.

IV Carolyn Rosa, b. August 30, 1933; m. Wayne Hays.

—430—

Sarah Zeralda Henderson (Same as William), born March 5, 1889 on a farm near Columbus, Kan.; educated at Cherokee County High School at Columbus, Pittsburg (Kan.) State Teachers' College, and Tulsa (Okla.) Business College; teacher; bookkeeper, and stenographer; married Daniel Davis, son of John and Hattie Ensley, at Nevada, Mo., October 3, 1923, by Reverend Stout. Daniel was born March 31, 1882 at Schell City, Mo.; educated at Schell High School. Passed civil service exams and received appointment as telephone engineer. Both are members of the Christian Church. Address: Hepler, Kan. Issue:

I Elinor Avis, b. December 4, 1925 at Tulsa, Okla.

II Arden Keith, b. September 25, 1927 at Tulsa, Okla.

III Lois Lynelle, b. October 16, 1930 at Columbus, Kan.

—431—

Thomas Charles McReynolds (Hattie^{5} (198) Henderson, John^{4}, William^{3}, William^{2}, Robert^{1}), born June 18, 1888 at Sherwin, Kan.; miner; member of the Christian Church; resided for several years in Webb City, Mo. and in 1920, removed to Oklahoma. Served in World War I. Enlisted July 16, 1918, Webb City, Mo., United States Army 2nd Co., 2nd Bn., 164th D. B. Inf. Discharged at Camp Funston, Kan., December 18, 1918. On April 20, 1912, married Myrtle May Childers at Webb City, Mo. She was born April 19, 1895 at Webb

City, Mo., and passed away April 18, 1913 at the age of 18 years, and was interred in Carterville, Mo., Cemetery. He married (2) Mrs. Flora (Tate) Trout of Webb City, Mo., who was born August 16, 1878 in Pulaski County, Mo. Address: Commerce, Okla. Issue:

I Ruby, b. April 4, 1913; d. November 6, 1922.

—432—

Beulah May Pattison (Nancy[5] (199) Henderson, John[4], William[3], William[2], Robert[1]), born July 7, 1894 at Hominy, Okla.; educated at Hominy schools; married Roy Delton, son of Thomas Copeland, November 25, 1912 at Hominy. Roy was born March 16, 1892 in Louisiana and educated in that state. He removed to Hominy in 1911; bookkeeper; has held the office of city treasurer. Both are members of the Presbyterian Church. Roy is a member of the Masonic Order and Beulah is a member of the Eastern Star. Address: 304 No. Petit St., Hominy, Okla. Issue:

568 I Roy Dee, b. March 11, 1914; m. Fern Crumbley.
569 II Thomas Burton, b. February 3, 1917; m. Junita Woodward.
570 III Dorothy Louise, b. November 9, 1921; m. Floyd Eugene Cox.

—433—

Bertie Agnes Pattison (Same as Beulah), born October 9, 1897 at Hominy, Okla.; educated at Hominy High School; has always lived in Hominy. On February 25, 1919, married Lawrence V., son of Rev. William H. Wilson, at Hominy. Lawrence was born January 17, 1891, at Donnellson, Ill., where he was educated; removed to Hominy in 1912. Served in the United States Navy from March 20, 1918 to February 19, 1919; merchant. Lawrence is an Elder in the Presbyterian Church of which both are members. He is also a 32° Mason and Past Master of the Blue Lodge. Bertie is a member of the Eastern Star. Address: 220 No. Price St., Hominy, Okla. Issue:

I Lawrence B., Jr., b. December 5, 1927 at Hominy.
II Nancy Virginia, b. April 26, 1933 at Hominy.

—434—

Robert Thomas Pattison (Same as Beulah), born August 26, 1901 at Hominy, Okla.; educated at Hominy High School; automobile mechanic; removed to Tulsa in 1917 and to Glenwood Springs, Col., in 1936; member of I. O. O. F.; married Jennie, daughter of William B. Wolfe, February 13, 1931, at Tulsa. She was born January 3, 1909 at Tahleana, Okla., and educated in the high school of that city and re-

moved to Tulsa in 1929. Both are members of the Presbyterian Church. Address: Glenwood Springs, Col. R. F. D. 1.

—435—

Enid Rebecca Dean (Sarah[5] (202) Whann, Ariadna[4] Henderson, William[3], William[2], Robert[1]), born September 5, 1898 at Hendersonville; married Ralph Norman DeWoody, March 1, 1919; mail carrier; served in World War I with the rank of Second Lieutenant. He passed away December 29, 1944. Burial in Franklin (Pa.) Cemetery.

Mrs. DeWoody resides at 418 Eighth St., Franklin, Pa. Issue:

571 I Gail Eleane, b. April 1, 1922; m. Richard K. Hanna.

571a II Ralph Norman, Jr., b. May 7, 1924;
m. (1) Helen E. Gaffney.
m. (2) Josephine Noxon.

III Shirley Irene, b. March 18, 1928.

IV Sandra Louise, b. November 18, 1936.

—436—

Margaret Willetta Dick (Florence[5] (203) Perrine, Agnes[4] Henderson, William[3], William[2], Robert[1]), born September 9, 1906 at Beaver Falls, Pa.; educated at Slippery Rock State Teachers' College, B. S., 1934; public school teacher for a number of years; member of the Methodist Church, and has been active in Sunday School work, serving as superintendent for several years. On July 25, 1941, she married Leonard William, son of Thomas Turner, at Sagerstown, Pa. He was born July 28, 1903 at Stoneboro, Pa., and educated in the schools of that place; employed by the state highway department; member of the Presbyterian Church. Address: Stoneboro, Pa.

—437—

Raymond Elmer Dick (Same as Margaret), born December 9, 1907 at Beaver Falls, Pa.; mill worker; educated at Beaver Falls; resided successively at Stoneboro, Hendersonville, Jackson Center, Sharon, all in Pennsylvania, and in 1936 removed to Burghill, O., where he still resides; married Rebecca, daughter of Jesse and Florence Penn, July 25, 1931 at Stoneboro, Pa.; she was born October 7, 1909 at Pittsburgh. Both are members of the Methodist Church. Address: Burghill, O. Issue:

I John Ralph, b. August 19, 1932 at Grove City, Pa.

II Dora Rhoda, b. August 2, 1934 at Jackson Center, Pa.

III David Raymond, b. February 17, 1939 at Burghill, O.

—438—

Andrew Woods Perrine (John[5] (204) Perrine, Agnes[4] Henderson, William[3], William[2], Robert[1]), born September 22, 1907 at Perrines' Corners, Pa.; educated at Sandy Lake High School; Geneva College; and B. S., Westminster College; chemist; formerly taught three years in grade schools and two years in high school; resided in New Castle, removing in 1932 to Cannonsburg, where he resided for seven years and, in 1939, removed to Clairton, Pa.; married Susan Pauline, daughter of William Swan and Margaret (Hassel) McWhirter, April 18, 1936 in Westminster College Chapel, New Wilmington, Pa.; she was born March 1, 1906 in Lackawannock Township, Mercer County, Pa. Both are members of the Methodist Church. Address: 418 Caldwell Ave., Clairton, Pa.

—439—

Walker Judson Perrine (Same as Andrew), born November 18, 1908 at Perrines' Corners, Pa.; educated at Sandy Lake High School; clerk; member of Church of Christ Church; married Mary Elizabeth, daughter of John and Rhoda (Groves) Jacobs, at Ripley, N. Y. ——— 1927; she was born February 23, 1910, at Milledgeville, Pa.; educated at Sandy Lake High School. Address: Cochranton, Pa. R. F. D. 3. Issue:

I Walter Judson, Jr., b. April 13, 1928 at Stoneboro, Pa.
II John Edward, b. November 10, 1929 at Jackson Center, Pa.
III Clorinda Belle, b. August 2, 1933 at Cochranton, Pa.
IV Virginia Ann, b. May 13, 1937 at Cochranton, Pa.

—440—

James Galen Peter Perrine (Same as Andrew), born March 10, 1912, at Perrines' Corners, Pa.; foreman; educated at Sandy Lake High School; member of the German Lutheran Church; married Margaret Theresa, daughter of Simeon and Anna (Crow) Rush, April 8, 1933 at Rimer, Pa.; she was born January 2, 1910 at Rimer, Pa. Address: Oil City, Pa. R. F. D. 1. Issue:

I Clarence James, b. July 31, 1934 at Jackson City, Pa.
II Theresa Marie, b. October 4, 1937 at Oil City, Pa.

—441—

Numer Martin Kapp (Ethel[5] (205) Perrine, Agnes[4] Henderson, William[3], William[2], Robert[1]), born November 19, 1919; married Thora

Heimberger, September 14, 1941 at Grove City, Pa. She was born August 29, 1917 at Youngstown, O. Numer was educated at Grove City High School; Grove City College, B. S.; in 1946-47 attended the University of Delaware; chemical engineer (manufacturing). Both are members of the Methodist Church; removed to Oklahoma in 1941. Address: Newark, Del. R. F. D. 1. Issue:

I Nina Jean, b. September 17, 1942.
II William Wayne, b. July 1, 1943; d. February 4, 1945.
III Marian Elizabeth, b. April 14, 1946.

—442—

Nancy Jane Phillips, (Alice[5] (208) Hamilton, Nancy[4] Henderson, David[3], William[2], Robert[1]), born July 24, 1910 at Neville Island, Pa.; auditor; educated at Chevy Chase Junior College, Washington, D. C.; married Horace Willard, son of Horace P. and Susanne Cromlish (Alker) Gardner, September 30, 1939, at Pittsburgh, Pa. He was born July 9, 1905 at Pittsburgh; electrical engineer; educated at Bucknell University, Lewisburg, Pa., B. S.; member of Phi Gamma Delta Fraternity. Both are members of the Episcopal Church. Address: 327 So. Aiken Ave., Pittsburgh 6, Pa. Issue:

I Alice Susann, b. July 2, 1943 at Pittsburgh.

—443—

Leta Hamilton Kring (Carrie[5] (210) Hamilton, Nancy[4] Henderson, David[3], William[2], Robert[1]), born March 16, 1916 at Klondyke, O.; clerical work; member of the Presbyterian Church; married James Riley, son of Joseph P. and Marie (Riley) Graf, at Youngstown, O., January 19, 1935. He was born June 28, 1916 at Coraopolis, Pa.; died July 21, 1936 at Sewickley, Pa. Burial in Coraopolis Catholic Cemetery; married (2) William Allen, son of Henry L. and Susan (Rife) Snoke, on March 16, 1945; he was born November 20, 1910 at Roaring Brook Township, Lackawana County, Pa. Leta's address: 5929 Locust St., Neville Sta., Pittsburgh, Pa. Issue:

I James Riley, Jr., b. November 20, 1935 at Neville Island, Pa.

—444—

Alice Frances Kring (Same as Leta), born January 28, 1922 at Grafton, Pa.; clerical work while husband is in the service; married Albert James, son of Howard L. and Violet (Wolfe) Stokes, June 25, 1942, at Clairton, Pa. Enlisted for service in World War II and late

in the year 1943 his service address was A. S. N. 33260363, Batry. "C" 34th F. A. Bn., A. P. O., 9, c/o P .M., New York, N. Y. He has seen service in North Africa, Sicily and the Balkans. Both are members of the Presbyterian Church. Address: (1944) 5929 Locust St., Neville Sta., Pittsburgh, Pa.

—445—

Andrew Williams Patterson (Lester[5] (210) Patterson, Emeline[4] Stewart, Sarah[3] Henderson, William[2], Robert[1]), born September 1, 1893 at New Castle, Pa.; educated at Grove City College; oil and gas operator; member of Pennsylvania National Guard; served in World War I as Sergeant, Co. C, 210th Engr., 10th Div.; has resided in Butler, Pa., practically all of his life with the exception of four years, 1899-1903, in Steubenville, O.; married Ada Gertrude, daughter of Grant Wick, and Mary (Howe) McFarlin, September 15, 1916, at the Methodist Parsonage, Stoneboro, Pa.; she was born November 2, 1894 near Hendersonville, Pa. Andrew was named for his maternal grandfather, Senator Andrew G. Williams, of Butler County. Member of the Methodist Church. Address: 532 Federal St., Butler, Pa. Issue:

I Andrew McFarlin, b. November 27, 1919 at Butler, Pa. He enlisted in 1942 in the U. S. Army for service in World War II and was stationed at Ft. Sam Houston, Tex., in Co. G. 23rd Inf. and later (1943) transferred to Ordnance Corps, Camp Hood, Tex., with rank of Corporal.

II Lester Grant, b. July 6, 1921 at Butler, Pa. Enlisted in the Navy July, 1942, for service in World War II and in 1943 was a Coxswain, U. S. S. Decker, and was also a radio operator.

—446—

Aleene Patterson Richey (Cora[5] (212) Patterson, Emeline[4] Stewart, Sarah[3] Henderson, William[2], Robert[1]), born February 7, 1893 at Butler, Pa.; teacher of home economics; educated at Butler High School and Drexel Institute; was engaged in teaching as follows: three years, 1917-1920, in the Glassport, Pa., High School, and in the Natrone High School from 1920 to May, 1924; married William Christenson, son of Jacob and Mary Elizabeth Winter, August 7, 1920 at Butler, Pa.; he was born January 20, 1891 at Philadelphia, Pa.; engineer and later an attorney; educated at Philadelphia Private and High School; Drexel Institute, B. S., 1915; John R. Neal College of Law, B. of Law, 1935, and M. of Law, 1936. Served in the Air Force of World War I from January, 1918 to February, 1919. Both are members of

the Presbyterian Church and William is a member of the Masonic Order. Address: 609 Ridge Ave., New Kensington, Pa. Issue:

I Mary Elizabeth, b. August 16, 1925 at New Kensington.

—447—

Sara Kathryn Richey (Same as Aleene), born October 30, 1899 at Butler, Pa.; educated at West Chester (Pa.) Teachers' College; was engaged in teaching for a number of years; member of the West Congregational Church and Order of the Eastern Star; married George Hamilton, son of John P. and Grace D. Whiteside at Butler, Pa., August 30, 1924. He was born December 10, 1898 at Glade Mills, Pa.; educated Butler High School; B. S., Washington and Jefferson College and O. D., Rochester, (N. Y.) School of Optometry; eye specialist. They removed from Butler to Rochester in 1924 and from there to Ludington, Mich., where they resided until 1929 when they removed to Akron, O. Both are members of the West Congregational Church. The doctor is a member of the Masonic Order and Sara a member of the Order of Eastern Star. Address: 649 Moreley Ave., Akron, O. Issue:

I George Hamilton, Jr., b. November 17, 1925 at Rochester, N. Y.

—448—

John Brinker Richey (Same as Aleene), born July 13, 1911 at Butler, Pa.; cost clerk, Aluminum Company of America; educated at Butler High School; removed to Maryville, Tenn., in 1931 and to Knoxville in 1940; married Frances Elizabeth, daughter of E. S. and Martha A. Barnett, December 24, 1934 at Chattanooga, Tenn.; she was born December 20, 1913 at Byington, Tenn.; educated at Knoxville, Tenn., High School; and University of Tennessee. Both are members of the Methodist Church, while John is a DeMolay alumnus. Address: 1710 Martin Mill Pike, Knoxville, Tenn. Issue:

I Sanford Lovedell, b. April 23, 1939 at Maryville, Tenn.

—449—

Elmer Lester Stewart (Robert^{5} (213), Archibald^{4} Stewart, Sarah^{3} Henderson, William^{2}, Robert^{1}), born January 17, 1906 at Pittsburgh, Pa.; electrician; educated at Bellevue (Pa.) High School; removed from Pittsburgh to Camden, N. J., in 1940; married Gertrude Mentzel,

June 21, 1935. They are members of the Presbyterian Church. Address: 2265 So. 7th St., Camden, N. J. Issue:

I Betty Ann, b. November 17, 1937 at Pittsburgh.

—450—

Dorothy Eleanor Stewart (Same as Elmer), born June 29, 1911 at Pittsburgh, Pa.; housewife; educated at Bellevue (Pa.) High School; married Thomas W. Elverson, April 21, 1941 at the home of her parents, Bellevue, Pa.; member of the United Presbyterian Church. Address: 35 Hamilton Ave., Glenshaw, Pa. Issue:

I Dorothy Lynn, b. April 6, 1944 at Bellevue, Pa.

—451—

Mildred Elizabeth Stewart (Same as Elmer), born February 28, 1915 at Pittsburgh, Pa.; educated at Bellevue High School; member of the United Presbyterian Church; resided in Bellevue until 1940 when she removed to Oakmont; married Clarence Howell, son of Walter Gove and Nellie G. Clasper, August 3, 1940 at Bellevue, Pa. He was born July 15, 1909 at Pittsburgh; educated A. B. and L. L. B. at University of Pittsburgh; attorney-at-law; member of the Methodist Church and Kappa Sigma Fraternity; has held the office of Councilman of Oakmont where he has resided since 1923. Office: 725 Frick Building. Home address: 801 Washington Ave., Oakmont, Pa. Issue:

I Patricia Carlene, b. June 15, 1941 at Pittsburgh.
II Douglas Nelson, b. October 29, 1942 at Pittsburgh.

—452—

June Blanche Smith (Olive^5 (215), Archibald^4 Stewart, Sarah^3 Henderson, William^2, Robert^1), born June 16, 1907 at Detroit, Mich.; educated at Lakewood, O., High School and Cleveland Art School; Protestant; married James Roger, son of Elmer and Catherine Waite, June 29, 1929, at Cleveland, O.; he was born November ——, 1902 at Cleveland; educated at Cleveland High School and Cleveland Art School; commercial artist; member of the Catholic Church. Address: 1203 Homeland Drive, Rocky River, O. Issue:

I Jacqueline Ann, b. May 2, 1930 at Cleveland.

—452a—

June Louise Wilson (Ralph^5 (218), Miriam^4 Stewart, Sarah^3 Henderson, William^2, Robert^1), born June 6, 1920 at Greenville, Pa.; educated at Greenville High School, Shenango Valley Commercial In-

stitute; member of the First Methodist Church; married James Forest, son of Joseph and Margaret (Sterling) Ramsay, in the First Methodist Church of Greenville, November 25, 1944. James was born August 5, 1921 at Paisley, Scotland; draftsman; educated at Sharon (Pa.) High School, Youngstown (O.) College; member of the Baptist Church. Called for service in the Army April 24, 1946 and sent to Camp Meade, Pa. Later he was transferred to Camp Polk, La., and assigned to Headquarters Detachment, 1st Signal Service Group with the rank of Corporal T/5. Home address: 224 Clinton St., Greenville, Pa.

—453—

Archibald Henderson Hamilton (Gertrude[5] (219) Henderson, Harvey[4], William[3], John[2], Robert[1]), born October 27, 1888 at Pittsburgh, Pa.; retired; educated at Phillips Exeter, Yale, and Allegheny College; served in the Air Service of World War I as a 2nd Lieut.; married Elizabeth McCree at Cleveland, O. Address: 6515 York Rd., Brooklyn Sta., Cleveland, O.

—454—

David Wesley Henderson (Robert[5] (220), Wesley[4], Robert[3], John[2], Robert[1]), born October 8, 1890 at Harrisville, Pa.; barber; removed to Grove City where he resided until 1920, when he removed to Butler; member of Knights of Pythias Lodge; married Nettie Jane, daughter of William Blakeley, April 12, 1911 at Harrisville. She was born February 7, 1891 at Harrisville and educated in the high school of that place. Both are members of the Presbyterian Church. Address: Butler, Pa. Issue:

572 I Thelma May, b. February 25, 1912; m. Robert L. McDonald.

II Robert William, b. October 20, 1914 at Harrisville, Pa.; enlisted in the Army for service in World War II, March 4, 1941, and was assigned to Co. D. Medical Bn. Camp Lee, Va. (1942). Later in 1943 he was transferred to the 4th hospital training, Jesup Area, T 1416, Ft. McPherson, Ga. In January, 1944, his address was 1st Sgt. 4th Hospital Train. A. P. O. 9212 c/o P. M. New York, N. Y. A. S. N.—33032861. Home address: Grove Ave., San Antonio 4, Tex.

—455—

Adaline Clarissa Henderson (Same as David), born July 13, 1892 at Harrisville, Pa.; educated at Harrisville schools; practical nurse;

married Charles H. W., son of Sylvester Webster, December 26, 1910 at Harrisville, Pa. Charles was born November 1, 1889 at Chestnut Ridge, Mercer County, Pa.; educated at Enterprise school; coal miner. Both are members of the Methodist Church. Address: 221 No. Washington St., Butler, Pa. Issue:

I Gladys L., b. May 28, 1912 at Butler, Pa.; m. A. Black.

573 II Paul Memphis, b. July 11, 1915; m. Helen Greenwood.

III Evelyn Marie, b. May 2, 1924 at Butler, Pa.; d. August 12, 1928.

—456—

Ernest Herbert Henderson (Same as David), born May 16, 1895 at Harrisville, Pa.; served in World War I in 323rd Light Field Artillery; was stationed at Camp Sherman; discharged for physical disabilities; removed to Akron, O., in 1911 and to Butler, Pa., in 1912, where he still resides; married Edna Jessie, daughter of W. C. and Clara Anne Fagan, on July 11, 1917 at Butler; she was born March 19, 1898 at Butler; educated at Butler High School; stenographer previous to her marriage; both are members of the Presbyterian Church; Ernest is a member of the American Legion, I. A. V., and Knights of Pythias; Edna is a member of the American Legion Auxiliary. Address: 115 American Ave., Butler, Pa. Issue:

I Ernest Hollis, b. March 8, 1919; d. December 6, 1924.

II Jayne Larue, b. March 1, 1921 at Butler, Pa.

III William Fagan, b. December 24, 1923, at Butler, Pa.

IV Mary Louise, b. July 1, 1928, at Butler, Pa.

—457—

Mary Orilla Henderson (Same as David), born September 19, 1901 at Harrisville, Pa.; educated at Butler, Pittsburgh and Greenville, (Pa.) schools; married Norman Kenneth, son of Albert and Mary (Conger) Wood, at Butler, Pa., February 23, 1923; he was born August 31, 1901 at East Liverpool, O.; credit manager; educated at Pittsburgh. They have resided at Pittsburgh, St. Louis, Mo., and Meadville. Both are members of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Address: 3136 Golden Ave., Long Beach 6, Calif. Issue:

I Norman Eugene, b. ——— 1925 at Butler, Pa.

II Roland Laverne, b. ——— 1930 at Butler, Pa.

III Robert Neil, b. ——— 1932 at Butler, Pa.

—458—

Nettie Irene Covert (Elizabeth[5] (221) Henderson, Wesley[4], Robert[3], John[2], Robert[1]), born May 26, 1882 at Pittsburgh, Pa.; educated at Phillips City, Pa., schools; married Charles Leo, son of Lewis O'Connell, August 25, 1917 at Pittsburgh. Charles was born January 1, 1879 at Pittsburgh and educated at the public schools of that city; retired. They are members of the Presbyterian Church. Address: 92 Ella St., Lettsdale, Pa. Issue:

I Clarence Pershing, b. May 17, 1918 at Leetsdale. Single.

I Marie Irene, b. October 13, 1920 at Leetsdale. Single.

—459—

Clarence Clifton Covert (Same as Nettie) born April 20, 1884 at Harrisville, Pa.; oil field worker; educated at Harrisville schools. While not in World War I, he was engaged in a Butler, Pa., Company making six inch shells for the government. He has travelled quite extensively and has been in every state except Maine. Married Anna Belle Drenick, December 12, 1925 at Girard, Kan. They are members of the Methodist Church. Address: Longview, Tex. R. F. D. 2.

—460—

Myrtle Rose Covert (Same as Nettie), born December 5, 1893 near Renfrew, Pa.; educated at Renfrew schools; married George Ira, son of Crawford and Sara McClay, July 14, 1911 at Presbyterian Parsonage, Butler, Pa., by Rev. Robert Miller. George was born April 24, 1892 at Warrendale, Pa.; machinist; educated at Butler schools. Both are members of the Methodist Church. They resided in Nixon, Pa., until 1933 when they returned to Renfrew. Address: Renfrew, Pa. R. F. D. 1. Issue:

574 I Elizabeth Irene, b. August 29, 1912; m. William Richards.

II George Raymond, b. October 6, 1916; m. Gertrude Lavery.

575 III Bertha Rose, b. April 9, 1920; m. Francis Albert.

IV Donald LeRoy, b. October 21, 1921 at Renfrew, Pa.

V Lawrence Andrew, b. May 27, 1927; died August 5, 1931.

—461—

Margaret Elizabeth Henderson (Ira[5] (222), Wesley[4], Robert[3], John[2], Robert[1]), born January 28, 1906 at Harrisville, Pa.; married

John, son of George Scheistle, April 12, 1939, at Grove City, Pa.; he was born September 8, 1892 at Forestville, Pa.; mine foreman; member of the Catholic Church; removed from Forestville to Mercer, Pa., in 1896. Address: Mercer, Pa. R. F. D. 5. Issue:

I Irene Ann, b. June 11, 1940 at Grove City, Pa.

—462—

Estelle Irene Henderson (Same as Margaret), born September 11, 1911 at Harrisville, Pa.; married James Glenn, son of James and Ella Baker, March 14, 1931 at Mercer, Pa.; he was born November 17, 1909 in Worth Township, Mercer County, Pa.; oil well driller; Estelle passed away March 14, 1936 at Olean, N. Y., and interred in Amity Cemetery in Venango County, Pa. James resides at Westons Mills, N. Y. Issue:

I Juanita Joyce, b. April 16, 1932 at Grove City, Pa.

II James Ernest, b. January 11, 1935 at Grove City, Pa.

—463—

Wilbur Waite McEldowney (William^5 (223) McEldowney, Helen^4 Henedrson, Joseph^3, John^2, Robert^1), born February 16, 1878 near Hillsboro, Ore.; educated at Pacific University, Forest Grove, Ore.; cashier Forest Grove National Bank; has served as postmaster at Forest Grove; member of Masonic Order, Scottish Rite 32° and Shrine; married Eleanor, daughter of C. Russell, April 13, 1900 at Forest Grove; she was born December 5, 1877 at Glenwood, Iowa; educated at Pacific University; members of the Methodist Church. Wilbur passed away June 30, 1930. Issue:

576 I Helen Russell, b. November 14, 1902; m. Charles N. Johnson.

—464—

Mary Helen McEldowney (Same as Wilbur), born July 27, 1879 near Hillsboro, Wash.; educated at Oregon State Normal School, Monmouth; married Melville Cox, son of William M. Strickland, at Amity, Ore., May 1, 1901; he was born in Salem, Va., January 8, 1866; educated at University of North Carolina, and Jefferson Medical School, Philadelphia, Pa., M. D., 1889, after which he did post graduate work in Lying-in Charity Hospital; spent one year abroad in medical research. He was licensed to practice medicine in North Carolina in 1889, locating at Stoneville where he practiced for two years, after

which he obtained a license in Virginia and removed to Salem. After practicing there for three years he removed to Oregon, locating at Oregon City in 1897, where he practiced for twenty-six years. For a long period, it was his custom to attend medical lectures every two years. He was a popular and greatly respected man in his profession and the city in which he lived. He was a member of the Elks, Congregational Church, Woodman, I. O. O. F., and Masonic Lodges. Mary is a member of the Rebecca Lodge and the Congregational Church. Melville passed away April 17, 1925. Burial in Forest Grove Cemetery. Mary's address is 117 First Ave., N. Forest Grove, Ore. Issue:

577 I Robert Lee, b. May 12, 1902; m. Jewell Whitehouse.
578 II Graeme Hammond, b. May 24, 1906; m. Ruby Yocum.
579 III Janice Anne, b. September 27, 1909; m. Arthur J. Charlton.

—465—

Francis Shattuck McEldowney (Thomas[5] (225) McEldowney, Helen[4] Henderson, Joseph[3], John[2], Robert[1]), born October 14, 1902 at Wenatchee, Wash.; educated at Oregon College of Education, Monmouth, 1928; for three years he taught mathematics and coached sports in McMinnville Junior High School. He was elected City Superintendent of Harrisburg, (Ore.) Schools in 1931 and continues in that position to date (1942); married Gertrude Eliza, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George A. Grieg, June 9, 1929, at Monument, Ore.; she was born February 4, 1911 at Forbes, N. Dak.; educated at Kings Valley, (Ore.) High School; they are members of the Methodist Church; Francis is a member of I. O. O. F. Lodge and Gertrude is a member of the Rebeccas. Address: Harrisburg, Ore. Issue:

I Marvin Greig, b. July 28, 1933 at Harrisburg.
II Eldon Frank, b. February 22, 1935 at Harrisburg.
III Lyle Alton, b. April 19, 1936 at Harrisburg.

—466—

Joseph Henderson McEldowney (Same as Francis), born February 2, 1909 at Monmouth, Ore.; educated at Oregon Normal School; resided at Monmouth until 1933 when he removed to The Dallas, Ore., where he lived until 1940. In July, 1940, he entered the Army and was assigned to the 55th Signal Maintenance Co., A. B., stationed at Fort Richardson, Alaska. He was transferred to the Atlantic Coast late in 1943 for training at Holabird Signal Depot, Baltimore, Md.,

with the rank of 1st Lieutenant. On August 21, 1943 married Eileen A., daughter of Joseph P. and Catherine Sullivan, at Lexington, Ky. She was born March 7, 1922 in New York, N. Y.; educated at New York City High School; formerly a telephone operator; member of the Catholic Church. Home address: The Dallas, Ore.

—467—

Wilmer Lawrence McEldowney (Same as Francis), born March 6, 1913 at Monmouth, Ore.; educated at Monmouth High School; refrigerator mechanic; Protestant; removed to The Dallas in 1941 and later to Portland; married Helen C., daughter of James I. and Ella Chambers, June 17, 1941 at The Dallas, Ore.; she was born October 30, 1917 at The Dallas, where she graduated from the high school. Address: Corvallis, Ore.

—468—

Elsie Louise McEldowney (Same as Francis) born May 5, 1917 at Monmouth, Ore.; educated at Monmouth High School and Oregon Normal School; member of the Christian Church; married Eugene William, son of Peter Ternway, at Couer d'Alene, Ida., November 7, 1939; he was born March 19, 1915 at Post Falls, Ida.; educated at Couer d'Alene High School; salesman; Protestant; address: 723 E. Wellesley Ave., Spokane, Wash. Issue:

I Geraldine Louise, b. March 10, 1941 at Spokane.

—469—

Carmen Lenore McEldowney (Samuel[5] (226) McEldowney, Helen[4] Henderson, Joseph[3], John[2], Robert[1]), born September 11, 1894 at Monmouth, Ore.; educated at Wenatchee, Wash., High School; has resided in the states of Oregon and Washington; married Roy R., son of William and Isabella (Newell) Reid at Wenatchee, ———, 1915; he was born February 29, 1892 in Canada; educated at Wenatchee High School; salesman; has resided in the United States since 1906; served in World War I from 1917 to 1921; they are members of the Presbyterian Church. Address: Yakima, Wash., R. 6. Issue:

580 I Richard R., b. January 7, 1915; m. Helen O'Hara.
580a II Helen Mae, b. June 16, 1919; m. Ernest A. Springer.
581 III Carmen Lenore, b. August 22, 1922; m. William E. Young, Jr.

—470—

Harold Dewey McEldowney (Same as Carmen), born November

24, 1896 at Hillsboro, Ore.; sales manager; has resided in a number of places; Hillsboro, Ore.; Wenatchee, Wash.; Alberta, Canada; Seattle, Wash.; and since 1917 at Enumclaw, Wash.; educated at Malaga High School and Wenatchee Business College; served in World War I in the 27th Division Coast Artillery with the rank of Staff Sergeant; member of the American Legion, and B. P. O. E.; married Thelma Winifred, daughter of Fred M. and Mary Collins, at Seattle, Wash., October 21, 1937; she was born March 25, 1905 at Frank, Alberta, Canada; educated at the University of Washington. Both are members of the Presbyterian Church. Address: 2037 Jensen St., Enumclaw, Wash.

—471—

Donald Maurice McEldowney (Same as Carmen), born May 4, 1899 at Wenatchee, Wash.; farmer; educated at Wenatchee schools; removed to Malaga, Wash.; married Gladys Margaret, daughter of Nels and Mary Pearson, January 8, 1931 at Wenatchee; she was born October 20, 1897 at Corwith, Ia.; educated at Wenatchee schools; was employed as an accountant for some years. Address: Malaga, Wash.

—472—

Kenneth Samuel McEldowney (Same as Carmen), born May 28, 1901 at Wenatchee, Wash.; educated at Wenatchee High School; horticulturist; member of the Christian Church. Enlisted in United States Navy, April 10, 1917 and served aboard U. S. S. Rochester, a cruiser, on convoy duty, until January 1919 when he was transferred to U. S. S. Walker, a destroyer, at Boston; transferred to Bremmerton, Wash., where he was discharged June 27, 1919; married September 19, 1923 at Waterville, Wash., to Bernice Onny Tunfors, who was born January 22, 1903 at Stockholm, Sweden. Address: Brewster, Wash. Issue:

I Jean Vernice, b. May 17, 1924 at Portland, Ore. Address: Yank, British Columbia, Canada.

—473—

Wilbur Lee Henderson (Foster[5], (227), Wilbur[4], Joseph[3] John[2], Robert[1]), born December 25, 1907 at Portland, Ore.; educated at Flint, Mich., schools; refrigerator service engineer; removed from Portland, Ore., in 1916 to Flint, Mich., where he has continued to reside except for one year, 1937-1938, when he lived at Wilmington, Del. On November 5, 1926 he married Helen MacBlane, daughter of Peter Thomson, at Bowling Green, O. She was born March 10, 1906

at Glasgow, Scotland; employed, 1943, as supervisor at General Motors Institute. Wilbur is a member of the Central Christian Church. Address: 3705 Beecher Rd., Flint, Mich. Issue:

I Beverly Jeanne, b. October 4, 1927 at Flint, Mich.
II Wilbur Lee, Jr., b. March 18, 1930 at Flint, Ore.

—474—

Arlene Selma Henderson (Same as Wilbur), born July 31, 1913 at Portland, Ore.; educated at Flint, Mich., High School and Flint Junior College; graduate registered nurse; trained at Harper Hospital, Detroit, Mich. Also earned a Public Health Certificate from Wayne University, Detroit; since leaving Oregon she has resided at Flint, Mich., and Detroit; married Robert Emerson, son of Samuel Hance and Clarkbel (Smith) Cleland, April 19, 1941 at Flint, Mich. He was born October 18, 1907; salesman in civil life. On July 18, 1942 he enlisted in the Army, World War II, 1st Lieutenant, Transportation Corps; educated at Cornell University and University of Buffalo; member of the Presbyterian Church and Arlene, a member of the Central Christian Church.

—475—

LeMoyne Henderson Smiley (Sarah^5 (230) Henderson, Julius^4, Joseph^3, John^2, Robert^1), born August 31, 1907 at Denver, Col.; educated at the University of Utah; manager, Utah Service Association; has resided in Salida, Col., and Helper, Utah; married Anna, daughter of John and Ursula Passic, at Salt Lake City, July 22, 1939. She was born January 13, 1911, at Cresta Butte, Colo.; educated at Schofield, Utah; employed as a cashier. Address: 5763 So. State St., Murray (7), Utah.

—476—

Juliana Bestwick (Helen^5 (232) Infield, Bertha^4 Henderson, Joseph^3, John^2, Robert^1), born August 9, 1914 at Mercer, Pa.; educated at Grove City College, A. B. 1936; taught one year in the Sharon, Pa., Junior High School, following her graduation from college; married Clinton Delano, son of Dwight Clinton Harmony, April 12, 1941 at Juniata, Pa. He was born December 19, 1911, at Ada, O.; educated at Ashland, O., High School and College extension courses; salesman; resided at Sharon, Pa., from 1936 to 1941 when he removed to New Castle, Pa.; member of the Masonic Order and both are members of the Presbyterian Church. Address: 10 W. Moody Ave., New Castle, Pa.

—477—

Maxine Delores Infield (George[5] (233) Infield, Bertha[4] Henderson Joseph[3], John[2], Robert[1]), born February 22, 1917 at Toledo, O.; educated at the Toledo University; housewife and stenographer; lived for a number of years in Texas; on February 15, 1940, married Verdon LeRoy, son of Verne and Ethel Mae (Turner) Spitler, at Toledo, O. He was born at Hoytville, O., February 19, 1915; educated at schools of Findlay, O.; traveling salesman for a gasoline company; both are members of Christ Lutheran Church. Address: 502 New York Ave., Toledo, O. Issue:

I Dennis Michael, b. December 27, 1940 at Toledo.

—478—

Roy Le Moyne Burton (Rhoda[5] (236) Brown, Mary[4] Henderson, Jonathan[3], John[2], Robert[1]), born March 20, 1892 in Butler County, Pa.; accountant; educated at Butler, Pa., High School, and University of Pittsburgh, School of Accounting; married Viola Agatha, daughter of Henry J. and Anna A. Thumel, July 22, 1913, at Pittsburgh, Pa.; she was born October 6, 1890 at Pittsburgh; educated at Pittsburgh schools and Martin Shorthand School. They have resided at Pittsburgh, Trenton, N. J., Greensburgh, Pa., and in 1937, removed to Charlestown, W. Va.; they are members of the Presbyterian church; Roy is a member of the Masonic Order and Viola a member of the Eastern Star, White Shrine of Jerusalem, Amaranth, and De Molay Mothers' Circle. Address: 6529 Roosevelt Ave., S. E. Charlestown, W. V. Issue:

I Harold Roy, b. April 24, 1914 at Pittsburgh, Pa.; educated Bellevue, Pa. H. S. and Cleveland School of Embalming; he is a licensed mortician in the state of Pa. and is in the U. S. Army, stationed at Toledo, O., with the U. S. Army Examining Board.

—479—

Carl Henderson Burton (Same as Roy), born July 19, 1894 at Butler, Pa.; Senior Field Examiner, United States Government; educated at Butler schools; served in World War I, F. A. C. O. T. S. stationed at Camp Zachary Taylor with the rank of 2nd Lieutenant, F. A.; married Christine Marguerite, daughter of James A. and Kate E. (Houston) Agnew, October 9, 1920 at Washington, Pa. She was born at Washington and educated in the schools of that city. Both are members of the Presbyterian church. Address: 630 No. Sheridan Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa. Issue:

I Alvin Rankin, b. September 13, 1921 at Washington, Pa.; educated Carnegie Institute of Technology, B. S. 1942; mem. Presbyterian Church.

—480—

Donna Jean Brown (Jonathan[5] (237) Brown, Mary[4] Henderson, Jonathan[3], John[2], Robert[1]), born March 3, 1903 at Butler, Pa.; educated at Ellwood High School and New Castle (Pa.) Business College; married Wade Everett, son of Thomas and Ida Donaldson, June 26, 1923 at Ellwood City, Pa.; he was born January 10, 1900 at Evans City, Pa.; electrician; has resided in Ellwood City since 1919; they are members of the Presbyterian Church. Address: 224 Line Ave., Ellwood City, Pa. Issue:

I Dorothy Mae, b. May 13, 1924 at Ellwood City, Pa.
II Kenneth Gene, b. October 20, 1926 at Ellwood City, Pa.
III Jack Carl, b. March 26, 1928 at Ellwood City, Pa.

—481—

Mary Ruth Brown (Same as Donna), born May 5, 1905 at Renfrew, Pa.; educated at Ellwood City High School; married Emmett Samuel, son of Clyde C. Burns, January 31, 1927 at Cumberland, Md.; he was born May 12, 1905 at Ellwood City; educated at the high school. Both are members of the Presbyterian Church. Address: Ellwood City, Pa. R. F. D. 5. Issue:

I Robert Clyde, b. October 13, 1924; d. August 2, 1925.
II Jacqueline Marie, b. January 26, 1929.
III Thomas Allen, b. September 12, 1933.
IV James Alvin, b. September 12, 1933.
V William Edward, b. February 5, 1935.
VI Emmett Samuel Jr., b. August 29, 1941.

—482—

Minnie Beatrice Brown (Same as Donna), born July 31, 1912 at Ellwood, Pa.; educated at Ellwood High School; married Ralph Eugene Nesbitt, October 16, 1940 at Grove City, Pa.; he was born January 21, 1907 at Harmony, Pa., and later removed to Zelienople, Pa.; welder; member of the Grace Reformed Church and Knights of Pythias. Address: 112 Division St., Zelienople, Pa.

—483—

Arthur Burton Henderson (George[5] (238), Almon[4], Jonathan[3],

John[2], Robert[1]), born January 11, 1894 at New Castle, Pa.; banking, connected with the Continental Illinois National Banking and Trust Company of Chicago; educated at Grove City College; member of the Presbyterian Church; served in World War I as a Lieutenant in army aviation and received training at Kelley Field, Tex. Resided at Grove City until 1916, when he removed to Glen Ellyn, Ill., where he has continued to reside. He was married October 19, 1921 at Chicago to Anna Viola, daughter of James L. and Mary Jane Miller. She was born August 2, 1892 at Jamestown, W. Va.; educated at Chicago Public Schools; member of the Baptist Church. Address: 617 Prairie Ave., Glen Ellyn, Ill. Issue:

I Mary Jane, b. August 27, 1922; d. August 27, 1922.

II Patricia Ann, September 4, 1927 at Chiciga, Ill.

—484—

Emma Henderson Allen (Elizabeth[5] (239) Henderson, Almon[4], Jonathan[3], John[2], Robert[1]), born March 28, 1895 at Frankfort, Pa.; educated at Grove City College; married Bert Christy, son of Andrew and Emma Sproull, September 14, 1917 at New Cumberland, W. Va.; he was born November 21, 1892 at Gomersall, Pa.; educated at Grove City College and University of Pennsylvania; dentist; removed from Cambridge to Chicora, Pa., in 1932. He is a member of I. O. O. F., and Masonic Order. Emma is a member of the Order of the Eastern Star. Both are members of the Methodist Church. Address: Main St., Chicora, Pa. Issue:

I Emma Louise, b. July 13, 1918 at Pittsburgh.

II Robert Christee, b. November 5, 1920 at Cumberland, W. Va. Served in World War II, enlisting in September, 1942 and saw service in Europe with the Third Army under General Patton. Discharged December, 1945 with the rank of Sergeant.

III William Andrew, b. August 15, 1923 at Sewickley, Pa. Served in World War II enlisting November, 1942, and saw service overseas with the Eighth Army Air Force stationed in England. Discharged January, 1946, with the rank of Lieutenant.

IV Hugh Thomas, b. September 3, 1935 at Butler, Pa.

—485—

William Arthur Allen (Same as Emma), born September 7, 1900 at Wheeling, W. Va.; educated at Cornell University, Wooster Col-

lege, and Washington and Jefferson College; contractor; registered for enlistment in World War 1 September 12, 1918 at New Cumberland, while a student at Cornell University and was inducted into the Army Training Corps; removed from New Cumberland to Pittsburgh in 1924; married Lilly Agnes Pyle June 14, 1930 at Bellevue, Pa. They are members of the Presbyterian Church. William is a member of the Delta Tau Delta Fraternity. Address: 216 Hilands Ave., Ben Avon, Pa. Issue:

I Eleanor Todd, b. September 6, 1937 at Pittsburgh, Pa.; d. July 4, 1942.

II Melinda Ann, b. October 12, 1943 at Pittsburgh, Pa.

—486—

James Edward Henderson (Harry[5] (240), Harvey[4], Jonathan[3], John[2], Robert[1]), born March, 1898 at Oil City, Pa.; machinist; war service: enlisted in Co. D, 16th Pa. Inf. January 19, 1915; served on the Mexican border from July 3, 1916 to January 17, 1917 and discharged August 5, 1917; enlisted August 5, 1917 in Co. D, 112th Inf. 28th Div.; served in France from May 5, 1918 to September, 1919; saw service at Aine, Marn, Muse Argonne—wounded at Muse Argonne and was awarded the Purple Heart Medal; discharged from the 285th M. P. Co. at Fort Dix, N. J., September 16, 1919; enlisted January 14, 1920 at Columbus, O., and served with Headquarters Detachment Company, Panama Canal Division; discharged at Fort Hamilton, N. Y., April 25, 1923. And in 1943 wrote, "How I would like to get a Jap." After leaving the Army, resided one year in Colorado, five years in Washington, and in 1936 removed to Ohio; member of the Presbyterian Church, Veterans of Foreign Wars; married Lillian Caldwell June 30, 1923 at Oil City, Pa. She was born at Oil City, April 11, 1899 and is a registered nurse. Address: 3500 Denison Ave., Cleveland, O.

—487—

Helen Margaret Henderson (same as James), born March 1, 1903 at Oil City, Pa.; educated at Oil City schools; married Michael Alfred, son of Thomas G. Shanahan, February 15, 1922 at Oil City; he was born January 29, 1902 at Oil City; educated Oil City schools; store clerk Pennsylvania Railroad. Both are members of the Catholic Church. They reside at 798 Elk St., Buffalo, N. Y. Issue:

I Mary Margaret, b. October 15, 1924 at Oil City, Pa.

II Richard Thomas, b. March 22, 1927 at Oil City. When fourteen years of age, he won the finals in the marbles tournament June 21, 1941, sponsored by the Buffalo Evening News, and became the champion for Buffalo and Erie Counties. This victory made him a candidate for honors in the National Tournament at Wildwood, N. Y., with his expenses and that of an escort. He selected his mother as such escort. He won the N. Y. title and was a runner-up in the semi-finals for the National finals.

III James Edwards, b. December 2, 1931 at Oil City. Pa.

IV Harry Jasper, b. February 23, 1934 at Oil City, Pa.

V Raymond Joseph, b. March 26, 1937 at Buffalo. N. Y.

—488—

Marcellus Ambrose Henderson (Same as James), born April 10, 1905 Oil City Pa.; educated at Oil City High School; mail carrier; member of the Loyal Order of Moose; served three years in Air Corps, Laugley Field, Va., and eleven years in the National Guard. He is now (1942) in the United States Army, serving as a mail man; married Regina Marie, daughter of Lewis J. and Helen R. Kresenske, July 24, 1932 in Assumption Church, Oil City, Pa.; she was born July 6, 1906 at Oil City; educated at Oil City schools, and Business College; legal stenographer; member of the Catholic Church; they have always lived in Oil City, Pa. Address: 25 Cornplanter Ave., Oil City, Pa.

—489—

Harry Francis Henderson (Same as James), born March 18, 1907 at Oil City, Pa.; educated at Oil City schools; welder; member of the Catholic Church; married Irene Berdessa, daughter of Stephen D. Weaver, November 11, 1927 at Jamestown, N. Y.; born August 22, 1908 at Lamartine, Pa.; educated at Lamartine High School; Protesant; removed from Oil City to Buffalo, N. Y., in 1939. They have an adopted daughter, Sally Marjorie, born August 22, 1933 at Oil City. Address: 1569 Seneca St., Buffalo, N. Y.

—490—

Alfred James Henderson (Same as James), born March 18, 1907 at Oil City, Pa.; twin brother of Harry; educated at Oil City High School; employee of Continental Refining Company; educated at Oil

City High School; married Kathryn Lalola, daughter of Joseph W. and Ella Myers, June 17, 1930 in St. Stephens Church, Oil City; she was born ————; educated at St. Joseph's Academy; telephone operator; both are members of the Catholic Church, and have always resided in Oil City. Address: Woodlands Heights, Oil City, Pa. Issue:

I Nancy Ellen, b. May 20, 1932 at Oil City, Pa.

—491—

Irene Violet Henderson (Ralph[5] (242), Harvey[4], Jonathan[3], John[2], Robert[1]), born March 26, 1894 at Titusville, Pa.; married (1) Edward McCarten in 1921 who died in 1925; married (2) Robert Steele Lovelace in 1927. Robert was storekeeper for the Krile Hospital at Cleveland, O. At the outbreak of the World War II, he was purchasing agent of medical supplies for the Army in the state of Washington district. In 1943, he entered the service of the Fitzsimmouns Heating Company as a salesman in the Richmond, Va., area. Both are members of the Catholic Church. Address: 3112 Rendale Ave., Richmond, Va. Issue:

I Robert Steele, b. November 19, 1930.
II Ralph Henderson, b. September 18, 1933.

—492—

Charlotte Henderson (Same as Irene), born May 13, 1895 at Titusville, Pa. In 1920 married Joseph T. McGarvey who has been in the United States Inspection Service since 1920, and has been stationed at United States Naval Ordnance Plant at Charlestown, W. Va., the Wright Aeronautical Plant at Patterson, N. J., and the Pratt and Whitney Plant, as Chief Inspector of Airplane Motors, Hartford, Conn., respectively, over a period of twenty-five years. Both are members of the Catholic Church. Address: 62 Sherbrooke Ave., Hartford, Conn. Issue:

I Barbara Ann, b. ——— 1921; m. James Quigley.
II Edward, b. ——— 1924; in the U. S. Navy, 1943.
III Joseph, b. ——— 1931; in Hartford, Conn.

—493—

Charles Joseph Henderson (Same as Irene), born June 29, 1900 at Sistersville, W. Va.; electrician; educated at Charlestown, W. Va., schools; has resided in Charleston since 1909; married Lucille Dolores, daughter of Charles Stump, February 26, 1930 at Charleston. She was born December 15, 1907 at Grantville, W. Va. and educated in the

schools of that city. Both are members of the Catholic Church. Address: 415½ Beauregard St., Charleston, W. Va. Issue:

I Charles Joseph, Jr., b. May 25, 1931 at Charleston.
II Patricia Jean, b. November 5, 1932 at Charleston.

—494—

John Harvey Henderson (William[5] (243), Harvey[4], Jonathan[3], John[2], Robert[1]), born June 26, 1901 at Oil City, Pa. On the death of his mother when he was five years of age, he was reared in the home of a Mr. Jennings. This family gave his the name of Harry Jennings, which name he carried until after his marriage, when he had it restored as above, but is still called "Harry." He was educated in the Sandy Lake schools; machinist; member of the Presbyterian Church. On November 25, 1920, he married Ruth Irene, daughter of Herbert Davis. She was born October 11, 1900 at Stoneboro, Pa. Address: Mill St., Sandy Lake, Pa. Issue:

I David Philip, b. November 19, 1922; served in World War II; discharged in 1946 with the rank of PFC at Indian Town Gap, Pa., after serving three years in Army camps in various parts of the U . S.; educated Sandy Lake (Pa.) High School.
II Charles Eugene, b. January 5, 1926; educated Sandy Lake (Pa.) High School; served in World War II with the rank PFC; in 1945, was stationed at Langley Field, Va.
III Adda May, b. December 27, 1927; graduate of Sandy Lake High School, class of 1946.

—495—

Marie Henderson (Same as John), born September 4, 1903 at Oil City, Pa.; educated at the high school of Cleveland, O.; resided in Cleveland from 1906-1939 then removed to Pittsburgh, Pa.; member of the First Methodist Episcopal Church of Cleveland; married Herbert Stearns, son of H. B. Harrison, July 31, 1937 at Cleveland; he was born July 3, 1905 at No. Olmsted, O.; educated at Elyria, O., High School; salesman; member of the Congregational Church, DeMolay alumnus; address Placid Place (6752), Cincinnati 13, O. Issue:

I Daniel Eugene, b. June 16, 1939 at Pittsburgh, Pa.

—496—

Genevieve Kathleen Henderson (Same as John), born August 12, 1905 at Oil City, Pa.; educated at Titusville, Pa., High School; resided in Pennsylvania until 1929, then removed to Florida where she resided

for twelve years; married Walter J. Parkel, August 6, 1938 at Fort Myers, Fla.; he was born August 30, 1905 at Ardara, Pa.; educated at Turtle Creek High School; steel worker. Address: 1608 Parker St., McKeesport, Pa.

—496a—

Helen Elizabeth Henderson (Charles[5] (245), Harvey[4], Jonathan[3], John[2], Robert[1]), born June 17, 1906 at Dunkirk, N. Y.; housewife; educated at Dunkirk High School; married Frank Rogan at Jamestown, N. Y., in 1934. Address: 233 Wood St., Ithaca, N. Y. Issue:

I James, b. June 18, 1935 at Geneva, N. Y.
II Donald, b. March 23, 1937 at Geneva, N. Y.
III Carol, b. June —, 1944 at Ithaca, N. Y.

—496b—

Gladys May Henderson (Same as Helen), born April 8, 1910 at Dunkirk, N. Y.; housewife; educated at Dunkirk and Erie, Pa., High Schools; married LeRoy, son of Gottleib and Ida Kestel, April 19, 1933 at Ripley, N. Y.; LeRoy was born February 3, 1909 at Erie, Pa.; stock clerk; educated at Erie High School; member of the Catholic Church. Address: 1307 Filmore Ave., Erie, Pa. Issue:

I Thomas, b. July 28, 1934 at Erie, Pa.

—497—

Gladys Mae Cole (Helen[5] (246) Henderson, Harvey[4], Jonathan[3], John[2], Robert[1]), born June 17, 1906 at Dunkirk, N. Y.; educated at Houghton Seminary, Carnegie Institute of Technology, and Columbia University; married Arthur Edward, son of Lewis H. and Eva Bernhoff, August 16, 1922 at Sandy Lake, Pa.; he was born March 13, 1896 at Mansfield, N. Y.; educated at Houghton College and Columbia University; salesman; both are members of the Methodist Church. Address: Tomkins Cove, Pa. Issue:

I Marian Louise, b. February 15, 1925 at Houghton, N. Y.
II Marilyn Mae, b. May 19, 1926 at Sandy Lake, Pa.
III Robert Arthur, b. April 4, 1931 at Peeksville, N. Y.
IV Donald Lewis, b. January 26, 1935 at New York, N. Y.

—498—

Robert Augustus Cole (Same as Gladys), born June 9, 1905 at Neville Island, Pa.; farmer; educated at Sandy Lake High School;

member of the Wesleyan Methodist Church; married Jeanne Rosalie, daughter of James Tenney, Sr., July 11, 1942 in the Wesleyan Methodist Parsonage. She was born March 11, 1923 and graduated from the Sandy Lake High School Class of 1940. Address: Sandy Lake, Pa. Issue:

I Marsha Jeanne, b. October 18, 1944 at Mercer Hospital.

—499—

Corinne Elizabeth Cole (Same as Gladys), born March 4, 1907 at Sandy Lake, Pa.; educated at Houghton College, B. A 1929, Columbia University, M. A. 1934, and summer work at University of Besancon, France, 1937; married John, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (McGuire) Frith, December 28, 1937 at Haverstraw, N. Y.; he was born March 30, 1905 at Jamaica, N. Y.; educated at New York University, B. A. 1936; electrical engineer; both are members of the Methodist Church. Address: 33 E. Glen Ave., Ridgewood, N. J. Issue:

I Ella Jean, b. August 19, 1938 at New York City.

—500—

Ned McCaughtry Cole (Same as Gladys), born March 21, 1911 at Neville Island, Pa.; educated at Sandy Lake High School; railroad brakeman; member of the Wesleyan Methodist Church; removed from Neville Island to Sandy Lake in 1917. On July 17, 1939 married Mrs. Evelyn Anna (Murrin) Cassidy, who had one child, Evelyn Bernice Cassidy, born in Pittsburgh, Pa., in 1937. Address: 726 McCalmut St., Rocky Grove, Pa. Issue:

I Ned McCaughtry, Jr., b. April 1, 1940 at Pittsburgh, Pa.
II Darlene Elizabeth, b. January 11, 1944 at Franklin, Pa.

—501—

Floyd Harold Bragdon (Burton^5 (247) Bragdon, Rhoda^4 Henderson, Jonathan^3, John^2, Robert^1), born December 5, 1904 at Bellevue, Pa.; educated B. S., University of Pittsburgh, and M. A., Cornell University; neurological surgeon; on the staff at Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh; married Dorothy Susan, daughter of H. O. and Minnie (Steiner) Whipple, July 15, 1940 at New York City. She was born July 28, 1909 at Cleveland, O. Both are members of the Presbyterian Church. Home address: 633 Olympia Rd., Pittsburgh, P. Issue:

I Floyd Jefferson, b. November 17, 1942 at Pittsburgh.

—502—

Rhoda Jane Bragdon (John[5] (248) Bragdon, Rhoda[4] Henderson, Jonathan[3], John[2], Robert[1]), born May 9, 1912 at Bellevue, Pa.; educated two years at Wells College, 1930-1932; Western College, 1932-1934, B. A. pre-medical course; entered Woman's College (Medical), Philadelphia, Pa., but after one year, entered West Pennsylvania Hospital, Pittsburgh for training as a medical technologist. She is a registered medical technician, but only doing relief laboratory work when needed; married Fred William, Jr., son of Fred W. and Ida Bender Young, March 11, 1939 in Bellevue Methodist Church. He was born November 18, 1905 in Pittsburgh, Northside (Old Allegheny); educated at Allegheny High School; Pennsylvania State College, and Lafayette; tax accountant and investment counselor; both are members of the Methodist Church. Address: 733 N. Meadowcroft Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.

—503—

Jonathan Maurice Henderson (Roy[5] (249), Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], John[2], Robert[1]), born August 23, 1915 at Hendersonville, Pa.; educated at Sandy Lake High School, 1932, Grove City College, 1936; ore analyst; removed from Hendersonville to Latrobe, Pa.; married Jane Lucille, daughter of James Parker, November 24, 1939, at Sandy Lake, Pa. She was born September 22, 1921 at Sandy Lake; educated at Sandy Lake High School, 1939. Both are members of the Methodist Church. Address: 312 James St., Latrobe, Pa. Issue:

I Karen Jane, b. February 7, 1943 at Latrobe, Pa.

—504—

Margaret Jean Henderson (Same as Jonathan), born September 17, 1919 at Hendersonville, Pa.; educated at Sandy Lake, Pa., High School and Bowling Green State University, O., B. S. in education; married Donald Maurice Earl, son of Maurice and Edna Brashley, March 1, 1941 at Hendersonville. Maurice was born August 2, 1918 at Detroit, Mich.; educated at River Rouge High School and Bowling Green State University, O. He removed from Detroit to River Rouge, Mich., in 1926; office clerk. Both are members of the Methodist Church. Address: 106 E. Henry St., River Rouge, Mich. Issue:

I Jacqueline Marus, b. January 7, 1942 at Detroit, Mich.
II Patricia Ilene, b. June 9, 1944.

—504a—

Mary Ellen Henderson (Earl[5] (250), John[4], Jonathan[3], John[2],

Robert[1]), born August 25, 1918 at Pittsburgh, Pa.; educated at Northwestern University, B. S. in speech; attended Grove City College and MacMurray; assistant music librarian at K. D. X. A. Pittsburgh, Pa.; member of the United Presbyterian Church; married James William, son of James and Emma Sotus, April 18, 1942 at Bethany, W. Va. James was born March 13, 1914 at New Castle, Pa.; candy manufacturer; educated at Bethany, W. Va., College; attended Westminster and Geneva Colleges; served in World War II as a lieutenant in the Navy; member of the Methodist Church. Address: Youngstown Rd., R. F. D. 2, New Castle, Pa.

—504b—

John Fletcher Henderson (Same as Mary), born October 14, 1920 at Oil City, Pa.; educated A. B. Grove City College; entered the United States Army Air Forces July, 1942 to March, 1944; United States Naval Reserve, July, 1944 to April, 1946, Lieutenant (jg); Skipper of L. C. T. (Ulithi) and Personnel Officer at Norfolk, Va.; member of the United Presbyterian Church; married Edna May, daughter of James Oliver Johnston, March 25, 1944 in Mt. Lebanon Presbyterian Church. Edna was born December 12, 1921 at Pittsburgh, Pa.; educated at Grove City College, B. S. (Commerce); member of the Presbyterian Church. Address: 306 Lincoln St., New Castle, Pa.

—504c—

Carol Jean Henderson (Same as Mary), born January 9, 1923 at Oil City, Pa.; educated at the University of Michigan, and Grove City College; member of Alpha Chi Omega College Sorority, and Sigma Sigma Sigma; married William Butler, son of Norman and Grace Conn, at New Castle, Pa., August 29, 1944. William was born December 14, 1922 at Minneapolis, Minn., and in 1935 removed to Pleasant Ridge, Mich.; in 1946, law student; educated at the University of Michigan, and Wayne University; member of Alpha Tau Omega College Fraternity. William enlisted for service in World War II, October, 1943 as a cadet in the Naval Air Corps but was medically discharged January, 1945, as a result of an injury received while in training. Both are members of Drayton Ave., Presbyterian Church, of which William is a deacon and Carol is a part time secretary of the church. Address: 111 Cambridge Rd., Pleasant Ridge, Mich.

—504d—

Richard Earl Henderson (Carrol[5] (251), John[4], Jonathan[3], John[2],

Robert[1]), born February 24, 1921 at Corry, Pa.; educated at the University of Pittsburgh; member of the Presbyterian Church; enlisted for service in World War II at Wheeling, W. Va., June 27, 1941 and assigned to the Army Air Forces at Fort Hayes at Columbus, O., and from there he was transferred to Jefferson Barracks, Mo. His next assignment was to Chanute Field, Champaign, Ill., where he spent six months in training in aviation mechanics after which, as an aviation cadet, he received training at Kelley Field, San Antonio, Tex.; he received primary training at Corsicana, Tex., basic training at Waco, Tex., and advanced training at Foster Field, Victoria, Tex.; he was commissioned a 2nd Lieutenant A. A. F. March 19, 1943; sent to Instructors' School at San Antonio and for further training was sent to Strothers Field, Winfield, Kansas and from here he was transferred, first, to Foster Field, Tex., and later to Fort Sumner, N. Mex., for combat training in a P-47 Thunderbolt. After completion of this training, and his promotion to the rank of 1st Lieutenant, he and his outfit were sent to a port of embarkation for service in the Far East but the surrender of the Japanese intervened and he was sent to Patterson, O., where he was discharged November 13, 1945.

On December 19, 1942 he married Mary Ilene, daughter of Wylie T. and Goldar Smith, at Waco, Tex. Mary was born December 29, 1922 at Marietta, O.; educated at New Cumberland High School; member of the Methodist Church. Address: Ridge Ave., New Cumberland, W. Va. Issue:

I Richard Earl, Jr., b. December 10, 1943 at Winfield, Kansas.

—505—

Mary Eleanor Smith (Sarah[5] (252) Henderson, John[4], Margaret[3], John[2], Robert[1]), born November 15, 1886 near Smith Center, Kan.; educated at Smith Center High School; married December 12, 1906, at Smith Center, to Merrill F. Munsinger. They reside on a farm near Smith Center. Issue:

582 I Beineta, b. September 10, 1907; m. Albert F. Ecker.
II Pauline, b. January 31, 1909; m. A. E. Judd.
III Wilma, b. June 3, 1913; registered nurse.

—506—

Roy William Smith (Same as Mary), born November 25, 1889 near Smith Center, Kan.; married Bertha Godfrey. Address: Smith Center, Kan. Issue:

I Cecil Roy, b. November 26, 1911; m. Marceline Wagner.
II Jean Godfrey, b. September 1, 1914; d. at birth.
III Arden Roscoe, b. October 5, 1915; m. Rosabelle Hetrick.
IV Glen Robert, b. September 17, 1917; m. Jennette Hetrick.
V Evelyn Elberta, b. July 30, 1921.

—507—

Robert Allen Smith (Same as Mary), born August 21, 1896; farmer; married Ruby Miller; elected County Commissioner of Smith County, Kan., in 1940. Address: Smith Center, Kan. Issue:

I Kathleen, b. October 25, 1925.

—508—

Marguerite Henderson (William[5] (253), John[4], Margaret[3], John[2], Robert[1]), born May 21, 1901 at Ekalaka, Mont.; educated at Miles City High School, University of Montana, B. A. in Business Education, 1922; assistant cashier in State Land Office at Helena, 1922-1924; teacher of commercial subjects in the high school of Blaine and Mount Vernon, 1924-1929; married John Garrett, son of William and Isabelle Higginson, December 5, 1929, at Miles City, Mont.; he was born December 22, 1900 at Cable, Ill.; educated at Athens, Ill., High School and Business College, Lincoln, Neb.; removed from Illinois in 1920 to Montana and has resided at Findall, Jordan, Miles City, and Columbus; abstractor; served in World War I, Co. D. 39th Bat., 26th Brig., 13th Div.; justice of the peace; member of Stillwater Lodge, No. 62, A. F. and A. M.; Marguerite is a member of Rock Rose Chapter, No. 63, O. E. S.; both are members of the Congregational Church. Address: Columbus, Mont. Issue:

I Alice Marguerite, b. February 19, 1932 at Miles City, Mont.

—509—

Donald Wesley Henderson (Clyde[5] (253), John[4], Margaret[3], John[2], Robert[1]), born June 2, 1906 at Troy, Ida.; educated at the University of Idaho, 1927, B. Arch. Engr.; post-graduate work at State College of Washington, 1932-1935; structural and architectural engineer; resided in Wenatchee until 1932 when he removed to Pullman, Wash., leaving there in 1935 to reside in Portland, Ore. In 1941, he removed to Spokane, Wash; married (1) Mildred Linkam, June, 1928, from whom he was divorced in 1941; married (2) Corrine Agnes,

daughter of Alva A. Darby, March 19, 1942 at Seattle, Wash. She was born January 30, 1908 at Portland, Ore.; educated at the University of Oregon; member of the Baptist Church. Donald is a member of Tau Kappa Epsilon, College Fraternity. Address: 3806 West Bertona, Seattle 99, Wash. Issue:

I Donald Douglas, b. July 10, 1935 at Portland, Ore.
II Bruce Clyde, b. April 17, 1945.

—510—

Mary Marjorie Henderson (Same as Donald), born January 2, 1908, at Wheeler, Wash.; educated at Cashmere, Wash., High School and Washington State College; married Edwin Markham, son of John Thomas and Ella (Markham) Baker, at Pullman, Wash., September 3, 1932; he was born September 5, 1903, at Dayton, Wash.,; educated at Washington State College, B. A. in Education, 1930; farmer; removed from Dayton to Kahlotus in 1904 and from there to Ione, Ore., in 1937; member of the Masonic Lodge, Eastern Star, and Grange; Mary is a member of the Eastern Star and Grange. Both are members of the Congregational Church. Address: Ione, Ore. Issue:

I Ronald Ray, b. December 26, 1933 at Pasco, Wash.
II Duane Leroy, b. May 29, 1936 at Pasco, Wash.
III Mardene May, b. June 22, 1940 at Heppner, Ore.

—510a—

Earl Leonard Henderson (Same as Donald), born March 26, 1911 at Moses Lake, Wash.; United States Inspector Wage and Hour Division; educated at Washington State College, A. B. 1933; served in World War II with the Army from July 9, 1942 until date of discharge February 18, 1946; married Mary, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Stephen Matolyak, February 1, 1946 at Elkton, Md. Mary was born September 15, 1918 at Johnstown, Pa. Address: 1821 29th Ave., Seattle 22, Wash. Issue:

I Carole Ann, b. December 5, 1946.

—511—

Vera Louise Henderson (Same as Donald), born May 26, 1915 at Wheeler, Wash.; educated at Washington State College two and one-half years, 1933-1935; married Harold Curtiss, son of Harry and Mary Adler, September 1, 1935, at Pullman, Wash.; he was born March 11, 1914 at Tacoma, Wash.; educated at Washington State College, two years; general and rental contractor; both are members of the Presbyterian Church. Address: Redmond, Ore. Issue:

I Richard Delmar, b. February 15, 1941 at Yakima, Wash.

—512—

Mildred Ethel Henderson (Same as Donald), born February 2, 1920 at Moses Lake, Wash.; educated at Washington State College, 1938-1940; married Charles Lambert, son of Lambert D. and Eunice Hoover, December 27, 1940 at Pullman, Wash.; he was born October 6, 1917 at Lacross, Wash.; educated at Washington State College; electrician; member of DeMolay; Mildred is a member of Sigma Kappa Sorority. Both are members of the Presbyterian Church. Address: Box 493, Bremerton, Wash.

—513—

Jacob Coleman Moore (Juliette[5] (255) Henderson, John[4], Margaret[3], John[2], Robert[1]), born September 26, 1903 at Stone, Okla.; educated at the University of Oklahoma; farming and ranching; married Jessie, daughter of Frederick and Harriett Soliday, August 14, 1928 at home of bride; she was born October 11, 1900 in Dewey County, Okla.; educated Alva State College (Okla.) and Clinton Hospital, and is a registered nurse; she is a member of the Rebecca Lodge and the Methodist Church. Address: 620 S. E. Third St., Pendleton, Ore. Issue:

I Wayne Henderson, b. September 11, 1930 at Faloga, Okla.
II Robert Lee, b. November 21, 1931 at Camargo, Okla.
III William Donald, b. February 12, 1936 at Lenora, Okla.
IV Dennis Eugene, b. January 16, 1939 at Camargo, Okla.
V Martin Dale, b. August 21, 1940 at Camargo, Okla.

—514—

Alvin Moore (Same as Jacob), born March 3, 1905 at Stone, Okla.; educated Lenora High School; salesman; removed from Oklahoma to California in 1933; married Mildred, daughter of Claude Edwin and Stella Mae Rhoads, November 6, 1933, at Sayre, Okla.; she was born July 12, 1914 at Saddle Mt., Okla.; educated at Texola, Okla., High School; both are members of the Nazarene Church. Address: R. F. D. 1., Box 361, Oxnard, Cal. Issue:

I Julia Mae, b. July 16, 1934 at Lenora, Okla.
II Alvin Rea, b. February 7, 1935; d. February 11, 1935.
III Nina Mozella, b. March 10, 1938 at Lenore, Okla.
IV Clarise Faye, b. October 16, 1939 at Oxnard, Cal.

—515—

Allen Moore (Same as Jacob), born March 3, 1905 at Stone, Okla.; twin brother of Alvin; educated at Northwestern (Okla.) State College; teacher and farmer; married Sarah Steinmets, July 10, 1935, at Vici, Okla.; she was born July 10, 1909 at Vici; educated at Northwestern (Okla.) State College; member of the Baptist Church. They have resided in Vici (1935-1936), Alva (1936-1939), Fort Caleb (1939—). Address: Ft. Caleb, Okla. Issue:

I Anna Beth, b. March 1, 1937 at Alva.
II Allen Rea, b. November 14, 1939 at Carnegie.

—516—

Coralee Moore (Same as Jacob), born August 30, 1906 at Enid, Okla.; educated at Lenora High School; married Gland Irol, son of Clyde A. and Cora (Kennedy) Gregory, July 23, 1926, at Medford, Okla.; he was born November 28, 1902; educated at Vici High School; pipe fitter; removed from Vici, Okla., to Oxnard. Address: Oxnard, California. R. F. D. 1 ,Box 313F. Issue:

I Geraldine Larae, b. October 13, 1927 at Vici, Okla.
II Doris Marie, b. August 19, 1929 at Lenora, Okla.
III Raymond Avery, b. November 26, 1931 at Lenora, Okla.
IV Wilma June, b. June 7, 1936 at Vici, Okla.

—517—

Raymond G. Moore (Same as Jacob), born August 22, 1911 at Lenora, Okla.; educated at Camargo Schools; farmer; has always resided in Dewey County, Okla.; married Fay, daughter of Pearl and Ena Ralston, December 22, 1934, at Woodward, Okla.; she was born October 24, 1915 at Camargo, Okla.; educated in Camargo Schools; member of the Nazarene Church. Address: R. 1, Lenora, Okla. Issue:

I Betty Carol, b. October 2, 1936 at Camargo.
II Roger Gerald, b. October 14, 1939 at Camargo.

—518—

Clarissa Marie (Same as Jacob), born May 22, 1916 at Lenora, Okla.; educated at Camargo High School; married Douglas Mitchell,

son of Elmer Mitchell Stinson, May 25, 1937, at Camargo, Okla.; educated at Camargo High School; mechanic; member of the Christian Church; removed to California in 1937. Address: R. 1, Box 329, Oxnard, Cal. Issue:

I Michael Mitchell, b. April 10, 1938 at Oxnard.
II Juliette Lawana, b. December 8, 1940 at Oxnard.

—519—

Geneva Henderson (Wilbur[5] (256), Justus[4], Joanna[3], John[2], Robert[1]), born February 24, 1912 at Leon, Kan.; educated at Haverhill schools; married John P., son of Abraham and Sarah DeHoff, June 8, 1928, at ElDorado, Kan.; he was born in Indiana; oil field worker. Both are members of the Christian Church at Shidler, Okla. Address: Apperson, Okla. Issue:

I John P., Jr., b. December 23, 1929 at Florence, Kan.
II James Lewis, b. August 4, 1931 at Florence, Kan.
III Donald Robert, b. November 18, 1932 at Florence, Kan.
IV Kenneth E., b. April 1, 1935 at Oklahoma City.
V Betty Lucille, b. January 31, 1937 at Billings, Okla.

—520—

Mary Cholette Thomas (Mary[5] (258) Cathers, Harriett[4] Henderson, David[3], John[2], Robert[1]), born January 11, 1904 at North Baltimore, O.; married D. O. Watts. Issue: reported that they have two children: Thomas and JoLynn.

—521—

James Levi Thomas (Same as Mary), born May 20, 1905 at North Baltimore, O.; married Ethlyn Fogle. Issue: reported that they have two children: Richard and Ruth Marie.

—522—

Kathryn Eloise Thomas (Same as Mary), born August 29, 1917, at No. Baltimore, O.; married Marcus F. Mauntler; reported that they have one child: Edward Lee.

—523—

James Preston Cathers (Frederick[5] (259) Cathers, Harriett[4] Henderson, David[3], John[2], Robert[1]), born April 11, 1920 at Bridgeport, Ill.; educated in the high school at Upsilanti, Mich.; motion picture

operator; member of the Presbyterian Church; enlisted in the Army for service in World War II. On July 20, 1943, his service address was: Private First Class, A. S. N. 36500428, 77th Bomb. Sqdn., A. P. O. 980, c/o Post Master, Seattle, Wash. He spent sixteen months on the Aleutian Islands. Transferred to the States in October and spent a twenty-day furlough at his home and then reported to the 4th Bomber Command, Processing Unit, Hamilton Field, Calif. On October 27, 1945 at Oakland, Calif., he married Lois Katherine, daughter of William A. and Olive H. DeMooy. He was discharged from the service November 3, 1945 with the rank of Corporal at McClellan Field, Calif. Address: 1208 Grant St., Upsilanti, Mich.

—524—

Kathryn Elizabeth Cathers (Same as James), born August 28, 1921, at Bridgeport, Ill.; educated at Roosevelt High School, Upsilanti, Mich.; Michigan State Teachers' College, Upsilante; married Ernest Oscar, son of Horace Arthur, January 24, 1942, at Upsilanti. He was born February 8, 1917 at Ann Arbor, Mich.; educated at Salina, Mich., High School; University of Michigan; draftsman. Joined the United States Navy May 12, 1942. Attached to the U. S. S. Denebola, Div. 6, U. S. Navy, c/o Fleet P. O., New York, N. Y. His rank, July, 1943, was Petty Officer 2/c Home address: 1208 Grant St., Upsilanti, Mich. Issue:

I James Ernest, b. June 12, 1943 at Ann Arbor, Mich.

—525—

Evelyn Marie Henderson (Harry^5 (260), Frederick^4, David^3, John^2, Robert^1), born April 21, 1914 at Grove City, Pa.; educated at Pennsylvania High School; married Lawrence John Henry, son of William A. and Mary Ann (Green) Bubeck, January 14, 1933, at Meadville, Pa. He was born December 13, 1909 at Grove City; educated at Pennsylvania High School and two years at Thiel College, Greenville, Pa.; welder. Both are members of the Holy Trinity Lutheran Church. Address: 15 N. Third St., Greenville, Pa. Issue:

I Patricia Ann, b. October 18, 1934 at Greenville, Pa.

II William Clifford, b. October 4, 1937 at Greenville, Pa.

—526—

Virginia Louise Henderson (Same as Evelyn), born August 17,

1922 at Greenville, Pa.; educated at Pennsylvania High School; member of the Methodist Church; married Paul Joseph, son of Hugh Edward Cullen, November 29, 1941, in the Methodist Church at Greenville. Paul was born February 20, 1920 at Greenville; educated at St. Michael's School; welder; member of the Catholic Church. Address: 5 West Main St., Greenville, Pa. Issue:

I Linda Ann, b. April 30, 1943 at Greenville, Pa.

—527—

Harold Herman Henderson (Herman[5] (261), Frederick[4], David[3], John[2], Robert[1]), born September 26, 1918 at Sharpsville, Pa.; educated at Sharpsville High School, 1935; educated three years at Youngstown College and later attended night classes of that College to complete the credits necessary for a degree. He was employed as Teller, First National Bank, Sharon, Pa., until December 18, 1941, when he enlisted in World War II as an aviation cadet. He graduated August 5, 1942, receiving his Wings as a Pilot and also a commission as a 2nd Lieutenant. On the same day he married Geraldine Lucille Hadsell of New Castle, Pa., in the Chapel at Lubbock Army Flying Field, Lubbock, Tex. He was sent to England in October, 1942, as Pilot of a Flying Fortress with the Eighth Air Force. On March 4, 1943 he was reported "Missing in action." He had been advanced to a 1st Lieutenant and had been decorated with an Air Medal and also the Distinguished Flying Cross, for gallant and outstanding service. Geraldine, daughter of Noah G. and Harriett Nickle Potter, born November 25, 1896 in Pymatuning Township, Mercer County, Pa.; educated at Sharpsville, Pa., High School; member of the First Baptist Church. Home address: Sharpsville, Pa.

—528—

Myla Mae Henderson (Frank[5] (265), Frank[4], Shadrach[3], Charles[2], Robert[1]), born April 13, 1911 at New Hampton, Iowa; educated at Monona (Ia.) High School; lived practically all of her life in New Hampton, except for four years at Monona; Protestant; married Glenn Harland, son of David and Lovina (Eggleston) Moetsch, at Mason City, Ia., where he received a high school education; carpenter; Protestant; has always lived in New Hampton. Address: N. Linn St., New Hampton, Ia.

—529—

Philip F. Baldridge (Margaret[5] (267) Hutchison, Charles[4], Margaret[3], Charles[2], Robert[1]), born October 14, 1905 at McKeesport, Pa.;

steel mill worker; educated at McKeesport schools; has resided in Newton Falls, O., and Wyandotte, Mich.; married Edna Lillian, daughter of Harry and Augusta (Sudduth) Casto, September 12, 1931, at Angola, Ind. She was born July 4, 1916 at Monroe, Mich., and educated in Monroe schools. He is a member of F. & A. M. Lodge, No. 170. Both are members of the First Baptist Church. Address: 1858 Lindberg Ave., Wyandotte, Mich. Issue:

I Roberta Agusta, b. April 30, 1932 at Monroe, Mich.
II Phillip Harrison, b. January 8, 1933 at Monroe, Mich.
III Charles Dean, b. July 12, 1936 at Monroe, Mich.
IV Ethel Naomi, b. February 3, 1940 at Monroe, Mich.

—530—

Helen Isabelle Hanna (Helen[5] (269), John[4] Hutchinson, Margaret[3] Henderson, Charles[2], Robert[1]), born October 13, 1914 at McKeesport, Pa.; educated at Pennsylvania State Teachers' College, Indiana, Pa., class 1934; teacher for a number of years; member of the Presbyterian Church, Order of Eastern Star—Worthy Matron; active in Parent Teachers' Association; married John Wesley Myers, Jr. Address: Barnesboro, Pa. Issue:

I Herbert Hanna Myers, b. April 7, 1940.

—531—

Homer Hudson Sparks (William[5] (270) Sparks, Mary[4] Henderson, Robert[3], Charles[2], Robert[1]), born October 20, 1894 near Hendersonville, Pa.; realtor and auctioneer; educated at Fredonia (Pa.) Institute; he has resided in Akron, O., Butler, Pa. and since 1929 at Sharon, Pa.; married Bertha Helene, daughter of Daniel and Catherine Nove, at Ripley, N. Y. He is a member of the Presbyterian Church and the Masonic Lodge. Address: 575 So. Irvine Ave., Sharon, Pa. Issue:

583 I William Daniel, b. March 10, 1917.
584 II Robert Wayne, b. May 31, 1918; m. Evelyn Addicott.

—532—

Glendon Rexford Sparks (Same as Homer), born April 15, 1897 on the Henderson farm near Raymilton, Pa.; realtor; educated at Sandy Lake (Pa.) High School; has resided: Pittsburgh, 1918-1919, Tulsa, Okla., 1919-1922, Erie, 1922-1940, Sharon, 1940—; married

Norine Rose Longnecker at Ripley, N. Y., May 10, 1915. Address: 1244 East State St., Sharon, Pa. Issue:

585 I Florence Virginia, b. May 17, 1917; m. Louis Faulkhaver.
586 II Dorothy May, b. —— 1919; m. Louis Dempsey.
III Charles Theodore, b. —— 1933 at Erie, Pa.

—533—

Charles William Sparks (Same as Homer), born May 16, 1903 at Raymilton, Pa.; teacher-vice principal of Perry High School, Pittsburgh, Pa.; educated at State Teachers' College, Edinboro, Pa.; University of Pittsburgh, and Carnegie Institute of Technology; he removed from Hendersonville in 1912 to a farm near Mercer, where he resided until 1923, removing then to Farrell. In 1929, he removed to Pittsburgh where he has continued to reside to date (1944). He married Mona Ruth, daughter of William Charles and Lena E. (Carnes) Kennelty, at East McKeesport, Pa., in 1931. She was born ——, 1909 at Youngwood, Pa. Both are members of the Presbyterian Church, and Charles is a member of Beta Xi College Fraternity. Address: 400 So. Graham St., E. E. Pittsburgh, Pa. Issue:

I Charlene Ann, b. February 22, 1935 at Pittsburgh, Pa.

—534—

James Evans Sparks (Same as Homer), born December 3, 1907 at Raymilton, Pa.; resided at Farrell, Sharon, and in 1934 removed to Youngstown, O.; craneman; educated at Farrell schools; married Belle, daughter of Carley and Osa Wright, at New Cumberland, W. Va., July 11, 1934. She was born February 9, 1912 at Lillian, W. Va., and was educated at Chaney High School. Both are members of the Methodist Church. Reside at 1531 Lansdown Blvd., Youngstown, O.

—535—

Rodney Gale Sparks (Same as Homer), born on Henderson farm, near Raymilton, Pa., April 29, 1909; salesman; educated at West Middlesex, Pa., High School. He has travelled extensively, visiting the forty-eight states of the United States and parts of Mexico. On December 19, 1941 he enlisted in the United States Navy. On July 23, 1943 his address was, A. P. M. 3/c, A. & R. A. C. C. Div., Shop 422 N. A. S., Corpus Christi, Tex. Home address: c/o Homer H. Sparks, 575 So. Irvine St., Sharon, Pa.

—536—

Merlin Calvin Phillips (Florence[5] (276) Henderson, Samuel[4], Archibald[3], Charles[2], Robert[1]), born February 17, 1908; married Eloise Hamilton. Issue:

I Shirley Adell, b. March 25, 1936 at Charlestown, W. Va.
II Judith Ann, b. December 7, 1937 at Charlestown, W. Va.

—537—

Autumn Beatrice Phillips (Same as Merlin), born September 26, 1919 at Syracuse, N. Y.; educated at Schenley High School, Pittsburgh, Pa.; married Robert Sampson, son of Frank Morphy, September 21, 1936 in the East Liberty Presbyterian Church, Pittsburgh; he was born January 26, 1917 at Pittsburgh, Pa., and educated at Schenley High School; police officer and a member of the Federal Order of Police, Pittsburgh; both have always lived in Pittsburgh and are members of the East Liberty Presbyterian Church. Address: 3301 5th Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa. Issue:

I Autumn Bessie, b. April 3, 1938 at Pittsburgh.
II Carol Florence, b. December 23, 1942 at Pittsburgh.
III Joanne Louise, b. September 18, 1946 at Pittsburgh.

—538—

Ralph Tobias Woods (Frank[5] (280), Charles[4] Woods, Mary[3] Henderson, Charles[2], Robert[1]), born July 10, 1907 at Rapatee, Ill.; educated at Clearfield and West Middlegrove schools, Ill.; strip mining; married Evelee Borrel, at Rockford, Ill., February 1, 1927. Address; Rapatee, Ill. Issue:

I Charles Tobias, b. May 1, 1928 at Rapatee.
II Robert Tobias, b. August 23, 1933 at Rapatee.
III Katherine Fayrene, b. July 10, 1937 at Rapatee.

—539—

Nell Katherine Woods (Same as Ralph), born June 15, 1910 at Rapatee, Ill.; educated at Fairview High School; registered nurse; one year's training at Methodist Hospital, Peoria, Ill., and two years at Graham Hospital at Canton, Ill.; married Cyril Rand of Bryant, Ill., July 29, 1938. Address: Bryant, Ill. Issue:

I Gene, b. August 6, 1939.

—540—

Julius Hogue Woods, Jr. (Julius[5] (281), Frank[4] Woods, Mary[3] Henderson, Charles[2], Robert[1]), born April 22, 1912 at Youngstown, O.; employee Wax Department, Refinery at Reno, Pa.; married Alice McKinley, daughter of Braden McKinley, at Cumberland, Md., June 1, 1941; she was born in Mineral Township, Venango County, Pa., December 23, 1923. Address: R. F. D., Polk, Pa. Issue:

I Ruby Yvonne, b. March 2, 1942 at Mercer (Pa.) Hospital.
II Donald Eugene.

—541—

Shirley Daisy Woods (Same as Julius, Jr.), born at Raymilton, Pa., October 13, 1916; educated at Grove City High School and Slippery Rock State Teachers' College; taught rural schools, five years; married David George, son of James and Irene (Smith) Carroll, May 10, 1941 in Irwin Church; David was born Jan. 19, 1913; educated at Grove City High School and Slippery Rock State Teachers' College (engineering course) and also trained in tool and die making at Meadville, Pa. Shirley and David are both descendants of Capt. William and Joanna (Wakefield) Carroll of the Revolutionary period. David is with the Stainsbik Manufacturing Company of Grove City, Pa. Address: Adams St., Cochranton, Pa. Issue:

I David Woods, b. June 6, 1942.

—542—

Mary Katherine Woods (Same as Julius, Jr.), born January 29, 1923 at Raymilton, Pa.; educated at Wesley and Grove City High School married Isaac Francis, son of Ralph Sopher, February 3, 1941 at Lisbon, O. He was born April 4, 1916 at New Vernon, Pa.; welder; educated at Wesley, Pa., High School. Both are members of the Presbyterian Church. Address: Jackson Center, Pa. R. F. D. 1. Issue:

I Thomas Lee, b. December 2, 1941 at Grove City Hospital.
II Robert Francis, b. September 7, 1943 at Grove City Hospital.

—542a—

Elizabeth Jeane Levitte (John[5] (285) Levitte, Margaret[4] West, Eleanor[3] Henderson, Charles[2], Robert[1]), born April 11, 1923 at McKeesport, Pa.; educated at McKeesport High School; International

business machine operator; member of the Presbyterian Church, married Norman Alfred, son of Alfred Morris, May 2, 1944 in the First Presbyterian Church at McKeesport, Pa. Norman was born July 12, 1921 at McKeesport; educated at Carnegie Institute of Technology; machinist; member of the Masonic lodge, and the United Brethren Church. Norman enlisted for service in World War II February 8, 1944 and was assigned to the 20th Army Air Forces. Discharged April 22, 1946 with the rank of Sergeant. Address: 2918 State St., McKeesport, Pa.

—543—

John Rhine Dawson (Helen[5] (286) Rhind, Annie[4] Campbell, Nancy[3] Henderson, Charles[2], Robert[1]), born December 23, 1914 at Fairmont, W. Va.; employee Hope Natural Gas Company; educated at Clarksburg, W. Va. public schools; resided at LeRoy, N. Y., for a number of years, removing to Clarksburg in 1922; member Harmon Lodge, No. 6, A. F. and A. M. and 32° Scottish Rite; married Evelyn Gray Sutton, September 15, 1940 at Clarksburg. Evelyn was born March 20, 1918 at Clarksburg. Both are members of the Methodist Church. Address: 1219 Quincy St., Petersburg, W. Va. Issue:

I Robert Wesley, b. May 9, 1941 at Clarksburg, W. Va.

II James Edward, b. September 10, 1944 at Clarksburg, W. Va.

—543a—

Arline Campbell Dawson (Same as John), born August 3, 1917 at Clarksburg, W. Va.; educated at Salem College, Salem, W. Va.; teacher and draftsman for a number of years; married Cyril Joseph, son of Joseph and Amelia Maguire, March 26, 1944 at Baltimore, Md. He was born March —, 1919 at Sacramento, Calif.; educated at the University of Southern California, Los Angeles; tool design engineer. During World War II, with Northrup Bomber Co., Los Angeles. Both are members of the Methodist Church. Address: 6407 W. 84th St., Los Angeles, Calif. Issue: none.

—544—

Mary Elinor Dawson (Same as John), born September 20, 1919 at Clarksburg, W. Va.; educated at Clarksburg High School and honor graduate of Washington (D. C.) School for Secretaries; member of the Presbyterian Church; married William George, son of William and Frieda (Muller) Eppler, November 30, 1941, in the Baptist Church,

Clarksburg, W. Va. He was born November 26, 1915 at Brooklyn, N. Y.; educated at New Jersey School of Technology, B. S., in C. E.; member of the Lutheran Church. Ordnance engineer, Picatinny Arsenal, N. J. Address: Box 617, Lake Mohawk, Sparta, N. J. Issue: none.

—545—

Dorothy May Line (Harry[5] (292), Aurora[4] Line, Elizabeth[3] Gibson, Margaret[2] Henderson, Robert[1]), born September 26, 1903 at Littles' Corners, Crawford County, Pa.; educated at Edinboro Teachers' College; notary public; member of Daughters of the American Revolution; married Raymond Charles, son of Edward and Myra (Kidder) Lewis, April 7, 1927 at Erie, Pa.; born February 17, 1898 at Salamanca, N. Y.; automobile dealer; educated at Meadville High School; member of Boro Council, chief of the Voluntary Fire Department. Both are members of the Methodist Church. Address: Conneault, Pa. Issue:

I Myrtle Louise, b. April 12, 1935 at Meadville, Pa.
II Raymond Charles, Jr., b. November 20, 1938 at Meadville, Pa.

—546—

Marjorie Line (Same as Dorothy), born August 21, 1905 at Littles' Corners, Crawford County, Pa.; educated in the public schools, St. Luke's Hospital, Cleveland, O., and the University of St. Louis, Mo.; woman instructor radio engineering, Scott Field, Ill.; married Robert Francis Blaney Hansbrough at the bride's home March 15, 1924; Robert was born October 12, 1892 at Shelbyville, Ky.; teacher; Robert passed away at St. Louis, Mo., November 10, 1942 and was buried in the Lucas-Hunt Memorial Cemetery at St. Louis, Mo. Address: 27 N. Bunkum Rd., Caseyville, Ill. R. F. D. 1. Issue:

I Robert Francis Blaney, Jr., b. December 5, 1924 at Sharon, Pa. On January 1, 1947 he was still serving in the Armed Forces of World War II.
II Raymond William, b. January 7, 1927 at Stuart, Fla. He served in the Armed Forces of World War II.
III Marjorie May, b. April 7, 1930 at Los Angeles, Calif.
IV Jane Elizabeth, b. May 4, 1933 at Los Angeles, Calif.
V Thomas Edwin, b. May 28, 1936 at Cleveland, O.

—546a—

Marion Line (Same as Dorothy) born October 18, 1906 at Littles' Corners, Crawford County, Pa.; educated at Conneaut Lake schools; members of Daughters of Union Veterans; married Harold Eugene, son of Daniel and Bessie Dykes at Meadville, Pa., November 17, 1928. Harold was born May 30, 1903 at Meadville, Pa.; educated at Meadville High School; electric welder; has always lived in Meadville; both are member of the Methodist Church. Address: 629 Baldwin St., Meadville, Pa. Issue:

I Patsy Ann, b. July 5, 1931 at Meadville, Pa.

—546b—

Alice A. Line (Cornelius[5] (292a), A. B.[4], Elizabeth[3] Gibson, Margaret[2] Henderson, Robert[1]), born October 26, 1911; married Ernest Stauffer, born January 21, 1912; veteran of World War II. Issue:

I Irene, b. January 20, 1935.

—546c—

Lester Winfield Line (Same as Alice) born October 31, 1913; married Ellen Jones, born October 8, 1912. Issue:

I Lester W., Jr., b. March 25, 1914.
II David Glenn, b. August 22, 1942.

—546d—

Ula Foust (Nora[5] (292b), Walter[4] Line, Elizabeth [3]Gibson, Margaret[2] Henderson, Robert[1]), born October 1, 1896; married Adolph Richard Becker. Issue:

I Beverly b. July 20, 1918; m. Paul Landon, b. ——— 1916. They have one child, Terry Lee, b. February 21, 1944.
II Kathleen, b. July 9, 1920; m. William Brooks, b. June 8, 1918. They have one child, Gary, b. June 18, 1938.

—546f—

William Archibald Gibson (Harold[5] (292), Archibald[4], Henderson[3] Gibson, Margaret[2] Henderson, Robert[1]), born June 19, 1916 in Vernon Township, Crawford County, Pa.; operator acid machine for American Viscose; educated at Meadville, Pa., High School; married Esther Louise Mullen, May 20, 1937 at Conneautville, Pa. Esther was born April 8, 1918 in Conneaut Township; educated at Conneaut-

ville High School; member of the Methodist Church. Address: Conneaut Lake, Pa. R. F. D. 1. Issue:

I Thomas Harold, b. July 12, 1938 at Meadville, Pa.
II Lynnette Louise, b. August 25, 1941 at Meadville, Pa.
III William Archibald, b. September 8, 1944 at Meadville, Pa.

—546g—

Robert Miller Gibson (Same as William), born January 18, 1919 in Vernon Township; clerk; employed by the Bessemer Railroad; educated at Meadville High School; married Annabelle Detwiler, September 30, 1939 in the Methodist Church, Meadville, Pa. Annabelle was born March 22, 1920; educated at Meadville High School; Robert and his family removed from Conneaut, O., in 1941 and resided on his father's farm near Meadville, Pa. He was drafted December 8, 1944 and sent to Camp Wheeler, Ga., where he was assigned to Co. "C," 6th Inf. Bn. A. S. N. 33680354. After serving for some time in Japan he was discharged April 11, 1946 with the rank of Tech Sergeant. Home address: Meadville, Pa. Issue:

I James Robert, b. April 30, 1941.
II Judith Elaine, b. September 13, 1943.

—546h—

Clair Richard Gibson (Same as William) born January 18, 1919 at Meadville, Pa.; educated at Meadville High School; married Dorothy Evelyn Williams June 14, 1944 at Meadville; enlisted in the Army Engineering Corps June 4, 1943 and stationed at Camp Claiborne, La., until the last of September, 1944, when he was sent overseas where he saw service in France and Germany. In 1946, he was promoted to the rank of First Lieutenant and stationed at Ansbach, Germany, with the 1409th Military Police Company. He was joined by Dorothy on November 16, 1946. Home address: Meadville, Pa.

—547—

Margaret Amelia Carr (Helen^{5} (293), Archibald^{4}, Henderson^{3} Gibson, Margaret^{2} Henderson, Robert^{1}), born September 12, 1912 at Meadville, Pa.; educated at Meadville High School; defense worker (1943-1944); member of the Trinity Lutheran Church; married George Bruce, son of Warren P. Smith, October 6, 1938 at Meadville. George was born June 2, 1906 at Meadville and educated in the Meadville schools; operating engineer; member of Christ Church; they

removed to Arizona, November 16, 1943, residing at both Laveen and Phoenix. In June, 1946, they returned to Pennsylvania. Address: 2902 German St., Erie, Ua.

—547a—

Edward Harold Carr (Same as Margaret), born August 26, 1914 at Meadville, Pa.; clerk, Talon, Incorporated; educated at Meadville High School; married Eleanor Edith Rudd at Meadville, Pa., June 12, 1937; member of Eagles Lodge, and the Lutheran Church. Address: 348 Poplar St., Meadville, Pa. Issue:

I Joyce Lorraine, b. October 22, 1939 at Meadville, Pa.
II Garry Edward, b. January 9, 1943 at Meadville, Pa.
III George Wallace, b. May 28, 1947.

—547b—

Horace Paul McDonough (Sarah[5] (294a) Hunter, Kittie[4] Russell, Sarah[3] Line, Margaret[2] Henderson, Robert[1]), born April 1, 1912; married Leona Frontz. Issue:

I Robert Paul, b. July 23, 1940.

—547c—

John Leon McDonough (Same as Horace) born December 25, 1913; married Mary Kossler. Issue:

I John, b. October 10, 1942.

—547d—

Lyman Russell Hunter, Jr. (Lyman[5] (294b), Kittie[4] Russell, Sarah[3] Line, Margaret[2] Henderson, Robert[1]), born May 29, 1918 at Kansas City, Mo.; educated at Atlanta, Ga., High School and B. A. (Chemistry) Emory University 1940; University activities: member and vice-president Kappa Alpha fraternity, Omicron Delta Kappa (National Leadership fraternity), Phi Alpha (Honorary Chemical fraternity), Business Manager of Emory University Glee Club, and was also a member of the Haygood Memorial Methodist church at Atlanta, Ga.

After graduation from the University, he accepted a position as a chemist with the E. I. Dupont Corporation at Charlotte, N. C.

At the outbreak of World War II, he enlisted for service in September 1941 at Fort Bragg, N. C., and was sent to Maxwell Field, Montgomery, Ala., and later to Avon Park, Fla., for primary training. In January 1942, he was transferred to Shaw Field, Sumpter, S. C., for

basic training and in March he was sent to Spence Field, Moultrie, Ga., for advanced flying from which he May 20, 1942 and commissioned a Second Lieutenant.

After graduation, he was sent to Craig Field, Selma, Ala., as an instructor in pursuit flying. Later, he and two Captains in the Air Corps were selected from the Southeast Division for assignment to the West Point Military Academy to train West Point Cadets at Stewart Field, Newbury, N. Y., where he was advanced to the rank of First Lieutenant.

On March 1, 1944, he substituted for an Instructor for a night flight and while flying at the assigned altitude his engine failed and crashed at a point fifty-five miles from Stewart Field at 1:00 o'clock A. M., March 2, 1944. Lyman was fatally injured and died at a hospital at Liberty, N. Y., March 6, 1944. He was due for promotion to the rank of Captain on April 1.

He was posthumously awarded the Air Medal with the following citation:

"First Lieutenant Lyman R Hunter, 0789913 Air Corps, United States Army.

"For meritorious achievement while participating in a cross-country aerial flight on 2 March 1944, when the engine failed while flying at his assigned altitude, he did so conduct himself to place the safety of the cadet, whom he was instructing, above his own. He ordered the cadet to parachute from the airplane and, delaying until he had seen the cadet leave the airplane, he parachuted at such low altitude that he was mortally injured. His one concern prior to his death was for the safety of the cadet who was accompanying him. Lieutenant Hunter's unselfish devotion to duty in placing the safety of the cadet before his own exemplifies the highest tradition of the Army Air Forces."

Lyman had married Jean Lindsay, daughter of Alex Houston and Addie Webb (Bolick) Munday, May 30, 1942 in the Emory University Chapel, Emory, Ga. Jean was born April 2, 1919 at Charlotte, N. C., and educated at Mitchell Junior College, Statesville, N. C. She is a member of the Associated Reform Presbyterian church. Jean re-married June 12, 1947, to Theodore J. Kuhlman and resides in Denver, Col. Issue:

I Lyman Russell Hunter, III, b. January 29, 1944 in Stewart Field hospital Newburgh, N. Y.

—548—

Margaret Keep (Henry^5 Keep (296), Frances^4 Henderson, William^3, Archibald^2, Robert^1), born August 13, 1914 at Bangor, Me.; married Jonathan Dwight Stern. Address: 821 Broad St., Westfield, N. Y. Issue:

I Jonathan Dwight, Jr., b. February 28, 1941.
II Nancy, b. June 24, 1942.
III Martha Jane, b. June 6, 1944.

—549—

Henry Keep, Jr. (Same as Margaret), born December 17, 1915 at Bellefonte, Pa.; educated at Pittsburgh, Pa., schools; salesman, L. C. Bigelow and Company of New York City; member of the Presbyterian Church; married Virginia, daughter of Russell John and Grace (Craig) Holden, April 2, 1938, in Trinity Church, Cranford, N. J. Virginia was born August 2, 1915 at Danville, Ill.; educated Abbott Academy, Andover, Mass., and Erskine School, Boston, Mass.; member of the Episcopal Church. Address: 314 Elizabeth Ave., Cranford, N. J. Issue:

I Anne, b. May 11, 1942 at Muhlenberg Hospital, Plainfield, N. J.
II Susan, b. July 4, 1943 at Muhlenberg Hospital, Plainfield, N. J.

—550—

Leander Emerson McClellan (Mary[5] (298) Eagles, Sarah[4] Hamilton, Mary Ann[3] Henderson, Archibald[2], Robert[1]), born October 12, 1892 at Raymilton, Pa.; merchant; educated at Sandy Lake Institute; married Daisy, daughter of Sylvester E. and Mary Jane (Smith) McKean, September 22, 1917 at Franklin, Pa. She was born June 25, 1890 at Raymilton, Pa.; educated at Sandy Lake Institute and was a teacher for a number of years. Both are members of the Evangelical Church. Address: R. 2 Polk, Pa. Issue:

I Mary Elizabeth, b. March 28, 1919.

—551—

Simon Charles McClelland (Same as Leander), born December 24, 1901 at Raymilton, Pa; educated at Sandy Lake High School, and Slippery Rock State Teachers' College; mail carrier; has always resided in Venango County, Pa.; married Beatrice, daughter of Robert G. and Bertha (Perrine) Barnes at Brookfield, Pa., June 22, 1931. Beatrice was born March 3, 1907 in Mercer County, Pa. She was educated at Sandy Lake High School, and Business College. Both are members of the Presbyterian Church. Address: R. 2 Polk, Pa. Issue:

I Nancy Ann, b. November 1, 1938 at Franklin, Pa.
II Sandry Lee, b. October 21, 1942.

—552—

Margaret Eagles (John[5] (299) Eagles, Sarah[4] Hamilton, Mary[3] Henderson, Archibald[2], Robert[1]), born July 27, 1895 at Franklin, Pa.; married Walter Lesh. Lived at Cochranton, Pa. Margaret died September 28, 1918. Burial in Bethel Cemetery. Issue:

587 I Donald Joseph, b. October 9, 1914; m. Ruth Elvania Peters.

II Lewis, b. September — 1916. Single; Corporal 339th School Squadron, Mather Field, Sacramento, Calif., June 15, 1942.

III Harold, b. March 16, 1918; m. about May 10, 1942; in service in Navy, G. M. 2/C U. S. S. Helena, c/o Fleet P. O. San Francisco, Calif., June 15, 1942.

—553—

Ruth Eagles (Same as Margaret), born January 4, 1897 near Hendersonville, Pa.; married W. W. Nobles and lived near or at Clarendon, Pa.; Ruth died March 20, 1926. Issue:

588 I Wilbur Willis, Jr., b. October 2, 1918; m. Doris Eleanor Swanson, June 6, 1942.

II Earl, b. January 12, 1920; single.

III Lewis, b. September 8, 1923; single.

—554—

John Albert Eagles (Same as Margaret), born January 7, 1899 at Franklin, Pa.; married Georgia Mehlender. Address: 313 8th St., Franklin, Pa. Issue:

I Edward

II Dora Elizabeth, b. January 23, 1922 at Franklin, Pa.; educated Rocky Grove H. S. and trained for nursing at St. Vincent's Hospital at Erie, Pa.; mem. Methodist Church.

III John Albert, Jr.

—555—

Helen Eagles (Same as Margaret), born May 27, 1902 at Franklin, Pa.; educated at Franklin High School; member of the Methodist Church; married (1) James Hannon August 8, 1920 at the Catholic Parsonage, Franklin, Pa. She was divorced from him December 29, 1931 and went to work with the Atlantic Refining Company at Franklin. Later this plant was dismantled and she with other employees was transferred to Philadelphia. On July 8, 1941 she married George

Eppler at the Methodist Church in Erie, Pa. Address: 6949 Theodore St., Philadelphia, Pa. Issue (1):

I Mary Margaret Hannon, b. August 16, 1921 at Franklin, Pa.

II James Hannon, b. October 24, 1924 at Franklin, Pa.

SEVENTH GENERATION

556—

Marcia Bartlett Keeler (Marshall[6] (326) Keeler, Florence[5] Marshall, William[4], Nancy[3] Henderson, William[2], Robert[1]), born February 17, 1910 at Garden Grove, Calif.; educated at Santa Ana (Calif.) Junior College; member of the Episcopal Church; married Fonrose Bartruff, son of Howard L. and Eugenia (Morrow) Hazlett, October 21, 1931 at Santa Ana, Calif.; he was born September 27, 1901 at DeBeque, Col.; educated at Seattle, Wash., High School; sales auditing representative. Since their marriage they have resided in San Francisco, Salt Lake City, and since 1940, have lived at 365 Mira Mar, Long Beach, Calif. Issue:

I John Robert, b. March 25, 1939 at Salt Lake City, Utah.

II Thomas Howard, b. January 14, 1944 at Santa Ana, Calif.

III Martha Anne, b. January 22, 1946 at Santa Ana, Calif.

—557—

John Terhune Keeler (Same as Marcia), born July 17, 1911 at Garden Grove, Calif.; teacher; educated at Oregon State College, A. B., University of Southern California, M. D.; has resided at Isleton, Laguna and in 1939, removed to Santa Ana, Calif. Entered the United States Army Air Forces and served as an instructor at the Santa Ana Army Air Base, July to September, 1942 where he was commissioned a 2nd Lieutenant September, 1942; during the time of his training he served at the following places: Roswell, N. M., on General Scanlon's staff from September to December, 1942; Santa Ana Army Air Base for pre-flight training, December, 1942 to January, 1943; Mather Field Navigation School, Sacramento, Calif., January to May, 1943; instructor in Navigation at Carlsbad, N. M., May to August, 1943; Midland, Tex., August to December, 1943, where he was promoted to 1st Lieutenant; Ellingwood Field, Tex., December, 1943 to June, 1944; Baco Raton, Fla., Radar School, July, 1944; Pyote, Tex., July, 1944, to

January, 1945 attending B-29 Super Fortress Navigation Training School, January, 1945 and then sent to India as navigator in a B-29 crew, 20th Air Force and participated in bomb runs on Singapore and in other areas; flew the hump to Tinian in April, 1945, participating in many bomb runs over Japan until October, 1945, when he was promoted to the rank of Captain and returned to the United States for discharge; married Velma Eaton, daughter of Louis E. and Pearl (Platt) Smith, August 18, 1935, at Long Beach, Calif.; she was born September 13, 1907 at Pasadena, Calif; educated at University of City of Los Angeles; member of the Presbyterian Church and Alpha Chi Omega Sorority. John is a member of the Episcopal Church and Phi Gamma Delta Fraternity. Residence: 1552 W. Washington St., Santa Ana, Calif. Issue:

I John Wylie, b. November 11, 1936 at Santa Ana.
II Ronald Alan, b. March 15, 1940 at Santa Ana.
III Caroline Marcia, b. August 4, 1946 at Santa Ana, Calif.

—557a—

Josephine Alice Keeler (Same as Marcia), born May 26, 1918 at Santa Ana, Calif.; housewife; educated at Long Beach and Santa Ana Junior Colleges; member of Phi Omega Sorority; married Robert Arthur, son of John F. and Zella I. Pearsol ,December 18, 1942 at Santa Ana, Calif., Robert was born April 29, 1919 at Dallas, Tex.; high school education ;painting contractor; enlisted in the United States Navy at El Paso, Tex., September 30, 1941 and was assigned to the Destroyer Base at San Diego, Calif., where he served as a member of the Fleet Service School's Staff with successive ratings as storekeeper, photographer. and specialist. His unit produced pictures, books, and drawings of a highly confidential nature. He was discharged after four years' service, September 20, 1945, with the rating of Petty Officer, 1st Class, Specialist. Both are members of the Episcopal Church. Address: 220 Agate, Balboa Island, Calif.

—557a—

Josephine Alice Keeler (Same as Marcia), born May 26, 1918 at Santa Ana, Calif.; educated at Santa Ana Junior College; secretary to the purchasing agent of Orange County; married Robert —— Austin.

—557b—

James Marshall Keeler (Same as Marcia), born December 25, 1921; educated at Newport Beach High School, Santa Ana Junior Col-

lege, and Midshipman's School, Columbia University; boat maintenance; member of the Episcopal Church; enlisted in the United States Navy January 2, 1942 and sent to the San Diego Naval Training Station. In May, 1942 he was transferred to the Atlantic Coast where he had sea duty until March, 1943, as a Signalman 2/c. On recommendation of his superior officer he was appointed to the Midshipman's School at Columbia University, from which he graduated July 28, 1943 with the rank of Ensign. He was appointed as instructor in that School where he served one year, after which he was assigned to the Pacific Fleet and saw service in the South Pacific, the Japanese waters and elsewhere. He was promoted while at sea to the rank of Lieutenant (j. g.) in November, 1944. He was honorably discharged January 2, 1945. He married Marion Ruth, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. —— Davis, July 28, 1943 at New York City. She was born October 5, 1921 at Phoenix, Ariz.; educated at Newport Beach (Calif.) High School and San Diego Junior College. Address: 220½ Agate Ave., Balboa Island, Calif. Issue:

I James Davis, b. November 5, 1946 at Santa Ana, Calif.

—558—

Florence Turner (Marie[6] (327), Florence[5] Keeler, William[4] Marshall, Nancy[3] Henderson, William[2], Robert[1]), born June 30, 1913 at Santa Ana, Calif.; educated at Santa Ana Junior College; married Lester Donovan Martin August 22, 1939 at Reno, Nev.; he was born at Clarendon, Tex., April 5, 1908; educated at Santa Ana High School and University of Oregon; office manager; has resided: Texas, 1908-1923; Santa Ana, 1923-1940; Pomona one year and in 1941 removed to Territory of Hawaii, where they resided until May, 1943 and then returned to California. Address: 2361 Palemar Ave., Ventura, Calif. Issue:

I Lester Donovan, Jr., b. July 22, 1941 at Honolulu, Ter. H.

—559—

Donna Janice Buckley (Pansy[6] (332) Crouser, Nancy[5], John[4] Marshall, Nancy[3] Henderson, William[2], Robert[1]), born July 8, 1913 at Warren, O., R. F. D. 5; music teacher; educated at Vienna High School and Dana Musical Institute; married Raymond A., son of Walter and Myra Landis at Vienna, O., November 15, 1933. He was born November 24, 1908 at Hubbard, O.; barber; educated at Hubbard High School; both are members of the Methodist Church. Address: Vienna, O. Issue:

I Gary Allen, b. June 6, 1937 at Vienna, O.
II Janice Rae, b. May 28, 1940 at Vienna, O.

a —560—

Francis Gourley Stewart (Eva[6] (345) Cozad, Mary[5] Geibner, Margaret[4] Henderson, Robert[3], William[2], Robert[1]), born December 11, 1911 at Butler, Pa.; minister, Immanuel Church, East Liverpool, O.; educated at Grove City College, A. B., 1934; and Western Theological Seminary, S. T. B.; married Grace Elizabeth, daughter of O. C. Haley, September 3, 1937 at Monaca, Pa. She was born January 3, 1914 at Monaca, Pa.; educated at Geneva College, A. B.; both are members of the Presbyterian Church. Address: Park Blvd., E. Liverpool, O. Issue:

I David Roy, b. July 1, 1941 at E. Liverpool, O.

—561—

Milton Hays Stewart (Same as Francis), born June 5, 1913 at Grove City, Pa.; bank clerk; educated at Grove City College, B. S. in Commerce; married Eleanor Ann, daughter of George Harvey Faulk, September 28, 1940 at East Liverpool, O. She was born May 23, 1917 at East Liverpool, O.; educated at Miami University, Oxford, O., B. S. Both are members of the Presbyterian Church and Milton is a member of I. O. O. F. Address: Park Blvd., East Liverpool, O.

—561a—

Helen May Harts (Helen[6] (355) Robinson, Mary[5] May, Elizabeth[4] Henderson, Robert[3], William[2], Robert[1]), born November 13, 1920 at Cleveland, O.; housewife; married Burton Almond. Address: 6406 So. Vermont Ave., Los Angeles, Calif. Issue:

I Jennette Gay, b. January 20, 19— at Los Angeles, Calif.

—561b—

Helen Frances Trevitt (Ralph[6] (374) Trevitt, Nancy[5] Dunn, Sarah[4] Carmichael, Margaret[3] Henderson, William[2], Robert[1]), born December 8, 1922 at Stoneboro, Pa.; housewife; educated at Stoneboro High School and Westminster College; married William Dwight, son of Earl Edgar and Shirley (Pitman) Painter, August 15, 1946 at Stoneboro. William Dwight was born May 11, 1917 at Saltsburg, Pa.; lineman for a telephone company; educated at Evans City (Pa.) High School; has always resided in Evans City; member of Rotary Inter-

national; both are members of St. Peter's Evangelical Lutheran Church. Address: R. F. D. 2, Evans City, Pa.

—561c—

Elizabeth Anna Vernon (Mary[6] (375) Trevitt, Nancy[5] Dunn, Sarah[4] Carmichael, Margaret[3] Henderson, William[2], Robert[1]), born February 12, 1927 near Stoneboro, Pa.; housewife; educated at Stoneboro High School; member of the Methodist church; married Robert William, son of John and Mildred Temple, June 29, 1945 at Stoneboro. Robert was born January 2, 1925 at Youngstown, O.; mill worker; educated at Stoneboro High School; member of the Catholic Church; served nineteen months in the Navy during World War II. Address: Stoneboro, Pa. R. F. D. 1. Issue:

I Robert William, Jr., b. and d. December 16, 1945.
II Karen Lynn, b. March 27, 1947 at Grove City (Pa.) Hospital.

—562—

Betty Marie Kilgore (Hannah[6] (413) Watts, Madge[5] Armstrong, Jane[4] Henderson, Archibald[3], William[2], Robert[1]), born February 25, 1922 at Sharon, Pa.; educated at Coatesville High School; married Carl Joseph Conaway, January 28, 1939 at Coatesville, Pa. He was born March 2, 1921 at Seaford, N. J.; educated at Wilmington, Del., High School; truck driver; they are members of the Methodist Church. Address: 816 Kirkwood St., Wilmington, Del. Issue:

I Vivian Lee, b. July 12, 1941 at Wilmington.

—563—

Margaret Loree Henderson (William[6] (427), Walker[5], John[4], William[3], William[2], Robert[1]), born September 19, 1909 at Columbus, Kan.; educated at Tulsa, Okla., High School, Tulsa University, and University of Oklahoma; married Paul Lyon, son of L. F. Bodenheimer, December 31, 1935, in the Christian Church, Tulsa, Okla. He was born December 22, 1908 at Austin, N. C.; insurance—Atlas Life Insurance Agency Department; educated at Tulsa High School and Oklahoma A. M. College, Stillwater, Okla. In 1917 he removed to Tulsa, after residing at Johnson City, Elizabethtown, Loudon, and Greensboro, Tenn.; member of the Presbyterian Church. Address: 1264 So. Indianapolis St., Tulsa, Okla. Issue:

I Paula Louise, b. August 20, 1940 at Tulsa.
II Sue Ann, b. January 27, 1942 at Tulsa.

—564—

William Theodore Henderson (Same as Margaret) born January 19, 1912 at Gage, Okla.; service manager, Oklahoma Mountain Company, Cushing, Okla.; educated at Tulsa High School; resided in Cushing since 1939; member of the Christian Church; married Thomasina Elaine Dietz at Fort Worth, Ark., July 21, 1934; she was born January 29, 1913 at Tulsa, Okla. Address: 838 E. Moses St., Cushing, Okla.

—565—

Mabel Audrey Burns (Mary^{6} (428) Henderson, Walker^{5}, John^{4}, William^{3}, William^{2}, Robert^{1}), born May 4, 1907 at Tulsa, Indiana Territory, now Okla.; educated at Tulsa High School; has always lived in Tulsa. On April 3, 1927 she married William Eugene, son of William and Arloa Fisher; he was born June 16, 1907 at Marion, Ind.; educated at Tulsa High School; mechanic. Both are members of the Methodist Church. Address: 24 So. Nogales St., Tulsa, Okla. Issue:

I Harold Eugene, b. June 6, 1928 at Tulsa.
II Don Charles, b. February 14, 1932 at Tulsa.
III Alice Elizabeth, b. February 6, 1934 at Tulsa.

—566—

Edward Hawthorne Henderson (Elisha^{6} (429), Walker^{5}, John^{4}, William^{3}, William^{2}, Robert^{1}), born December 1, 1913 at Tulsa, Okla.; educated at Oklahoma A. & M. College; employee Missouri, Kansas & Texas Railroad; after living in Colby, Kan., from 1921 to 1935, he removed to Crocker, Mo., where he now resides; married Thelma Clair, daughter of Oril H. and Lena C. Harmon, at Lebanon, Mo., October 7, 1940. She was born July 17, 1921 at Colby, Kan.; educated at Crocker, Mo., High School. Both are members of the Methodist Church. Address: Crocker, Mo. Issue:

I Helen Clair, b. September 18, 1941.

—567—

Joseph Richard Henderson (Same as Edward), born June 17, 1915 at Tulsa, Okla.; educated at Sperry High School and Oklahoma A. & M. College; United States Post Office, Tulsa, Okla., letter carrier; member of the Methodist Church; married Georgia Lucille, daughter of George E. and Sarah Jane (Van Nurden) Young, October 18, 1936 at Sapulpa, Okla. She was born September 30, 1913 at Portland, Ind. Her family removed to Wolca, Okla., where she resided

until her marriage; educated at Barnsdall High School and Draughn's Business College at Tulsa; member of the Baptist Church. Address: Clerk's Box Office, Tulsa, Okla. Issue:

I Patsy Jane, b. July 7, 1939 at Tulsa.

—567a—

Elinor Avis Ensley (Sarah[6] (430) Henderson, Walker[5], John[4], William[3], William[2], Robert[1]), born December 4, 1925 at Tulsa, Okla.; educated at Kansas State Teachers' College, Pittsburgh; teletype operator; married Ernest Wayne, son of John and Jocinda Hays, April 6, 1947 in the Christian Church, Hepler, Kan. Ernest was born April 10, 1925 near Hepler; printer; educated at Manual and Vocational School, Kansas City, Mo. Both are members of the Christian Church. Address: 3425 Highland St., Kansas City, Mo.

—568—

Roy Dee Copeland (Beulah[6] (432) Pattison, Nancy[5] Henderson, John[4], William[3], William[2], Robert[1]), born March 11, 1914 at Fallis, Okla.; educated at Hominy High School; welder; member of the Presbyterian Church; married Fern Alice Crumley, ———, 1932 at Hominy, Okla. Address: 1007 Park St., Seminole, Okla. Issue:

I Carol Jean, b. ——— 1933 at Cushing, Okla.

—569—

Thomas Burton Copeland (Same as Roy), born February 3, 1917 at Hominy, Okla.; educated at Hominy Schools; salesman; member of the Presbyterian Church; married D. Juanita, daughter of L. A. Woodward, March 30, 1935 at Hominy. She was born June 28, 1918 at Hominy, Okla.; educated at Hominy schools; member of the Baptist Church. Address: 601 E. Sceond St., Hominy, Okla. Issue:

I Thomas Burton, Jr., b. October 15, 1936 at Hominy.
II Robert Dale, b. November 16, 1937 at Hominy.
III John Ronald, b. March 20, 1939 at Hominy.

—570—

Dorothy Louise Copeland (Same as Roy), born November 9, 1921 at Hominy, Okla.; educated at Hominy schools; member of the Presbyterian Church; married Floyd Eugene Cox, November 12, 1938 at Hominy. He was born June 6, 1917 at Coffeyveille, Kan.; educated at Hominy High School; pipe liner; member of the Baptist Church. Address: 109 E. Elm St., Hominy, Okla.

—571—

Gail Eleane DeWoody (Enid[6] (435) Dean, Sarah[5] Whann, Ariadna[4] Henderson, William[3], William[2], Robert[1]), born April 1, 1922; educated at Rocky Grove school; married Richard Kenneth Hanna, May 14, 1938; Richard received his education in the Franklin (Pa.) schools; tool maker; served in the Navy as a First Class Seaman in World War II. Address: 719 Buffalo St., Franklin, Pa. Issue:

I Patricia Lee, b. February 17, 1939 at Franklin, Pa.
II William Richard, b. March 16, 1942 at Franklin, Pa.

—571a—

Ralph Norman DeWoody, Jr. (Same as Gail), born May 7, 1924; joined the Navy January 3, 1942 and served as a member of the crew of the U. S. S. Enterprise in the Asiatic-Pacific Theater and was in eleven major engagements; Tonga, Tabu, Guadalcanal, New Hebrides, Russell, Bougainville, Munda, New Caledonia, New Zealand and Fiji. The Enterprise was awarded the Presidential citation. Ralph was discharged in August, 1945, with the rank of A. M. M. 3/c. On April 1, 1744 he married (1) Helen Elizabeth Gaffney at Deno, Nav. Later divorced. He married (2) Josephine Noxon, born November 1, 1922 at Oil City, Pa. She served as a nurse in the Navy during World War II. Address:

—572—

Thelma May Henderson (David[6] (454), Robert[5], Wesley[4], Robert[3], John[2], Robert[1]), born February 25, 1912 at Harrisville, Pa.; educated at Butler, Pa., High School; clerk, Candler-Hill Corporation; member of the Presbyterian Church; married (1) Robert I. McDowell, June, 1929; married (2) Donald Octavius, son of John and Alice (Thomas) Morse, December, 1942 at Detroit, Mich. He was born November 12, 1914 at Ecorse, Mich.; educated at Deckerville, Mich., High School; stitcher welder, Great Lakes Steel Corporation; member of the Baptist Church; served 52 months in World War II and was awarded the Purple Heart and the Bronze Star medals. Address: 1719 Infantry St., Detroit 9, Mich. Issue (1):

I Jacqueline Shirley, b. February 16, 1930 at Butler, Pa.
II Sally Anne, b. January 29, 1936 at Ecorse, Mich.

—573—

Paul Memphis Webster (Adaline[6] (455) Henderson, Robert[5],

Wesley[4], Robert[3], John[2], Robert[1]), born July 11, 1915 at Brent, Pa.; educated at Butler, Pa., High School; employee Rubber Plant; member Church of the Nazarene; married Helen Janet, daughter of Walter Greenwood, December 12, 1936 at New Cumberland, W. Va.; she was born in 1916 in Elwood City, Pa. Address: 530 West Brady St., Butler, Pa.

—574—

Elizabeth Irene McClay (Myrtle[6] (460) Covert, Elizabeth[5] Henderson, Wesley[4], Robert[3], John[2], Robert[1]), born August 29, 1912 at Renfrew, Pa.; educated at Pennsylvania Township High School; married William Anthony, son of Carl T. Richards, February 20, 1937 in Pennsylvania Township, Butler County; he was born April 25, 1915 at Butler, Pa.; educated at Atlantic High School; bakery salesman; both are members of the Methodist Church. Address: R. F. D. 1, Renfrew, Pa. Issue:

I William Carl, b. February 7, 1939 in Penn. Twp., Butler Co.

—575—

Bertha Rose McClay (Same as Elizabeth), born April 9, 1920 near Renfrew, Pa.; educated in the public schools of Butler County. On July 14, 1937 she married Francis Claude, son of Warren and Rainna Albert, at Pitcairn, Pa. Francis was born October 19, 1917 at Butler, Pa.; educated at Butler County Schools; pressman for Castle Rubber Co., East Butler. He has always lived in Renfrew and vicinity. He is a member of the Lutheran Church and Bertha, the Methodist Church. Address: Renfrew, Pa., Box 117. Issue:

I Francis Claude, Jr., b. August 2, 1938 at Renfrew.

—576—

Helen Russell McEldowney (Wilbur[6] (463), William[5] McEldowney, Helen[4] Henderson, Joseph[3], John[2], Robert[1]), born November 3, 1902 at Forest Grove, Ore.; educated at Forest Grove High School and Pacific University; married Charles Nelson, son of Charles Nelson and Anne (Bowles) Johnson, January 11, 1922 at Forest Grove, Ore. He was born on a farm near Dilley, Ore., December 28, 1898; educated at High School; member of the firm of J. C. Bowles Company—plumbing and heating; served three years in World War I. Helen is a member of the Congregational Church. Address: Auburn, Wash., Box 846, R. 1. Issue:

589 I Joann, b. November 13, 1922; m. Charles Henry Thompson.
II Charles Nelson, Jr., b. February 11, 1927 at Seattle, Wash.

—577—

Robert Lee Strickland (Mary[6] (464), William[5] McEldowney, Helen[4] Henderson, Joseph[3], John[2], Robert[1]), born May 12, 1902 at Oregon City, Ore.; physician and surgeon; educated and graduated from Hill Military Academy as a Major; B. S., degree from University of Oregon, 1924; Medical School of University of Oregon, M. D., 1928. After one year intern work, began practicing his profession at Tillamook in 1929, but removed to Mason in 1933. In 1935 he formed a partnership with his brother, Dr. Graeme, and began practice in Oregon City. "Dr. Lee," as he is familiarly known, specializes in surgery and obstetrics, while his brother, "Dr. Graeme," specializes in children's diseases and general practice. In December, 1926, married Jewell Whitehouse; she was born December 13, 1909; educated at Pacific University. The Doctor is a member of the Masonic Order and Jewel is a member of the Eastern Star. Both are members of the Congregational Church. Address: Oregon City, Ore. Issue:

I Joyce Anne, b. August 17, 1927 at Portland, Ore.

—578—

Graeme Hammond Strickland (Same as Robert), born May 24, 1906 at Oregon City, Ore.; physician; educated at Military Acedemy in Portland for two years and Forest Grove High School; University of Oregon, B .S. 192—; Medical School of the University of Oregon, Portland, M. D., 193—; established a practice in Oregon City in 1933, and was joined by Dr. Lee, his brother, in 1935; specialist in children's diseases; married Ruby Yocum, June, 1929 at Portland. She was born October 27, 1908 in Portland, Ore. Dr. Graeme is a member of the Masonic Order and Ruby is a member of the Order of the Eastern Star. Both are members of the Methodist Church. Address: Oregon City, Ore. Issue:

I Diane Corliss, b. October 5, 1933 at Oregon City.
II Suzanne Clark, b. February 20, 1935 at Oregon City.

—579—

Janice Anne Strickland (Same as Robert), born September 27, 1909 at Oregon City, Ore.; educated at Forest Grove High School and Pacific University, A. B.; spent her junior year at University of Ore-

gon; holds a Normal School certificate. On December 31, 1932, married Arthur John, son of Robert Calvert and Mary Ellen (Murphy) Charlton. He was born June 25, 1907 at Portland, Ore.; educated at Pacific University, A. B.; holds a Normal School certificate; educator, on leave for duration of World War II, filling a position with the United States Government; member of the National Fraternity Blue Key, also Alpha Zeta Fraternity. Both are members of the Congregational Church. Address: 110 B St., Forest Grove, Wash. Issue:

I Rae Lynn, b. December 20, 1934 at Portland Ore.
II Judith Ann, b. July 13, 1938 at Portland, Ore.

—580—

Richard Roy Reid (Carmen[6] (469), Samuel[5] McEldowney, Helen[4] Henderson, Joseph[3], John[2], Robert[1]), born January 7, 1915 at Wenatchee, Wash.; educated at New Mexico State College; enlisted in the United States Army for service in World War II, April 1, 1941 and assigned to the Forty-First Division. He was sent overseas in March, 1942, with the first complete division to be assigned to foreign duty. He served thirty-eight months overseas in three major campaigns which included the battles for possession of New Guiana, East Indies and the Philippines and during the course of which he participated in six beachhead landings. He was decorated with the Bronze Star and Purple Heart medals as well as receiving two Presidential citations. Discharged June 3, 1945 with the rank of Technical Sergeant. He married Helen, daughter of W. T. and Catherine (Thamke) O'Hare. August 2, 1941 at Tacoma, Wash. Helen was born October 9, 1912 and educated at Yakima High School and Business College. Both are members of the Presbyterian Church. Address: Box 31, State College, N. Mex. Issue:

I Brian Jay, b. June 1, 1946 at Yakima, Wash.

—580a—

Helen Mae Reid (Same as Richard) born June 16, 1919 at Wenatchee, Wash.; housewife; educated at Yakima High School; married Ernest August, son of August and Ella (Bergman) Springer, March 9, 1938 at Kelso, Wash. Ernest was born December 8, 1912 at Portland, Ore.; mechanic and welder; educated at Benson Technical College, Portland, Ore. Both are members of the Presbyterian Church. Address: R. F. D. 7, Yakima, Wash. Issue:

I Richard Jack, b. January 8, 1943 at Seattle, Wash

—581—

Carmen Lenore Reid (Same as Richard), born August 22, 1922 at Wenatchee, Wash.; educated at Wenatchee High School; married William Edward, son of William and Ethel (Shafer) Young, June 7, 1940; he was born March 26, 1921 at Yakima, Wash., where he has always lived; educated Yakima High School; laundry; Carmen is a member of the Methodist Church. Address: Rt. 6, Franklin Ave., Yakima, Wash. Issue:

I David Ernest, b. February 26, 1941 at Yakima.
II William Roy, b. August 14, 1943 at Yakima.

—582—

Beitita Munsinger (Mary^{6} (505) Smith, Sarah^{5} Henderson, John^{4}, Margaret^{3}, John^{2}, Robert^{1}), born September 10, 1907 on a farm near Smith Center, Kan.; educated at Smith Center High School; married Albert Flagg, son of Albert A. and Theresa A. (Flagg) Ecker, November 3, 1929, at Cawker City, Kan.; he was born July 11, 1908 at Utica, Kan.; employee of Missouri Pacific Railroad. Address: Gaylord, Kan. Issue:

I Merrill Alden, b. February 5, 1931 at Smith Center, Kan.
II Donald Eugene, b. August 14, 1932 at Bellaire, Kan.
III Evelyn Elain, b. November 6, 1942 at Portis (Kan.) Hospital.

—583—

William Daniel Sparks (Homer^{6} (531), William^{5} Sparks, Mary^{4} Henderson, Robert^{3}, Charles^{2}, Robert^{1}), born March 10, 1917 at Chatanooga, Tenn.; educated at Sharon, Pa., High School; real estate broker and salesman, when he returns to civil life; serving (1943) as a member of the United States Army Air Corps, with the rank of Staff Sergeant. Enlisted in 1939 and is with the 35th Fighter Squadron, 8th Fighter Group, A. P. O. 929, c/o P. M. San Francisco, Calif., and on August 12, 1943, had served eighteen months in Australia and elsewhere in the South Pacific. No. 6999742. Single.

—584—

Robert Wayne Sparks (Same as William), born May 31, 1918 at Akron, O.; truck operator; educated at Sharon, Pa., High School; resided at Butler, Pa., until 1929 when he removed to Sharon; married Evelyn Louise, daughter of Glenn and Mary Addicott, at Butler, Pa.,

April 8, 1929. She was born November 19, 1919 at Sharon and educated in the Sharon High School. Both are members of the Free Methodist Church. Address: 281 So. Main St., Sharon, Pa. Issue:

I Bobette Louise, b. January 29, 1940 at Sharon, Pa.
II Robert Wayne, Jr., b. December 31, 1940 at Sharon, Pa.

—585—

Florence Virginia Sparks (Rexford[6] (532), William[5] Sparks, Mary[4] Henderson, Robert[3], Charles[2], Robert[1]), born May 17, 1917 at Erie, Pa.; educated at the Erie schools; married Louis Faulkhaven. Address: 653 E. St., S. W., Washington, D. C.

—586—

Dorothy May Sparks (Same as Florence), born ———, 1919 at Erie, Pa.; educated at the Erie school; married Louis Francis, son of William and Florence (Schumacher) Dempsey, June 12, 1943, in St. John's Lutheran Church, Erie, Pa. He was born May 23, 1916 at Erie, Pa.; station agent and radio operator, Pennsylvania Central Airlines, Erie Station; educated at Erie High School, also trained as a pilot; has served as Clearance Officer, Port Erie Air Port; member of St. John's Lutheran Church. Address: 2824 Raspberry St., Erie. Pa.

—587—

Donald Joseph Lesh (Margaret[6] (551), John[5] Eagles, Sarah[4] Hamilton, Mary[3] Henderson, Archibald[2], Robert[1]), born October 9, 1914 at Cooperstown, Pa.; educated at Franklin (Pa.) High School and Junior College; lathe worker; removed to Cochranton in 1934; married Ruth Elvania, daughter of Charles E. Peters, October 1, 1938, at Cochranton, Pa. She was born at Cochranton, September 20, 1917; he is a member of the Methodist Church and Ruth is a member of the Evangelical Church. Address: Cochranton, Pa. Issue:

I Linda Lan, March 15, 1942 at Spencer Hospital. Meadville.

—588—

Wilbur Willis Nobles, Jr. (Ruth[6] (553), John[5] Eagles, Sarah[4] Hamilton, Mary[3] Henderson, Archibald[2], Robert[1]), born October 2, 1918 at Franklin, Pa.; educated at Clarendon (Pa.) High School; machinist; married Dora Eleanor, daughter of Fridolf Swanson, June 6, 1942, in the Ridgeway (Pa.) Bethlehem Lutheran Church, by Rev. A.

B. Bengston. She was born February 22, 1920 at Ridgeway; educated at Ridgeway High School and Business College and has been employed by the West Pennsylvania Power Company. Wilbur is a member of the Methodist Church and Doris a member of the Swedish Lutheran Church. Address: 524 Florence St., Ridgeway, Pa.

EIGHTH GENERATION

—589—

Joann Johnson (Helen^{7} (576), Wilbur^{6}, William^{5} McEldowney, Helen^{4} Henderson, Joseph^{3}, John^{2}, Robert^{1}), born November 13, 1922 at Forest Grove, Ore. She is the only descendant of Robert Henderson of the eighth generation and her daughter, Helen Carol, is, therefore the first of the ninth generation. Joann was educated in the Seattle schools and resided there until 1939; married Charles Henry, son of C. H. and Le (Woodworth) Thompson, December 6, 1941, at Auburn, Wash.; he was born January 11, 1918 at Kent, Wash.; educated in the Seattle schools; sheet metal worker—foreman; has resided in Auburn since 1939. Both are members of the Episcopal Church. Address: 2826 W. Graham St., Seattle, 6, Wash. Issue:

I Helen Carol, b. December 18, 1942 at Seattle, Wash.

ADDENDA

—130—(See pg. 110)

Helen Myrtle Adams married Charles Lyle, son of Mrs. Clara Bestwick of Grove City, Pa., July 30, 1947, in the Calvary Evangelical United Brethren Church. Rev. L. H. Benson, the bride's pastor, officiated. Charles was born at Argentine, Pa.; educated at Jackson Center schools; served in World War II for three years in the Navy, two of which were overseas; employee of the Cooper-Bessemer Corporation of Grove City, Pa. Address: Grove City, Pa.

—537a—(See pg. 173)

Ruth Emma Book (Eleanor^{5} (279), Henderson^{4}, John^{3}, Archibald^{2}, Robert^{1}), born May 14, 1923 at Greenville, Pa.; housewife; educated at Greenville High School and Shenango Valley Commercial Institute, Sharon, Pa.; employed at Oak Ridge, Tenn., from 1943 to March, 1945; Santa Fe, N. Mex., from March, 1945 to October, 1945; Butler, Pa., from March, 1945 to July, 1946; married Daniel Albert, son of Karl and Melissa Gloekler, at Denver, Col., August 11, 1946; he was born July 24, 1921 at Pittsburgh, Pa.; educated at St. Mary's College, North East, Pa.; member Catholic Church; served in World War II and remained in the service with the rank of First Lieutenant. Address: (1947) 2074 So. Washington St., Denver, Col. Issue:

I Lloyd Michael, b. May 8, 1947 at Fitzsimons General Hospital, Denver, Col.

Charts showing the descendants of Robert Henderson in America for five generations. A number in parenthesis following a name indicates that information of that person may be found under that number in the text.

First Generation	Second Generation	Third Generation	
Chart 1			
Robert Henderson (1) 1741-1810 m. Margaret J. Carnahan 1746-1836	William (2) 1766-1854 m. Nancy Hutchinson	John (7)	1799-1871
		Archibald	1802-1813
		Nancy (8)	1804-1871
		Robert (9)	1806-1887
		Samuel (10)	1808-1886
		Margaret (11)	1810-1875
		Polly (12)	1812-1889
		Archibald (13)	1814-1897
		William (14)	1816-1895
		David (15)	1818-1857
		Sarah (16)	1821-1885
	Robert, Jr. 1769- ?		
	John C. (3) 1771-1856 m. Mary Carroll	William (17)	1801-1882
		Robert (18)	1803-1857
		Joseph (19)	1805-1879
		Jonathan (20)	1806-1891
		John F. (21)	1808-1881
		Wesley (22)	1811-1844
		Letitia	1813- ?
		Margaret (23)	1815-1838
		Joanna (24)	1816- ?
		David (25)	1817-1888
		Mary (26)	1820-1866
	Letitia —— 1777- ? m. ——— Epply (no record)		
	Charles (4) 1779-1857 m. Mary Simcox	Shadrack (27)	1813-1856
		Margaret (28)	1816- ?
		Robert (29)	1817-1885
		Archibald (30)	1820-1885
		William (31)	1823-1854
		John (32)	1828-1908
		Mary (33)	1829-1914
		Elinor (34)	1832-1887
		Nancy (35)	1837-1879
	Margaret (5) 1785-1869 m. Robert Gibson	Elizabeth (36)	1811- ?
		William	
		Margaret	1813-1893
		Archibald	1815-1888
		Henderson (36a)	1827-1886
		Sarah (37)	1839-1902
	Archibald (6) 1790-1867 m. Sarah Gates	William	1821-1852
		Mary Ann	1822-1897
		Charles	

- William Henderson (2) 1766-1854, m. Nancy Hutchinson
  - John (7) 1799-1870, m. Hannah Gilliland
    - Samuel (41) 1832-1856, m. Margaret Fletcher
      - Pernicia 1855- ?
    - James G. (42) 1834-1882, m. Caroline Mahan
      - Oren V. (128) 1870-
      - Clark L. (129) 1871-
      - Myrtle M. (130) 1873-
      - Martha L. (131) 1877-
      - Edna 1879-1879
    - Joseph A. (43) 1836-1914, m. (1) Mary Atkinson (2) Mary E. Claypool
      - Dean W. (132) 1879-1937
      - Mary 1881-1881
      - Chester C. (133) 1882-
      - Emma B. (134) 1884-~~1834~~ 1934
      - Hannah S. (135) 1887-
    - Philander H. (44) 1849-1927, m. Kate Holcomb
      - Cyrus P. (136) 1878-1944
      - John J. 1881-1924
      - Mary M. (137) 1886-
      - Alice M. (138) 1892-1925
  - Archibald 1802-1813
  - Nancy (8) 1804-1871, m. Hugh Marshall
    - Martha 1826-1893
    - Robert 1828-1863
    - William (45) 1831-1890, m. Annie Easton
      - Arthur 1854-1889
      - Florence (139) 1857-1926
      - Jennie (140) 1861-1946
    - Mary 1831-1847
    - James (46) 1833-1924, m. Mamie Jenness
      - Frank (141) 1890-
      - Purl (142) 1891-
    - John (47) 1835-1879, m. Isabelle Simcox
      - Mary 1861-1912
      - George 1864-1871
      - Nancy (143) 1869-1932
      - Hugh (144) 1871-1927
      - Foster 1873-1901
      - Isabelle (145) 1877-
    - Archibald (48) 1837-1926, m. (1) Fanny Gadsby (2) Mary Carmichael
      - Robert
      - Arthur H. (146) 1886-
      - Earl H. (147) 1888-
      - John F. 1891-
    - Hugh 1840-1917
    - Jane 1842-1842
    - Alexander 1843-1847
    - Nancy J. 1845-1847
    - Alfred (49) 1848-1880, m. Amelia Perrine
      - Alfred J. 1870-1880
      - William 1872-
      - Bertha L. 1873-1939
      - Lauren (148) 1875-
      - Leroy H. (149) 1877-

Second Generation	Third Generation	Fourth Generation	Fifth Generation	
Chart 3				
William Henderson (2) (Continued)	Robert (9) 1806-1887 m. Sarah A. Hamilton	Mary J.	Mary L. (150)	1862-1933
			Elmer E.	1863-1913
			Harvey R.	1865- ?
			Eliza J.	1867-1868
		Nancy 1840- ?		
		Margaret (50) 1842-1899 m. Samuel Giebner	Roberta E. (151)	1870-1938
			Nancy E.	1872-1912
			Sadie A.	1874-
			Lucy	1877-
			Samuel	1879-
			John W.	1881-
			Frank A.	1883-
		Elizabeth (51) 1844-1925 m. William A. May	Mary E. (152)	1875-
		Sarah (52) 1847-1896 m. Henry V. Robinson	William (153)	1878-
			Mary B. (154)	1885-
		Melvin 1852-1922		
	Samuel (10) 1808-1886 m. Mary Irwin	Elizabeth 1834- ?		
		Angeline (53) 1837-1914 m. Wesley Brown	Mary —— .	1867-1868
			Samuel W.	1868-1889
			Dudley D.	1873-1901
		Nancy J. 1839-1868		
		Rachel (54) 1843-1927 m. John C. Davidson	Samuel F. (155)	1874-1941
			Daisy E. (156)	1877-
			Mary F. (157)	1879-
			Lillie A. (158)	1882-
		Irving 1845-1856		
		William (55) 1857- m. Helen Gallihar	Mary A.	1892- ?
			Charles	1898- ?
			Martha	1900- ?
		Philip D. (56) 1850-1931 m. Nona Forman	Mary (159)	1884-
			Bessie	1886-1903
		Alice 1853- ? m. Bennett Tuck		
		Ella (57) 1857- ? m. Sherman Yard	Linnie A.	1882-1915
			Emma E. (160)	1886-
			Henderson	1889-1889
			Dudley (161)	1890-

Second Generation	Third Generation	Fourth Generation	Fifth Generation	
Chart 4		John (58) 1832-1885 m. (1) Eliza Fowler (2) Violetha Clark	Margaret	1857-1876
			Richard (162)	1857-1929
		Jane 1834-1842		
		Nancy (59) 1836- m. (1) John W. Crooks (2) James W. Higgins	Warren	1857- ?
			Aaron B. (1)	1859- ?
			John W.	1861- ?
			Margaret (163)	1872- ?
			Frederick L. (164)	1874- ?
William Henderson (3) (Continued)	Margaret (11) 1810-1865 m. Aaron Carmichael	William (60) 1837-1916 m. Delia Newkirk	Alice (165)	1866- ?
			Caroline	1868-1947
			William d. in childhood	
			Artemus	1871- ?
			Katherine	1879-1941
			Harold A.	1885-1932
		Charlotte 1838-1840		
		Sarah (61) 1841-1931 m. Edward Dunn	Margaret A.	1864-1941
			Rose M.	1865-
			Gertrude	1868-
			Nancy (167)	1871-
			Mary E. (168)	1873-
			David R. (169)	1879-
		Duncan (62) 1843-1923 m. (1) Harriet E. Covert (2) Emily T. MacKay	Lillian L.	1867-1881
			Clarence G. (170)	1874-
			Leon A. (171)	1881-

Second Generation	Third Generation	Fourth Generation	Fifth Generation	
Chart 5				
William Henderson (2) (Continued)	Margaret (11) 1810-1875 (Concluded)	Samuel (63) 1844-1910 m. Samantha C. Haines	Edward P.	1868-1869
			Samuel C.	1869-1894
			Charles H. (172)	1872-1933
			Waldine G. (173)	1875-1934
			Edith F.	1877-1882
			General F. (174)	1879-1937
			Marshall	1881-1886
			Virlea M. (175)	1883-
			Kathleen M. (176)	1887-
		Gertrude 1846-1847		
		Thomas H. (64) 1848-1895 m. Mary F. Carmichael	Laura E.	1878-1894
			Emerson (177)	1879-
			Eva E. (178)	1881-1916
			Walter R. (179)	1885-
			Florence M.	1887-1918
			Leon F.	1890-1890
		James S. (65) 1851- ? m. Agnes Forquer	Katherine	1886- ?
			Margaret	1888- ?
			Ruth	1891- ?
			Geraldine	1894- ?
		Ahab Keller (66) 1853-1908 m. Fannie A. Wiles	Earl K. (180)	1885-
			Paul W. (181)	1888-
	Polly (12) 1812-1889 m. (1) Samuel Walker (2) Nathan Simcox	Nancy (67) 1831-1898 m. Francis Whann	Hannah	
			Edith	
			John	
			Mary	
			Harvey	
		Elizabeth (68) 1838-1913 m. James Jack	Nathan (182)	1863-
			Mary	1869-
			Jessie (183)	1875-1936
		Harvey H. (69) 1842-1916 m. Jane Brinker	Henderson	1872-1889
			Charles	1874-1889
			Archibald (184)	1876-1943
			John M.	1878-1889
			Nathan	1885-1888
			Susan	1887-1889
			Harvey (185)	1892-
		Mary (70) 1855-1932 m. DeWitt C. Strait	Mary D.	1876-1939
			Mark H. (186)	1883-1927
			Helen	1885-1897

Second Generation	Third Generation	Fourth Generation	Fifth Generation	
Chart 6				
William Henderson (2) (Continued)	Archibald (13) 1814-1897 m. Eliza Miller	Jane (71) 1840-1922 m. Lewis E. Armstrong	Minnie (187)	1869-
			Lloyd F. (188)	1871-1904
			Nora (151)	1873-
			Hayes	1875-1909
			Ray	1879-1882
			Madge (189)	1881-1942
		Martin 1841-1864		
		Jasper (13) 1844-1918 m. Clara Barnes		
		Mary 1850- ?		
		Amelia (72) 1860- m. Joseph C. Armstrong	Ethel (190)	1880-
			Clyde (191)	1882-
			Elmer (192	1883-
			Inez	1885-1886
			Eunice (193)	1886-
			Mary (194)	1887-1909
			Clara (195	1889-
	William (14) 1816-1895 m. Hettie Stokeley	John H (73) 1841-1921 m. Sarah Moore	Martha (196)	1860- ?
			Walker (197)	1862-1913
			Hettie (198)	1864- ?
			Cora	1866-1866
			Thomas (73)	1868-1937
			Archibald	1872-1872
			Nancy (199)	1874-
			Thomas J. (200)	1878-1912
		Walker R(14) 1843-1926 m. Sarah Thompson		
		Ariadna (74) 1848-1876 m. Chalmers Whann	Lewis J. (201)	1869-
			Sarah (202)	1876-
		Agnes S. (75) m. Andrew J. Perrine	Florence (203)	1879-1946
			Ada M.	1881-
			John E. (204)	1883-
			Ethel E. (205)	1886-
			Arthur	1889-
			Don A.	1893-
			Helen (206)	1896-

Second Generation	Third Generation	Fourth Generation	Fifth Generation	
Chart 7	David (15) 1818-1857	Nancy (76) 1857-~~1827~~ 1927 m. Thompson Hamilton	George (207)	1875-1932
			Alice (208)	1897-
			Ralph	1880-1925
			Archie (209)	1884-
			Carrie (210)	1886-
William Henderson (2) (Concluded)	Sarah (16) 1821-1885 m. Robert Stewart	Nancy J (16) 1843-1885 m. George Sellers		
		Emeline (77) 1845-1936 m. John G. Patterson	Lester C. (211)	1865-1942
			Cora B. (212)	1869-1938
		Mary E. (78) 1847-1874 m. Enoch Boyd	Mary F.	1871-1879
			Alice	1874-1893
		Archibald (79) 1854-1914 m. Anna A. Spear	Robert (213)	1874-
			Clyde (214)	1878-
			Olive (215)	1878-
			Clara d. in infancy	
			Ethel (216)	1888-1920
		Miriam (80) 1856-1918 m. Joseph Wilson	Bertha P.	1878-1900
			Essie B.	1881-1889
			Sarah	1883-1904
			Wesley (217)	1886-
			Ralph (218)	1890-
John C. Henderson (3) 1771-1856 m. Mary Carroll (Continued)	William (17) 1801-1882 m. Eliza Fawcett	Harvey (81) 1838-1921 m. Harriett Hogeboom	Helen	1871- ?
			William	? - ?
			John	? - ?
			Gertrude (219	? -1921
			Grace	? - ?
		Edward H. (17) 1839-1934		
		Anna A. (17) 1841-1860		
		John Jos. (17) 1843-1928		
		William W. (17) 1848-1924		

Second Generation	Third Generation	Fourth Generation	Fifth Generation	
Chart 8		Wesley (82) 1827-1896 m. (1) Margaret Brown (2) Margaret Graham	Arthur W.	1855-1855
			Eva E.	1857-1858
			Robert (220)	1859-1938
			Elizabeth (221)	1862-1929
			Margaret	1867-1867
			Ira E. (222)	1876-
	Robert (18) 1803-1857 m. Rhoda Brown	Albert (83) 1828- ? m. Sarah Gilmore	Ida (83)	? - ?
		Lorinda	1831- ?	
		Caroline	1833- ?	
		Rozetta (84) 1834-1863 m. Robert Warnock	Charles	? - ?
		Asbury 1839-1862		
John C. Henderson (3) (Continued)		(Ch. wife (2) Helen M. (85) 1835-1916 m. Thomas L. McEldowney	William (223)	1856-1947
			Edgar (224)	1858-1932
			Thomas (225)	1863-1941
			Frank E.	1865-1934
			Maude	1868-1889
			Samuel (226)	1870-1930
			James	1880- ?
	Joseph S. (19) 1805-1879 m. (1) Eliza Bagley (2) Rebecca Hawthorne (3) Catherine Suedaker (Continued)	Wilbur (86) 1836-1928 m. Tamar Whann	Foster (227)	1878-
			James	1880-1902
			Helen	1885-1889
			Lowrie (86)	1880-
			Ruth	1892-1894
		Julius (87) 1841-1900 m. Rose A. Whann	Helen (228)	1866-1895
			Hannah J. (229)	1869-1947
			Sarah (223)	1871-
			Ralph	1876- ?
		(Ch. wife 3) Lois A. (88) 1850- ? m. Samuel Purviance	Campbell	1885- ?
			Clara	1888-1932
		Charles (19) 1852- ? m. Lola Masters		
		George (19) 1854-1890 m. Louise Proper		

Second Generation	Third Generation	Fourth Generation	Fifth Generation	
Chart 9		Mary W. (19) 1856-1935 m. Charles E. Mitchell		
		Celestia	1859-1859	
		Lynn	1859-1859	
		Clara	1860-1895	
	Joseph (19) 1803-1879 (Concluded)	Joseph (19) 1862-1932 m. Louise Proper		
		Hattie B. (89) 1865 m. Albert E. Wharton	Harold (231)	1901-
		Bertha (90) 1871-1936 m. George N. Infield	Helen (232)	1890-
			George (233)	1892-1945
			Florence (90)	1894-1918
			Joseph (90)	1899-
			Donald	1903-1906
			Catherine	1906-1929
			Esther (234)	1912-
John C. Henderson (3) (Continued)	Jonathan (20) 1806-1891 m. (1) Elizabeth Brown (2) Jane Erwin	(Ch. wife 1) Mary (91) 1832-1920 m. Adam Brown	Ala	1854-1937
			Infant	1855-1855
			Clara (235)	1858-
			Sarah	1860-1861
			William	1862-1905
			Rhoda (236)	1867-1928
			Jonathan (237)	1875-
		Almon (92) 1835-1911 m. Emeline Hamilton	George (238)	1861-1900
			Elizabeth (239)	1862-
			Burton (92)	1866-1927
		Harvey (93) 1837-1897 m. Lucretia Kirk	Harry (240)	1865-1939
			Frank (241)	1866-1944
			Ralph I (242)	1870-1946
			William (243)	1872-
			John F. (244)	1875-
			Charles (245)	1875-
			Helen (246)	1879-
		Emeline (94) 1840- m. Andrew B. Murray	Walter	
		Elizabeth 1843-1860		
		Rhoda (95) 1846-1919 m. Samuel W. Bragdon	Burton (247)	1875-
			John (248)	1877-

Second Generation	Third Generation	Fourth Generation	Fifth Generation	
Chart 10				
John C. Henderson (3) (Continued)	Jonathan (20) 1806-1891 (Concluded)	Martha 1849-1849 (Ch. of wife 2)		
		Clara E. 1855-1857		
		John F. (96) 1856-1923 m. Emma Buckley	Roy C. (240)	1889-
			Earl F. (250)	1892-
			Carroll (251)	1894-
			Rhoda	1897-
			Alta	1899-1900
			Kenneth	1903-1904
	John F. (21) 1808-1881 m. Hannah Whann	son, died in infancy		
		daugh. d. in infancy		
	Wesley (22) 1811-1844 m. Eliza Morrow	Morrow d.		
		Milton d.		
		Wesley d.		
	Letitia 1913- ? m. ——— Yard			
	Margaret (23) 1815-1938 m. ———McQuatty	John W. (97) 1838-1893 m. Mary J. Allen	Sarah (252)	1867-1910
			John W.	? - ?
			John J.	? -
			William (253)	1874-
			Munson	1877-
			Clyde (254)	1879-
			Juliette (255)	1881-
	Joanna (24) 1816- ? m. 1 ——— ——— (2) John Whoobler	Justus (98) 1834-1899 m. Frances Lewis	May	1861-1939
			John F.	1862-1928
			William	1864-1864
			Cora	1867-1867
			Maggie	1870-1882
			Wilbur (256)	1876-
			Ralph (257)	1880-
			Lillian	? - ?
	David (25) 1817-1909 m. Margaret Giebner (Continued)	Harriett (99) 1855-1930 m. James Cathers	Ray	1879- ?
			Mary (258)	1881-
			William	? -
		Minnie M. 1857- ?	Frederick (259)	1887-

Second Generation	Third Generation	Fourth Generation	Fifth Generation
Chart 11			
John C. Henderson (3) Concluded)	David (25) 1817-1909 (Concluded)	John C. 1860- ?	
		Charles B. 1863-1906	
		Frederick (100) 1865-1910 m. Alberta Baker	Harry (260) 1894- Herman (261) 1898-
		Infant 1867-1867	
		Infant 1870-1870	
	Mary (26) 1820-1866 m. Alexander S. Kyle	Margaret (101) 1848-1908 m. Clark A. Knox	Stewart 1868- ? Charles C. 262) 1871-
		Anna M. (102) 1851-1900 m. Charles A. Lett	John C. 1873- d. Mary H. 1884- d. Stewart 1887- d.
		John C. (103) 1855-1911 m. Mary L. Fellows	Mary (263) 1881- Lillian (103) 1886- Hanna (264) 1887- Edward 1895-
Charles Henderson (4) 1779-1851 m. Mary Simcox 1792-1857	Shadrack (27) 1813-1856 m. Sarah L. ——— -1905	Lauriston 1842-1857	
		Jefferson (104) 1844-1898 m. Ella Montouc	Stella
		Frank (105) 1847-1894 m. Amelia Russell	Frank (265) 1881- Ray (266) 1886-1941
	Margaret (28) 1816- d. m. John Hutchinson	Sarah (106) 1842- d. m. Daniel McIntyre	Ada C. Margaret Mary Jennie Lidia Robert
		Charles (107) 1846-1942	Margaret V. (267) 1873- John 1875- Sarah L. ——— ? -1905
		Margaret (108) 1848-1832 m. Henry W. Watson	Jennie (268) 1887-
		John H. (109) 1850-1906 m. Isabel J. Trimble	Violet S. 1882-1889 Helen M. (269) 1890-

Second Generation	Third Generation	Fourth Generation	Fifth Generation
Chart 12			
Charles Henderson (4) (Continued)	Robert S. (29) 1817-1885 m. Frances Woods	Mary E. (110) 1847- d. m. William T. Sparks	Frances 1865- d William (270) 1869-1933
		Charles W. 1850- d.	
		James W. (111) 1852-1931 m. Frances Brennan	Robert G. (271) 1896- Sarah H (272) 1901- Farank H. (273) 1905- Margaret (274) 1911-
		Margaret E. (112) 1855-1917 m. John L. Hunter	Nellie 1882-1886 Robert S. (275) 1886-
		John 1857- d.	
	Archibald (30) 1820-1885 m. Mary A. Osborne	Samuel C. (113) 1853-1903 m. Mary L. Mead	Florence (276) 1887-
		Charles M. 1855-1908	
		John L. (114) 1857-1926 m. Nancy Ann Smith	Mary A. (277) 1888- Harriett S. (278) 1890- Eleanor W. (279) 1895-
		Elien M. 1860-1861	
		Margaret L. 1863-1927 m. D. D. McClimans	
		George G. 1865-1897	
	William (31) 1823-1854 m. Mary Smail	Margaret V. 1852- m. Charles Hutchinson (107)	Margaret V. (267) 1873- John 1875- Sarah 1879-
	John S. (32) 1828-1908 m. Josephine Hamrick	Kate 1867- ? Florence 1874- ? Margaret 1876- ?	

Second Generation	Third Generation	Fourth Generation	Fifth Generation	
Chart 13	Mary Jane (33) 1929-1914 m. Tobias Woods	James 1851-1936 m. Mary Quinn		
		Charles (115) 1852-1902 m. Josephine Roberts	Frank (280)	1883-
		Frank (116) 1854-1912 m. Helen K. Henderson	Julius (281)	1891-
		Tobias 1855-1932		
		Henderson (117) 1857-1932 m. Mary E. Wells	Mary J. (282)	1894-
			Rolland H. (283)	1899-
		Harvey	1859-1902	
		Mary K.	1861-1939	
		John	1864-1901	
		Robert	1866-1897	
Charles Henderson (4) (Concluded)	Eleanor (34) 1832-1887 m. John West	Corra G. (118) 1857-1924 m. George W. Raymond	Mark L. (284)	1898-
		Carrie d. in infancy		
		Ida May d. in infancy		
		Mollie d. in infancy		
		Martha W. 1866-1938		
		Henderson W. 1868-		
		Jeanetta d. in infancy		
		William d. in infancy		
		Margaret (119) 1873- m. (1) William Leavitt (2) Robert Warwick	John W. (285)	1895-
			Anna E.	1902-1921
	Nancy (35) 1837-1879 m. Abraham Campbell	Annie B. (120) 1860-1925 m. William H. C. Rhind	Emily B.	1885-1934
			Helen C. (286)	1887-
			Charles D.	1889-1905
			Virginia	1891-1913
			Edw. W. T. (287)	1894-
			Nancy L. (288)	1898-
			William, Jr.	1901-
		Laura (121) 1862-1921 m. James J. Calhoun	Meda (289)	1887-
			Robert (290)	1889-
			James (291)	1897-
		Edward S. 1867- d.		
		Nancy (122) 1879- m. Lewis J. Billingsley	Ruth	1912-

George 1833-1833

- Margaret Henderson (5) 1785-1869, m. Robert Gibson
  - Elizabeth (36) 1811- 18-, m. William Line
    - Jefferson (123) 1830-1909, m. Lette Smith
      - Marcellus 1857-1886
    - George 1833-1833
    - A—— B—— (123a) 1835, m. (1) Amanda Morehouse (2) Lois Cotton
      - Myrtle 1865-
      - Harry W. 1880-
    - Gabriel 1837-1894, m. Delilah Vredenburg
    - Walter S. (123b) 1839-1927, m. (1) Eliza Mann (2) Jane ——
      - Nora 1866-1942
      - Jessie 1868-1934
      - Nellie 1869-1902
    - Sarah 1845-1847
    - Sarah 1850-1863
  - William – ——, m. —— ——
    - Girl
    - Girl
  - Archibald 1815-1888
  - Margaret 1818-1893
  - Henderson (36a) 1827-1888, m. Margaret Miller
    - Emma E 1855-1895
    - John Miller 1865-1905, m. Adelaide Quigley
    - Archibald (123c) 1872-1901, m. Anna M. Cropp
      - Harold P. (292) 1892-
      - Helen G. (293) 1895-
      - Edward C. (294) 1896-
  - Sarah L. (37) 1839-1902, m. Edward L. Russell
    - Kittie (124) 1878-1926, m. Leon M. Hunter
      - Sarah E. (294a) 1887-
      - Lyman (294b) 1891-
      - Gladys (294c) 1894-
- Archibald Henderson (6) 1790-1867, m. Sarah Gates 1789-1858
  - William (38) 1821-1852, m. Hannah S. Stewart
    - Frances S. (125) 1844-1938, m. William John Keep
      - Helen E. (295) 1868-
      - William H. 1870-1870
      - Henry (296) 1873-
    - Eugene d. in infancy
    - Robert S. 1848-1922
    - Wm. Gates (126) 1852- d., m. Florence Phillips
      - John P. (297) 1887-1939
  - Mary A. (39) 1822-1897, m. John Hamilton
    - Sarah F. (127) 1842-1870, m. Simon C. Eagles
      - Mary E. (298) 1864-
      - John A. (299) 1867-1913
  - Charles (40) 1824- ?, m. —— ——
    - Charles
    - William
    - Clarence
    - Laura

INDEX

Of those born to the name of Henderson

Adda May 494
Adelaide 244
Adelaide C. 455
Agnes S. 75
Albert 83
Alfred J. 490
Alice 10
Alice M. 138
Almon C. 92
Alta 96
Amelis 72
Angeline 53
Anna A. 17
Archibald 2
Archibald 6
Archibald 13
Archibald 30
Archibald 73
Ariadna 74
Arthur B. 483
Asbury 18
Arthur 19
Arthur W. 82

Bertha ("Birdie") 90
Bessie 56
Betty Lou 257
Beverly Jeanne 473
Burton W. 92

Carol Jean 250
Caroline 18
Carolyn R. 429
Carrol D. 251
Carroll L. 302
Catherine L. 427
Celesta 19
Charles 4
Charles 40
Charles, Jr. 40
Charles 55
Charles Brown 19
Charles Bruce 25
Charles E. 494
Charles J. 493
Charles J., Jr. 493
Charles L. 245
Charles M. 30
Charlotte 492
Charles W. 29
Chester C. 133
Clara A. 304
Clara E. 19
Clara E. 20
Clarence 40
Clarence D. 132
Clark L. 129
Clyde G. 254
Connie D. 302
Cora 73
Cora Ann 98
Carole Ann 510a
Cyrus P. 136

David 15
David 25
David P. 494
David Wesley 454
Dean W. 132
Donald Douglas 509
Donald W. 509
Dorothy A. 260
Dorothy L. 306

Earl F. 250
Earl L. 254
Edna 300
Edward H. 17
Edward H. 566
Eleanor J. 34
Eleanor West 279
Elisha H. 429

[illegible]

Elizabeth 10
Elizabeth 51
Elizabeth M. 20
Elizabeth M. 221
Elizabeth 239
Ella 57
Ellen M. 30
Emeline R. 94
Emma Belle 134
Ernest H. 456
Ernest H. 456
Estelle Irene 462
Ethel A. 254
Eugene 38
Eva E. 82
Evelyn M. 525

Fletchard 200
Florence 31
Florence Allean 276
Frances Sarah 125
Frank 105
Frank B. 241
Frank Heydrick 273
Frank D. 321
Frank J. 265
Frank L. 240
Frank S. 242
Foster 129
Foster W. 227
Frederick H. 100

Geneva 519
Genevieve 496
George G. 30
George H. 238
George L. 132
George S. 19
Gertrude 219
Gladys May 245
Grace Van W. 81

Hannah Jessie 229
Hannah S. 135
Harold H. 527
Harriet C. 99
Harriett Smith 278
Harry Almon 240
Harry Clifford 260
Harry Francis 489
Harvey 81
Harvey H. 93
Hattie Belle 89
Helen 81
Helen 301
Helen C. 228
Helen Clair 566
Helen Elizabeth 245
Helen E. 246
Helen K. 116
Helen Mar 85
Helen Margaret 487
Henrietta 128
Herman L. 261
Hertha H. 303
Hettie Jane 198
Howard Jaillette 243

Ida 243
Ira Eddy 222
Irene 491
Irwin 10

James C. 249
James E. 486
James G. 42
James H. 85
James R. 242
James Woods 111
James Woods 273
Jane 71
Jasper 13
Jayne L. 456
Jefferson F. 104
Joanna 24
John 7
John 29
John 81
John Carnahan 3
John Carnahan 25
John Charles 321
John Fletcher 21
John Fletcher 244
John Fletcher 96
John Fletcher 98
John Fletcher 504b
John H. 73
John Jasper 44
John Jay 97
John Joseph 17

John Harvey 494
John Lester 114
John Phillips 297
John S. 32
John Wesley 97
John Wynn 97
Jonathan 20
Jonathan M. 503
Joseph 19
Joseph Adams 43
Joseph Albert 132
Joseph Edw. 19
Joseph Richard 567
Joseph Riddle 197
Juliette 255
Julius L. 87
Justus 98

Kate 32
Karen Jane 503
Kenneth 96

Laura 40
Lauriston 27
Letitia 1
Lillian M. 98
Lina 19
Lois A. 88
Lola 10
Lorinda 18
Lowrie W. 85
Lynn D. 19

Maggie J. 98
Marcellus A. 488
Margaret 5
Margaret 23
Margaret 28
Margaret 32
Margaret 50
Margaret 82
Margaret Estelle 112
Margaret E. 461
Margaret F. 274
Margaret Jane 7
Margaret Jean 504
Margaret Lucretia 30
Margaret L. 563
Margaret Virginia 31
Margaret V. 107
Marguerite 508
Marie 495
Martha E. 196
Martha H. 20
Martha Jane 55
Martha L. 131
Martin 13
Mary 13
Mary 26
Mary 159
Mary Adelaide 91
Mary Alice 277
Mary Angeline 55
Mary Ann 39
Mary A. 200
Mary Ellen 110
Mary Eleanor 428
Mary Ellen 250
Mary Jane 9
Mary Jane 33
Mary Jane 483
Mary Lavada 313
Mary Louise 456
Mary Maude 137
Mary Marjorie 510
Mary O. 457
Mary Wade 19
Max M. 429
May B. 98
Maywood 200
Melvin 9
Mildred E. 512
Milton 22
Minnie May 25
Minnie M. 197
Morrow 22
Munson M. 97
Myla Mae 528
Myrtle M. 130

Nancy 8
Nancy 9
Nancy 35
Nancy 76
Nancy Armida 199
Nancy E. 490
Nancy Jane 10
Norval B. 257

Oren V. 128
Orena 305

Particia Ann 271
Patricia Ann 483
Patricia Jean 493
Patsy Jane 567
Pernicia M. 41
Philander H. 44
Philip D. 56
Polly 12

Rachel 54
Ralph I. 242
Ralph M. 257
Ralph W. 87
Ray 266
Raymond T. 240
Rhoda E. 96
Rhoda M. 95
Richard 242
Richard E. 504d
Richard E., Jr. 504d
Robert 1
Robert, Jr. 1
Robert 9
Robert 18
Robert A. 220
Robert C. 260
Robert E. 250
Robert G. 271
Robert K. 251
Robert Simcox 29
Robert Stewart 38
Robert W. 454
Roberta L. 271
Roy C. 249
Rozetta 84
Ruby 200
Ruby 321
Ruth 85

Sally M. 489
Samuel 10
Samuel 10
Samuel 41
Samuel C. 113
Sarah 16
Sarah 52
Sarah Agnes 7
Sarah Ann 225
Sarah D. 230
Sarah Helen 272
Sarah Lee 251
Sarah Z. 430
Shadrack 27
Stella 104
Sylvia L. 312a

Thelma Marie 312
Thelma May 572
Theodore C. 302
Thomas G. 73
Thomas J. 200

Vera L. 511
Virginia L. 526

Walker B. S. 197
Walker R. 14
Wesley 22
Wesley 22
Wesley B. 82
Wilbur Best 86
Wilbur Lewis 256
Wilbur Lee 473
Wilbur Lee, Jr. 473
Willa H. 200
William 2
William 14
William 40
William 98
William Carroll 17
William Coleman 253
William Fagan 456
William Gates 38
William Gates, Jr. 38
William Guy 243
William Guy, Jr. 243
William H. 55
William M. 81
William S. 31
William Theodore 564
William Thomas 427
William W. 17

INDEX

Of those of Henderson blood but not of the name

Adams, Helen M. 130
Lena E. 130
Mabel D. 308
Mazie L. 307
Adler, Richard D. 511
Albert, Francis C., Jr. 575
Alcorn, Jacket, Sr. 24
Jacket, Jr. 24
Allen, Annie C. 239
Chauncey Henderson 239
Eleanor T. 485
Emma Henderson 484
William A. 485
Almond, Jeannette
Anderson, Elizabeth M. 367
Mildred E. 366
Armstrong, Beulah B. 410
Blanche E. 411
Charles K. 424
Clare M. 418
Clara A. 195
Clyde Henderson 191
Delmar K. 424
Dorothy A. 422
Elmer 192
Ethel 190
Eunice E. 193
Flora G. 423
Hayes 71
Hazel J. 419
Inez F. 72
Janet E. 424
Joseph M. 423
Karen 418
Lloyd F. 188
Madge 189
Mary B. 194
Mary C. 423
Mead C. 423
Minnie 187
Nora 71, 151
Philip J. 420
Ray 71
Robert F. 418
Theda A. 425
Todd J. 420
Virginia M. 421
Warren B. 423
Arthur, James E. 524

Baker, Duane L. 510
James E. 462
Juanita J. 462
Mardene M. 510
Ronald Ray 510
Bailey, Elizabeth E. 411
Baldridge, Charles D. 529
Charles H. 267
Ethel N. 529
Naomi S. 267
Philip F. 529
Philip H. 529
Raymond K. 267
Roberta A. 529
Virginia D. 267
Barnes, Wenda L. 352
Beatty, Frances N. 272
Meredith A. 272
Becker, Kathleen 546d
Bedora, Jennette 505
Bernhoff, Donald L. 497
Marian L. 497
Marilyn M. 497
Robert A. 497
Bestwick, Juliana 476
Billeg, Charlotte L. 307
Shirley Joan 307
Billingsley, Ruth Anna 122
Bird, John A. 310
Martha K. 309
Judith A. 310
Martha L. 311

INDEX

of Quote or Paraphrase Based Into and of the Series

Michael J. 311
Michael T. 311
Robert C. 131
Blanchard, Helen L. 138
Bodenheimer, Paula L. 563
Sue Ann 563
John F., Jr. 366
Bonner, William L. 277
Book, Harriett E. 279
Ruth W. 279
Bowman, Beulah L. 158
Rachel C. 365
Boyd, Alice 77
Mary F. 78
Bragdon, Burton B. 247
Floyd H. 501
Floyd J. 501
John H. 248
Rhoda J. 502
Brashley, Jacqueline M. 504
Patricia I. 504
Brooks, Gary 546d
Brown, Ada G. 91
Clara E. 220
Donna J. 480
Dudley D. 53
Jonathan Henderson 237
Mary 53
Mary R. 481
Minnie B. 482
Rhoda Emma 236
Samuel W. 53
Sarah E. 91
William H. 91
William N. 237
Bubeck, Patricia A. 525
William C. 525
Buckley, Donna J. 559
Bunny, Myrtle 188
Burns, Emmett S., Jr. 481
Macqueline M. 481
James A. 481
Mabel A. 565
Robert C. 481
Thomas A. 481
William E. 481
Burton, Alvin R. 479
Carl Henderson 479
Harold Roy 478
Roy L. 478

Calhoun, Constance J. 291
James S. 291
Laura M. 290
Meda 289
Robert C. 290
Campbell, Annie B. 120
Edward S. 35
Laura 121
Nancy D. 122
Capper, Patricia W. 357
Susyanne C. 357
Carmichael, Agnes B. 181
Ahab K. 66
Alice 165
Alice Marie 171
Artemus 60
Arthur B. 385
Arthur B., Jr. 385
Bertha Gladys 171
Caroline 60
Charles Henderson 172
Charlotte 11
Clarence C. 170
Clarence G. 170
Duncan 62
Earl K. 180
Edith F. 63
Edward P. 63
Emerson 177
Eva E. 178
Florence M. 64
General F. 174
Geraldine 65
Gertrude 11
Harold A. 166
Harold A., Jr. 166
Jane 11
James 65
JoAnn 179
John 58
Katherine 65
Katherine C. 60
Kathleen M. 176
Laura E. 64
Leon A. 171
Leon F. 64
Lillian L. 62

Lonamae 400
Mabel I. 177
Margaret 58
Margaret A. 385
Margaret F. 181
Marian E. 177
Marshall C. 63
Margaret 65
Mary E. 397
Mildred E. 369
Muriel H. 384
Nancy 59
Paul W. 181
Paul W., Jr. 181
Richard A. 162
Ruth 65
Sarah 61
Samuel 63
Samuel G. 63
Thomas 64
Virlea M. 175
Waldine Gertrude 173
Walter R. 179
William 60
William 60
Carr, Edward H. 547a
Margaret A. 547
Carroll, David W. 541
Castor, Clarence C. 323
Janet S. 323
Judith S. 323
Katherine J. 323
Mary E. 323
Cathers, Frederick P. 259
Harriett J. 259
James P. 523
Mary Alta 258
Ray C. 99
Kathryn E. 524
William H. 99
Charlton, Janice Ann 479
Judith A. 579
Rae L. 579
Clasper, Douglas N. 451
Patricia C. 451
Clisby, Yvonne 308
Elaine M. 308
Eleanor H. 308
Vesta R. 308
Cole, Corinne E. 499
Darlene E. 500
Gladys Mae 497
Marsha Jeanne 498
Ned M. 500
Ned M., Jr. 500
Robert A. 498
Conaway, Vivian L. 562
Copeland, Carol J. 568
Dorothy L. 570
Robert D. 569
Roy D. 568
Thomas B. 569
Thomas B., Jr. 569
Cordova, Dolores I. 389
Forrest E. 389
Theodore A. 389
Corll, Margaret A. 378
Cozad, Betty A. 346
Eva L. 345
Harold E. 348
Helen E. 346
Robert A. 348
Robert H. 346
Samuel C. 344
William E. 348
William M. 347
Covert, Blanche 221
Clarence C. 459
Ernest W. 221
LeRoy 221
Myrtle R. 460
Nettie I. 458
Coy, Dorothy L. 390
Ethel 387
Geraldine L. 389
Virlea L. 388
Crooks, Aaron B. 59
John W. 59
Warren W. 59
Cropp, Anna M. 123
Crouser, Edith I. 331
Pansy F. 332
Cullen, Linda A. 526
Cutshall, Orpha R. 294

Daiser, Norma L. 414
Ralph J. 414

Richard L. 414
Davidson, Daisy E. 156
Eline L. 360
John C. 360
Samuel F. 155
Davis, Sara E. 402
Dawson, John R. 543
Robert W. 543
Dean, Enid R. 535
DeHoff, Betty L. 519
Donald R. 519
James L. 519
James P., Jr. 519
Kenneth E. 519
DeWoody, Gail 571
Ralph N., Jr. 571a
Sandra L. 435
Shirley Ann 435
Dick, Arleigh 408
Clair 186
Dallas 408
David R. 437
Dora R. 437
Dorothy M.
Elmer D. 408
Genevieve E. 408
John R. 437
Karl 408
Margaret W. 436
Ralph 186
Raymond E. 437
Raymond L. 409
Salome 408
Vera 186
Dodds, Mary Agnes 235
William C. 235
Donaldson, Dorothy M. 480
Jack C. 480
Kenneth G. 480
Dunn, Elizabeth M. 383
David R. 169
Gertrude B. 61
Josephine B. 169
Margaret Ann 61
Margaret L. 169
Mary E. 168
Nancy M. 167
Rose Maude 61
Dykes, Patsy Ann 546a
Eagles, Dora E. 554
Edward 554
Helen 555
John 554
John A. 299
John A., Jr. 554
Joseph O. 193
Margaret 552
Marion 298
Mary E. 298
Paul A. 193
Ruth 553
William E. 193
Ebbert, Kenneth L. 194
Ecker, Donald E. 582
Evelyn E. 582
Merrill A. 582
Elliott, Alma M. 399
Bernice L. 398
Elverson, Dorothy L. 450
Ensley, Arden K. 430
Elinor A. 430
Lois L. 430
Evans, Charles D. 388
Dora M. 388
John L. 388

Farver, Myrtle 149
Fernald, Eltan K. 305
Fife, Blanche 328
Charles G. 140
Dee M. 328
Donald H. 329
Elizabeth 328
Hugh W. 329
Margaret 328
Patsy R. 328
Sandra 329
Fisher, Alice E. 565
Don C. 565
Harold E. 565
Frith, Ella J. 499
Frost, Claire Lee 377
Dorothy E. 379
Eliner 168
Frances D. 378
Gertrude R. 381
Helen E. 382
Leland C. 377

[illegible]

Marjorie Helen 377
Robert L. 377
Sarah M. 380
Gadsby, Clara L. 426
David B. 402
Homer E. 426
Homer S. 426
Jessie M. 402
Margaret A. 402
Maude A. 195
Nancy L. 402
Paul E. 426
Ruth E. 195
Gardner, Alice S. 442
George, Viola M. 196
Gibson, Archibald 5
Archibald W. 123
Clair R. 546g
Edward C. 294
Elizabeth 5
Elizabeth 36
Emma E. 36a
Harold P. 292c
Helen G. 293
Henderson 36
James 546f
John Miller 36
Judith 546f
Kittie 124
Lynnette L. 545
Margaret 5
Robert M. 546
Ruth I. 294
Sarah L. 37
Thomas H. 545
William 5
William A. 545
William A., Jr. 354
Giebner, Barbara R. 354
Clara B. 352
Della C. 349
Dorothy M. 294
Edwin B. 354
Eliza J. 50
Elmer E. 50
Frank A. 50
Geraldine K. 350
Harvey R. 50
Hazel L. 151
Herman H. 151
Isabel L. 353
John W. 50
Lucy 50
Mabel F. 151
Marilyn L. 350
Mary L. 150
Mary L. 151
Nancy E. 50
Norman M. 151
Robert B. 354
Robert E. 71, 151
Robert E. 151
Samuel 50
Samuel A. 50
Samuel L. 351
Shirley A. 354
Stewart 350
Theodore R. 350
Graf, James R., Jr. 443
Grass, Dwight B. 303
Jo Ann 303
Warren K. 303
Gregory, Arlene V. 387
Coy E. 387
David D. 387
Doris M. 516
E'Lyn Kay 318
Ethel P. 387
Geraldine L. 516
Nancy A. 387
Griffin, Alice 134
Cheryl Lee 318
George W. 318
Grace 317
May 316
Hazel 314a
Jared J. 318
Joseph A. 315
Richard J. 315
Ruth 314
Shanna B. 318

Haberkorn, Charles H. 309
Mary 309
Hamilton, Alice M. 208
Archibald 219
Archibald Henderson 453
Archie 209

Carrie E. 210
George Henderson 207
Marjorie 219
Ralph T. 76
Sarah F. 127
William A. 39
Hanna, Gary E. 304
Geraldine M. 269
Helen I. 530
Patricia L. 571
William R. 571
Hannon, James 555
Mary M. 555
Hansbrough, Jane 546
Marjorie M. 546
Raymond W. 546
Robert, Jr. 546
Thomas 546
Harrison, Daniel E. 495
Harts, Helen May 561a
John R. 556
Heffner, Mary J. 289
Hazlett, Thomas H. 556
Martha Anne 556
Hersey, John Henderson 300
Higgins, Frederick L. 164
Frederick M. 372
John H. 164
Margaret E. 163
Martha M. 371
Sharron L. 372
William E. 372
Higginson, Alice M. 508
Holzworth, Claudena J. 416
Evelyn J. 416
Martha J. 416
Horton, Barbara L. 365
Howell, Eugene P. 157
Kenneth G. 364a
Hubbard, Marjorie E. 370
Mary L. 370
Norman L. 370
Malden E. 370
Hunter, Gladys 294c
Lyman R. 294b
Lyman R., Jr. 547d
Lyman, 3rd 547d
Nellie 112
Robert J. 275
Robert S. 275
Sarah E. 294a
Hutchinson, Charles 107
Helen M. 269
John 107
John Henderson 109
Margaret 108
Margaret V. 267
Sarah Agnes 106
Sarah S. 107
Violet S. 109

Infield, Catherine P. 90
Donald M. 90
Esther 234
Florence C. 90
George H. 233
Georgia M. 233
Helen Henderson 232
Joseph E. 90
Maxine 477
Roberta 90

Johnson, Charles N., Jr. 576
Joann 589
Jack, Donald E. 401
James N. 401
Jessie 183
Mary 68
Nathan 182
Robert W. 401
Rhoda E. 182
Robert K. 401
Jones, Daria 546c
Lewis W., Jr. 546c

Kapp, Numer M. 441
William W. 441
Kear, Geraldine I. 339
Joanne W. 339
Nancy C. 339
Robert F. 339
Keller, Dennis S. 349
Dorothy E. 349
Keeler,Carolyn M. 557
James M. 326
James D. 557b
John R. 556
John T. 557

[illegible]

John W. 557
Josephine A. 557a
Marcia B. 556
Marie 327
Marshall L. 326
Martha A. 556
Ronald A. 557
Thomas H. 556
Keep, Anne 549
Helen E. 295
Henry 296
Henry, Jr. 549
John 125
Margaret 548
Susan 549
William Henderson 125
Kennelty, Mona R. 533
Kerr, Beverly J. 425
Harry G. 425
Miriam L. 425
Kimes, Clifford E. 399
Evelyn M. 399
Walter W., Jr. 399
Kirk, Pauline 163
Mary E. 163
Harriett E. 370
Kilgore, Betty M. 562
Doris A. 413
Knox, Charles C. 262
Margaret R. 262
Marjory L. 262
Robert C. 262
Stewart 100
Kring, Alice F. 444
Leta H. 443
Kyle, Anna M. 102
Betty J. 264
Carl R. 263
Edward C. 103
Hanna E. 264
John 263
John C. 103
Lillian M. 103
Margaret 101
Mary R. 263
Wallace 264

Landis, Gary A. 559
Janice R. 559

Lane, Graham A. 316
Jo Ellen 316
Landon, Terry L. 546d
Lanning, Alice M. 363
Berthat L. 364
Billy 361
Donald M. 362
George C. 361
Gladys M. 362
John F. 362
Lillie A. 158
Mary F. 157
Patricia 361
Robert W. 362
Levitte, Anna E. 119
George W. 119
Elizabeth J. 542a
John W. 285
Leden, Lois M. 407
Ledin, Ralph S. 407
Lesh, Donald J. 587
Harold 552
Lewis 552
Linda Lan 587
Lett, John C. 102
Mary H. 102
Stewart K. 102
Lewis, Alice J. 314a
George E. 314a
Harold H., Jr. 314a
Kathryn J. 314a
Marylin J. 314a
Myrtle 545
Raymond, Jr. 545
Line, Alice A. 546b
A—— B—— 123a
Cornelius V. 292a
David G. 546c
Dorothy M. 545
Gabriel 36
George 36
Harry W. 292
Jefferson 123
Jessie 123b
Lester W. 546c
Lester W., Jr. 546c
Marcellus 123
Marjorie 546
Marion 546a

Myrtle 123a
Nellie 123b
Nora 292b
Sarah 36
Walter S. 123b
LoBuono, James M. 367
John A. 367
Longnecker, Norine 532
Lovelace, Ralph Henderson 491
Robert S., III 491

Maddock, James Henderson 301
Thomas J. 301
Maguire, Clare J., Jr. 288
John B. 288
Margo, Ann 386
Marshall, Alexander 8
Alfred 49
Alfred J. 49
Alice 336
Archibald 48
Arthur 45
Arthur H. 146
Bertha Lois 49
Dorothy A. 335
Earl Henderson 147
Florence 139
Frank 141
Frank H., Jr. 141
George W. 47
Glenn B. 334
Hugh 8
Hugh 144
Isabelle 145
James 46
James C. 142
Jane 8
Jennie G. 140
John 47
John F. 48
Lauren S. 148
Leroy H. 149
Martha 8
Mary 8
Mary 47
Mary G. 330
Nancy 143
Nancy 8
Purl H. 142
Robert 8
Robert 47
William 45
William L. 49
Martin, Lester D., Jr. 558
Mauntler, Edward L. 552
May, Mary E. 152
McClay, Bertha R. 575
Donald L. 460
Elizabeth I. 574
George R. 460
Lawrence A. 460
McCartney, Evelyn M. 376
Lois Ann 376
Nancy J. 376
McClelland, George 298
Leander E. 550
Mary E. 550
Nancy Ann 551
Sandry L. 551
Simon C. 551
McCurdy, Ellen S. 160
William R. 160
McDonough, Horace 547b
Imogene 294a
John L. 547c
Joseph M. 294a
Robert P. 547b
McDowell, Jacqueline 572
Sally A. 542
McEldowney, Arlene S. 474
Carmen L. 469
Carmen L. 581
Donald E. 225
Donald M. 471
Edgar Law 224
Eldon F. 464
Elsie L. 468
Francis S. 465
Frank E. 85
Harold D. 470
Helen Mae 469
Helen R. 576
James E. 225
James H. 85
Jean V. 472
Joseph Henderson 466
Julia 224
Kenneth S. 472

Lila 224
Lyle A. 464
Maroin 464
Mary Helen 464
Maude 85
Maude E. 225
Samuel John 226
Samuel J. 226
Thomas A. 225
Thomas A., Jr. 225
Thomas S. 226
Wilbur Waite 463
William Fitch 225
William Henderson 223
Wilmer L. 467
McGarvey, Barbara A. 492
Edward 492
Joseph 492
McIntyre, Ada C. 106
Jennie 106
Lidia 106
Mary 106
Margaret 106
Robert 106
McMichall, Forrest 173
McMichaels, Sarah 173
Twila 173
McMullen, Alice L. 278
Edward P. 278
John L. 278
Joseph Henderson 278
Robert L. 278
William C. 278
McReynolds, Emma 198
Mary 198
Pansy 198
Ruby 431
Thomas C. 431
Metsker, Elaine L. 390
Lola A. 390
Montgomery, John W. 371
Mooradian, Betty M. 363
Kenneth M. 363
Moore, Allen 515
Allen Rea 515
Alvin 514
Alvin R. 514
Anna B. 515
Betty C. 517
Clarise F. 514
Clarissa M. 518
Coralee 516
Dennis E. 513
Jacob C. 513
Julia Mae 514
Martin D. 513
Nina M. 514
Raymond A. 516
Robert Lee 513
Robert G. 517
Raymond G. 517
Wayne Henderson 513
William D. 513
Wilma J. 516
Moose, Wilfred L. 333
Morgan, Helen J. 333
Morphy, Autumn B. 537
Carol F. 537
Joanne L. 537
Moyer, Janet L. 422
Joan A. 422
Munsinger, Pauline 505
Beineta 582
Wilma 505
Murray, Walter H. 94
Myers, Herbert H., Jr. 530

Neeley, Beverly A. 340
Nicholson, Shirely P. 234
William A., Jr. 234
Nobles, Earl 553
Lewis 553
Wilbur W., Jr. 588

O'Connell, Clarence P. 458
Marie I. 458
Oeschger, Sharon J. 369

Parker, Jack F. 379
Jean R. 379
Patterson, Andrew M. 445
Andrew W. 445
Cora B. 212
John B. 448
Lester C. 211
Lester G. 445
Sara K. 447

[illegible]

Pattison, Bertha A. 433
Beulah M. 432
Robert T. 434
Perrine, Ada M. 75
Alice J. 190
Andrew W. 438
Arthur Henderson 75
Clarence J. 440
Clorinda B. 439
Don A. 75
Ernest L. 206
Ethel B. 205
Elmer T. 190
Florence E. 203
Helen A. 206
Helen H. 206
James G. P. 440
John E. 204
John E. 439
Joseph F. 417
Sarah K. 205
Theresa M. 440
Veatrice E. 206
Virginia A. 439
Walker J. 439
Walter J., Jr. 439
Peters, Dorothy J. 381
Kathleen G. 381
Ruth E. 587
Phennegan, Richard P. 294a
Phillips, Autumn B. 536
Judith A. 536
Merlin C. 536
Nancy J. 442
Robert T. 208
Shirley A. 276
Shirley A. 536
Poehlman, Emma C. 209
Purviance, Campbell E. 88
Clara L. 88

Radabaugh, Theodore 338
Rand, Gene 539
Ray, Jeanne M. 353
Linda L. 353
Raymond, Mark L. 284
Raysor, William C. 415
Reagle, Arthur G. 343
Bertha A. 149
Charles M. 149
Ernest A. 342
Esther M. 338
Frances W. 339
Harry E. 341
James L. 337
Julia E. 340
Lauren H. 149
Lauren M. 341
Leonard E. 149
Robert F. 337
Roberta A. 337
Reasoner, Karl 370
Reid, Brian J. 580
Richard R. 580
Reynolds, Nora M. 198
Rhind, Arline C. 543a
Charles D. 120
Edward W. 287
Edward W. T. 287
Emily B. 120
Helen C. 286
Mary E. 544
Nancy L. 288
Virginia A. 120
William H., Jr. 120
Richards, William C. 574
Richey, Aleene P. 446
Mary E. 446
Sanford L. 448
Robinson, Beverly Jeanne 325
Donna M. 324
Edgar M. 356
Edna M. 322
Emma K. 323
Florence A. 322
Helen L. 355
John H. 356
Marian G. 358
Marian M. 359
Mary B. 154
Richard H. 324
Richard L. 324
Samuel A. 322
Sarah B. 357
Wayne H. 325
William M. 358
William W. 358
Root, Alice J. 336

Royce, Patricia J. 325
Russell, Kittie E. 124

Scheistle, Irene Ann 461
Shaffer, Patricia J. 380
Thomas A. 380
Shanahan, Harry J. 487
James E. 487
Raymond J. 487
Mary M. 487
Richard T. 487
Shutt, Archibald J. 196
Arthur B. 196
Bertha A. 196
Charles W. 196
Clara May 196
George G. 196
John H. 196
Julia P. 196
Orley V. 196
Simcox, Archibald J. 184
Charles 69
Charles N. 184
Elizabeth 68
Harvey H. 69
Harvey W. 69
Henderson 69
Jane E. 403
John M. 69
Lynn A. 405
Mary 70
Murrell W. 405
Nathan 69
Rose M. 404
Susan 69
Smiley,
LeMoyne Henderson 475
Smith, Arden R. 506
Cecil R. 506
Evelyn E. 506
Glen R. 506
Hobart A. 507
James W. 373
Jean G. 506
June B. 452
Kathleen 507
Lorin W. 373
Lorin W., III 373
Mary E. 505
Nancy J. 215
Roy W. 506
Sopher, Robert F. 542
Thomas L. 542
Sparks, Bobette L. 584
Charlene A. 533
Charles T. 532
Charles W. 533
Dorothy M. 586
Florence V. 585
Frances M. 110
Glendon R. 532
Homer H. 531
James E. 534
Robert W. 584
Robert W., Jr. 584
Rodney G.
William A. 270
William D. 583
Spitler, Dennis M. 477
Dennis M. 477
Springer, Richard J. 580a
Sproul, Dallas L. 410
James L. 410
Jerry L. 410
Sproull, Emma L. 484
Hugh T. 484
Melinda A. 485
Robert C. 484
Robert C. 484
William A. 484
Stauffer, Irene 546b
Stern, Jonathan D., Jr. 548
Nancy 548
Martha Jane 548
Stevens, Judith A. 330
Stinson, Juliette L. 518
Michael M. 518
Stevens, Patricia S. 330
Stoyef, Raymond 346
Stewart, Archibald M. 79
Betty Ann 449
Clara Jane 79
Clyde L. 214
David R. 560
Dorothy E. 450
Elmer L. 449
Emeline 77
Ethel B. 216

Francis G. 560
Lillian Helen 213
Mary Etta 78
Mildred E. 451
Milton H. 561
Miriam A. 80
Nancy Jane 16
Olive 215
Ralph S. 241
Robert W. 79
Strait, Blanche E. 407a
Helen 70
John D. 407c
Linnea E. 407b
Marjorie C. 407
Mark C. 406
Mark H. 186
Mary D. 70
Richard A. 406
Ronald C. 406
Strawn, Beverley R. 393
Charles C. 395
Charles M. 391
Donald A. 392
Donald D. 392
Florence A. 394
Forrest F. 393
Geraldine 391
James A. 396a
John J. 391
Kathleen V. 396
Margaret F. 392
Nancy L. 394
Paul S. 176
Robert L. 394
Roberta L. 393
Strickland, Diane C. 578
Gramme H. 578
Janice A. 579
Joyce Ann 577
Robert L. 577
Suzanne C. 578
Swanson, Dora E. 588

Temple, Karen Lynn 375
Ternway, Geraldine L. 468
Thomas, Harold C. 258
James L. 521
Kathryn E. 522
Mary C. 520
Richard 521
Thomas, Ruth M. 521
Thompson, Helen Carol 589
Trevitt, Catherine C. 167
Helen F. 561b
Kathleen L. 374
Mable H. 376
Mary W. 375
Ralph D. 374
Ruth E. 374
Richard R. 374
Sarah M. 374
Walter S. 374
William E. 167
Turk, Carl W. 319
Clarence A. 320
Clarise A. 319
Gene E. 320
Janice R. 320
Janice R . 320
Mildred 135
Roger L. 320
Willis C. 319
Turner, Florence 558
Twenstrup, Linda J. 313

Vernon, Catherine R. 375
Elizabeth A. 561c
Gerald E. 375

Waite, Jacqueline A. 452
Waldron, William C. 413
Walker, Nancy 67
Warnock, Charles 84
Watson, Jennie Ann 268
Watts, Hannah M. 413
Howard E. 412
Jolynn 420
Mabel 415
Mary Helen 416
Ruth M. 414
Thomas 520
Webster, Evelyn M. 455
Gladys L. 455
West, Carrie 34
Corra G. 118
Henderson H. 34
Ida 34

Jeannette 34
Margaret H. 119
Martha W. 34
Mollie 34
William C. 34
Whann, Albert E. 201
Bernice E. 201
Edith 67
Eugene E. 201
Hannah 67
Harvey 67
John 67
Lewis J. 201
Lewis J. 201
Mary 67
Ramon M. 201
Robert C. 201
Sarah 202
Walker R.
Wharton, Anna Mae 231
Betty Lou 231
Harold E. 231
Patricia 231
Whiteside, George H., Jr. 447
Whittle, Hazel 408
Whitledge, Mickey K. 305
Whoobler, Mary 24
Williams, Larry A. 317
Wilson, Bertha P. 80
Clara M. 217
Essie B. 80
Gary L. 396
Jane M. 218
June L. 218
Lawrence B., Jr. 433
Mary Faith 217
Nancy V. 433
Paul R. 217
Ralph S. 218
Richard J. 217
Rita L. 217
Sarah 80
Wesley J. 217
Windell, Barbara J. 306
Wood, Norman E. 457
Robert N. 457
Roland L. 357
Woods, Charles 115
Charles T. 538
Donald E. 540
Francis M. 281
Frank 116
Frank Henderson 280
Frank M. 228
Graydon Henderson 281
Harvey 35
Henderson 117
James 33
James R. 283
John 35
Julius H. 281
Julius H., Jr. 540
Katherine F. 538
Mary J. 282
Mary K. 35
Mary K. 542
Nell K. 539
Nevil K. 281
Ralph T. 538
Robert 35
Robert T. 538
Rolland Henderson 283
Ruby Y. 540
Tobias 35
Samuel R. 281
Shirley D. 541
Yard, Dudley H. 161
Emma E. 160
Henderson 57
Linnie S. 57
Nadine A. 368a
Virginia V. 368

Young, Bonita E. 274
David E. 581
Margaret J. 274
Roland A. 421

[illegible]

INDEX

Of persons who married Henderson or those of Henderson blood

Adams, Dickson 60
Mary E. 162
Myron 130
Adler, Harold C. 511
Agnew, Christine M. 479
Anderson, Levina 50
Albert, Francis 575
Allen, Mary Jane 97
William E. 239
Allender, Agnes 142
Alter, Dora 299
Almond, Burton 561a
Anderson, Audrey J. 325
Armsbury, Richard D. 397
Armstrong, Joseph C. 72
Lewis E. 71
Arthur, Ernest 524
Artman, A. W. 123b
Asperschlager, Mildred L. 284
Atkinson, Mary 43
Austin, Robert 557a

Bagley, Eliza 19
Bailey, Harry S. 411
Barnes, Aaron G. 352
Baker, Alberta 100
Edwin M. 510
James G. 462
Mary L. 392
Balbridge, Robert 267
Barnes, Beatrice 551
Clara 13
Jennie 267
Barnett, Frances E. 448
Barrett, Ernest V. 403
Bartholic, Stella 129
Bates, Mary Helen 393
Beatty, Ida V. 347
Ralph V. 272
Becker, Richard 546d
Benner, Wallace J. 264
Berlin, Jessie 147
Bernhoff, Arthur E. 497
Beringer, Madge 408
Bestwick, Thomas L. 232
Billig, George E. 307
Billingsley, Lewis J. 122
Bird, John S. 131
Birdsall, Al 104
Bishop, Robert 106
Black, A. 573
Mary May 75
Blackburn, Julia 200
Blakeley, Jennie 454
Blanchard, Harmon 138
Bodenheimer, Paul L. 563
Bohlender, John F. 366
Bolibaugh, Hallena 133
Bonner, Guy W. 277
Book, Lloyd 279
Borrell, Evelee 538
Boyd, Enoch 78
Frances E. 374
Brashley, Donald E. 504
Brennan, Frances 111
Bremer, Lucy 245
Brinker, Jane 69
Brooks, B. W. 546d
Brown, Adam G. 91
Edith 361
Elizabeth 20
Frank 41
Myris 324
Rhoda 18
Ruth I. 302
Wesley 53
Bubeck, Lawrence J. 525
Buckley, Emma
Duer H. 332
Burgus, Ruby G. 321

INDEX

Of persons who received Testimony or Aims at Elimination Trial

[illegible]

Burns, Catherine B. 207
Emmett S. 481
Jacob F. 428
Burrows, Gladys G. 346
Burton, Alvin R. 236

Cabe, Lena B. 328
Caldwell, Frankie M. 180
Lillian 486
James J. 121
Callahan, Ethel M. 218
Campbell, Abraham C. 35
Carmichael, Aaron 11
Hattie M. 162
Mary F. 64
Mary E. 48
Carnahan, Sarah 1
Carr, Wallace W. 293
Carroll, David 541
Mary 3
Lyndal 161
Castor, Clarence G. 323
Castro, Edna L. 529
Cathers, James 99
Chambers, Helen C. 467
Pearl 294b
Chapple, Eurith 350
Charlton, Arthur J. 579
Childers, Myrtle M. 431
Clark, Violetha 58
Clasper, Clarence 451
Claypool, Mary E. 43
Cleland, Robert E. 474
Clisby, Richard G. 308
Cole, Emerson P. 246
Collins, Thelma W. 470
Conaway, Carl 562
Conn, William B. 504c
Conroy, Myrtle 129
Cook, Eva M . 211
Cooper, Arthur M. 357
Coovert, John 221
Copeland, Roy D. 432
Copeman, John W. 186
Cordova, Anthony 389
Corll, Howard M. 378
Coulter, Theodore 229
Cotton, Lois 123b
Covert, Harriet E. 62
Cox, Floyd E. 570
Coy, Charles E. 175
Cozad, Frank 150
Cullen, Paul J. 526
Crooks, John W. 59
Cropp, Anna M. 123
Crouthers, Beatrice 277
Crouser, Lewis P. 143
Crowder, Pearl 141
Crumley, Fern 568
Cullen, Paul J. 526
Cutshall, Orpha R. 294

Dahlke, Minnie 405
Dalton, Ruth 267
Daniels, May 136
Darby, Corrine A. 509
Davidson, James C. 54
Davis, Charles C. 314
Marion Ruth 557b
Max 183
Robert B. 90
Ruth I. 494
Dawson, Wesley H. 286
Dean, Charles M. 202
DeHoff, John P. 519
DeJulio, Perrina M. 385
De Mason, Jennie 244
Dempsey, Louis 586
Denny, Nancy 240
Detwiler, Annabelle 546
DeWoody, Ralph N. 435
Dick, Elmer E. 187
Ralph L. 203
Dickey, Alice A. 222
Dietz, Thomassina E. 564
Dodds, John H. 235
Donaldson, Charles 267
Wade E. 480
Dow, Margaret 412
Doyle, Robert V. 386
Drenick, Anna B. 459
Dunn, Edward S. 61
Durgin, Esther 296
Dykes, Harold E.

Easton, Annie 45
Ebbert, C. A. 194
Ecker, Albert F. 582

Eggert, Charlotte 420
Eggensperger, Mary A. 186
Eichbaum, Josephine P. 326
Elliott, Albert J. 178
Elverson, Thomas W. 450
Ensley, Daniel D. 430
Epley 1
Eppler, George 555
William G. 544
Ernest, Charles 329
Ernsting, Dora A. 182
Evans, Jack 388

Fagan, Edna J. 456
Faile, Schuyler J. 384
Farr, Margaret 418
Faulkhaver, Louis 585
Fawcett, Eliza 17
Fellows, Mary L. 103
Susan L. 262
Ferguson, Etta 148
Fernald, 305
Fife, Charles C. 140
Fiske, Bertha 92
Fletcher, Margaret 41
Flodquist, Theodore W. 407b
Floyd, Allan 200
Fogle, Ethyl 521
Foredyce, Lillian 409
Forman, Nona E . 56
Forquer, Agnes 65
Foster, Daniel 314
Foulk, Eleanor A. 561
Foust, Fred 292b
Fowler, Eliza 58
Nellie 164
Franklin, Lucille V. 342
Fraser, Mary 329
Frey, Charles W. 50
Frith, John 499
Frontz, Leona 547b
Fulford, Mary E. 337
Fuller, Edward 413
Frontz, Leona 547b

Gadsby, Fannie 48
Howard C. 402
Milton 195
Gaffney, Helen E. 571a
Gardner, Horace W. 442
Garvey, Joseph T. 492
Gates, Sarah 6
Gibson, Robert 5
Giebner, John W. 50
Gildersleeve, Herbert 276
Gilliland, Hannah 7
Gilmore, Sarah J. 83
Gollihar, Helen 55
Goodman, Gertrude 50
Gracey, Lewis R. 314
Graf, James R. 443
Graham, Margaret 171
Margaret A. 82
Grass, Warren 303
Greenwood, Helen 573
Gregory, George O. 387
Gland 516
Greig, Gertrude 465
Griffin, George G. 134
Mary M. 423
George, Rhoda 196
Thomas 196
German, Hellen I. 315

Haberkorn, Ferdinand D. 309
Hadsell, Geraldine 527
Haglar, Mary M. 372
Haines, Mary E. 356
Samantha 63
Hake, Mary 50
Haley, Grace 560
Hall, Lydian 283
Hallock, Lawrence E. 216
Hallonquist, Kenneth W. 312a
Hamilton, Emma M. 92
John 39
Sarah A. 9
Thompson 76
Hanna, Clarence 304
Herbert C. 269
Richard K. 571
Hannon, James 555
Hansbrough, Robert 546
Harmon, Thelma 566
Harmony, Clinton D. 476
Harrington, Hazel I. 341
Harrison, Herbert S. 495

[illegible]

Hartz, Joseph E. 355
Hawthorne, Rebecca 19
Haxworth, Josephine 280
Hays, Ernest W. 567a
Hazlett, Fontose B. 556
Heimberger, Thora 441
Heintzelman, Phalia 75
Henning, William F. 107
Hersey, Irving W. 300
Heffner, Samuel H. 289
Hetrick, Rosabelle 506
Heydrick, James D. 110
Higgins, James W. 59
Higginson, John G. 508
Holcomb, Kate 44
Holden, Virginia 549
Hollan, Harley A. 282
Hoopengarner, Hazel M. 85
Hoover, Charles L. 512
Holden, Virginia 549
Holzworth, Walter 416
Horton, Harold C. 365
Hoskins, John M. 317
Howe, Agnes 238
Hubbard, John 370
Hummell, Cora L. 237
Hunter, Henry P. 219
John L. 112
Leon M. 124
Hutchinson, Nancy 2

Ibbs, Minnie 50
Infield, George N. 90
Irwin, Clinton W. 277
Jane 20
Marion L. 426
Mary 10

Jack, James 68
Mayme 170
Jacobs, Mary E. 439
Jarnan, Bertha M. 179
Jenkins, Hattie E. 417
Jenness, Mamie 46
Johnson, Charles N. 576
Lydia E. 135
Johnston, Edna M. 504b
Jones, Ellen 546c
Elvenia G. 231

Judd, A. E. 505

Kaiser, Ralph 414
Kapp, Webster W. 205
Keatley, Mary C. 251
Keeler, Hiram B. 139
Keeney, Anna E. 266
Keep, William J. 125
Kegarise, Mabel 360
Keller, Harry A. 349
Kenney, Marshall W. 408
Kent, Ferne 174
Kerr, Floyd V. 425
Kerr, Robert W. 339
Kestel, LeRoy 245
Kilgore, Benjamin W. 413
Kimes, Walter W. 399
Kirk, George W. 163
Lucretia 93
Kirkwood, Fern 177
Kissinger, Annie 155
Klager, Martha H. 287
Knox, Clark A. 101
Kossler, Mary 547c
Kresenske, Regina M. 488
Kuhn, Sarah 71

Lampton, Ruth E. 364a
Landis, Raymond A. 559
Lane, Graham A. 316
Langley, Perry P. 368
Lain, Sophia L. 201
Landon, Paul 546e
Lanning, Fred E. 156
Laverty, Gertrude 460
LeVitte, William 119
Leden, Oliver 407
Lesh, Walter 552
Lett, Charles A. 102
Lewis, Harold H. 314
Raymond C. 545
Lindenborg, George C. 407a
Lindman, Ella 186
Linkem, Mildred R. 254
LoBuono, John 367
Long, William B. 262
Louis, Edmund C. 312
Lovelace, Robert S. 491

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

McAllister, Mack 156
McCarten, Edward 491
McCartney, Donald C. 376
McClay, George I. 460
McCleary, Margaret 15
McClimans, D. D. 30
McCracken, Mary M. 354
McCrea, Elizabeth 453
McCurdy, W. Wayne 160
McDonough, Joseph M. 294a
McEldowney, Thomas L. 85
McFarlin, Ada G. 445
McIntyre, Daniel P. 106
McKean, Daisy 550
McKelvey, Erma D. 260
McKinley, Alice 540
McMichael, Robert 173
McMullen, Joseph W. 278
McNeill, Martha 164
McQuatty, ——— 23
McReynolds, William 198
McWhirter, Susan P. 438
Mackey, Emily T. 62
Maddock, John T. 301
Maguire, Clare Joseph 288
Cyril J. 543a
Mahan, Caroline 42
Mahoney, M. J. 225
Maloy, Juliette R. 429
Mann, Eliza 123c
Markus, Augusta 69
Marshall, Foster 47
Hugh 8
James 8
Martin, Lester D. 558
Mason, William 120
Masters, Lola 18
Matolyak, Mary 510a
Mauntler, Marcus F. 522
Maxwell, Marvin 326
May, William A. 51
Meade, Lillian 113
Means, Earl L. 206
Mehlender, Georgia 554
Mentzel, Gertrude 449
Metsker, Percell H. 390
Miller, Anna V. 483
Charles 50
Eliza 13
Janie W. 334
Lillian A. 334
Margaret 36
Milligan, Bernice 285
Minner, Edward M. 382
Mitchell, Charles E. 19
Moetsch, Glenn H. 528
Molnar, Jul J. 278
Montgomery, George 9
Orin R. 371
Montouc, Ellen 104
Moorandian, Earl P. 363
Moorehouse, Amanda 123b
Moore, Eliza A. 223
Rae R. 255
Sarah B. 73
Moose, L. B. 145
Morgan, Royce 333
Morphy, Robert S. 537
Morris, Norman A. 542a
Morrow, Eliza 22
Mowery, Ralph K. 279
Moyer, Arthur D. 422
Mulkern, James A. 404
Mullen, Esther L. 545
Mundy, Jean L. 547d
Murray, Andrew B. 94
Murrin, Evelin 500
Myers, John W. Jr. 530
Kathryn L. 490

Neeley, Ralph C. 340
Nelson, Blondeena 85
Nesbitt, Ralph E. 482
Newkirk, Della T. 60
Newton, Mildred G. 358
Nicholson, William A. 234
Nobles, Wilbur W. 553
Noe, Bertha H. 531
Noxon, Josephine 571a
Nystrom, Selma L. 427

O'Connell, Charles 458
Oeschger, Clifton E. 369
Offner, Mary 172
O'Hare, Catherine 580
Osborne, Mary Ann 30
Nial G. 398

Owens, George L. 154
Troy L. 314

Painter, William D. 561b
Parkel, Walter J. 496
Parker, Jane 503
Glenn D. 379
Patterson, John G. 76
Pearsol, Robert A. 557a
Pattison, Arthur B. 200
Pearson, Gladys M. 471
Penn, Rebecca 437
Perkins, Rachel 197
Perrine, Amelia 49
Edythe 50
Hattie E. 249
Victor F. 190
Perry, Nora B. 348
Peters, DeuWeine W. 381
Peterson, Adelia 233
Amy 406
Petrie, Callie 247
Phenneger, Ernest 294c
Phillips, Charles C. 208
Eloise H. 536
Georgia 196
Milton E. 276
Poole, Olive 30
Presswood, James O. 364
Prime, Carolyn A. 166
Pringle, LeRoy 276
Proper, Louis 19
Purviance, Samuel A. 88
Pyle, Lilly A. 485

Quaile, Roberta 248
Quigley, Adeline 5
Quinn, Mary M. 35

Radabaugh, Dan I. 338
Ralph, Laura 351
Ralston, Fay 517
Ramsdell, Gladys 201
Ramsay, James F. 452a
Rand, Cyril 539
Ray, Charles 353
Raymond, George W. 118
Raysor, Cochran 415
Reid, Ray R. 469

Rees, David 106
Reynolds, Lena 292a
Rhind, William H. 120
Rhodes, Mildred 514
Richey, Harvey L. 212
Ride, Agnes 75
Richards, Jonah 103
William 574
Richardson, Thelma E. 343
Roberts, Josephine 115
Robinson, Claude 137
Henry V. 52
Romano, Rose 184
Root, Allen W. 336
Ross, Sadye 290
Rumbaugh, Ellen M. 220
Ruot, Emma 242
Rush, Margaret T. 440
Russell, Edward L. 37
Eleanor 463
Mela 105
Mila 265

Sanders, Ella N. 226
Minnie M. 391
Scave, Emil 368a
Scheistle, John 461
Schneberg, Gray 400
Scott, Della E. 177
Sellers, George 16
Shaffer, George W. 380
Shanahan, Michael A. 487
Shattuck, Elsie M. 225
Shaub, Altha L. 401
Shofstahl, Merlin 419
Short, Anna M. 275
Shute, William H. 196
Simcox, Isabelle 47
James 10
Mary 4
Nathan 12
Simpson, Bertha A. 253
Sinclair, Caroline 291
Skeels, John 60
Smail, Mary 31
Smiley, Thomas C. 230
Smith, D'Letta 123
Ethel M. 292
George B. 547

Guy A. 215
Lorin W. 165
Nancy A. 114
Velma E. 557
Willard D. 293
William H. 252
Zora 196
Snyder, Florence 270
Soliday, Jessie 513
Sopher, Isaac 542
Sotus, James W. 504a
Sparks, William T. 110
Spear, Anna 79
Spitler, Vairdun 477
Springer, Ernest A. 580a
Sproul, Bert C. 484
James D. 410
Stamp, Fern E. 181
Starr, Mary E. 259
Stauffer, Ernest 546b
Steinmetz, Sarah 515
Stern, Jonathan D. 548
Stevens, Harlan C. 330
Stewart, Hannah I. 38
Robert 16
Roy M. 345
Stokeley, Hettie 14
Stokes, Albert J. 444
Strawn, Dyer 176
Strait, DeWitt C. 70
Strickland, Melville 464
Ada 243
Stull, Josephine F. 169
Stump, Lucile D. 493
Suedaker, Catherine E. 19
Sullivan, Eileen A. 466
Sunderlin, John 123c
Sutton, Evelyn G. 543
Switzer, Eva M. 191

Taylor, Katherine 310
Temple, Robert 561c
Tenny, Jeanne R. 498
TePas, Alberta M. 217
Terway, Eugene W 468
Thomas, Curtis 258
Thomas E. 331
Charles H. 589
Gertrude 144
Helen M. 473
Jean 250
Sarah K. 14
Trall R. 263
Vada 256
Wilford R. 394
Thumel, Viola A. 478
Tompkins, Gloria 225
Trevitt, William E. 167
Trimble, Isabel J. 109
Trout, Flora T. 431
Trupp, Wilma 318
Tubbs, Leda L. 87
Tullis, Agnes 311
Tunfors, Bernice 471
Turk, Carl W. 135
Turner, Jay H. 327
Leonard 436
Reba E. 377
Twenstrup, Clifford 313

Vernon, Fred 375
Jessie C. 407b
Vincent, Frederick F. 359
Vredenburg, Delilah 36
Wagner, Marceline 606
Waite, James R. 452
Waldron, Hazel 179
Richard R. 413
Walker, Samuel 12
Wallace, Helen J. 9
Warner, Dorris P. 350
Warnock, Robert B. 84
Wassan, Clara 101
Watson, Henry 108
Watts, D. O. 520
William 189
Weaver, Irene B. 489
Webster, Charles 455
Wells, Mary E. 117
Weston, Sarah B. 281
Westphall, Samuel A. 322
Whan, Francis 67
Whann, Chalmers 74
Hannah 21
Rosaltha 87
Tamor 86
Wharton, Albert E. 89
Whipple, Dorothy S. 501

Whitehouse, Jewell 577
Whiteside, George H. 447
Whitledge, Marshall 305
Whoobler, John 24
Wiles, Fannie A. 66
Williams, Charles E. 383
Dorothy E. 546h
Jessie 211
Randall B. 317
Wilson, Delbert C. 396
Henrietta 128
Joseph H. 80
Lawrence V. 433
Windell, Marcus A. 306
Winter, William C. 446
Woestehoff, Clara 185
Wolfe, Jennie 434
Wood, Maude M. 153
Norman K. 457
Woods, Ada 186
Anna B. 204
Woodward, Junita 569
Wright, Belle 534
Bessie V. 213
Inez 192
Mildred C. 373

Yard, Sherman 57
——— 3
Yocum, Ruby 578
Young, Douglas D. 335
John F. 333
Katherine 201
Lucille 567
Melvin A. 421
Otis 274
Vera 271

ERRATA

Addicott, Evelyn L. 584
Faulk, Eleanor A. 561
Fisher, William E. 565
Peters, Ruth E. 587
Rudd, Eleanor E. 547a
Swanson, Dora E. 588
Thompson, Charles H. 589
Young, Georgia L. 567
William E. 581

John Carnahan Henderson - m - Mary Carroll - had eleven childr.
No. VII was Letitia m Zachariah Yard.
1. Milton - He and father Killed in Quantrille Raid in Mo.
2. Henderson Yard - raised by Grandfather - m - Lydia Ellen Slat.
he was born Oct 24 1852, - Pa - Lydia b. Barton W.V. Jan. 29,
They had six children.
1. Milton b. Nov 16, 1878 - M.D. died 1904 unmarried -
2. Morton - - m. Eva MacGonagle
children
1. Lyvania m. Blackburn
2. Gladys m. Willoughby
3. Vern
4. Winfred
5. Frank
6. Dale
7. Milton

(D.A.R.) (S.A.R.) of Mary Carr.

3. Cartyle b Jan. 25, 1882 m - Dot. Hobbs
1. Edith
2. Kesler
3. Milton

4. Musa b. Oct. 10 1884 m Fredrick George - Smith Center, Ka.

5. Ben b June 12, 1889 m Maude Hobbs
1. Wilda m Jonson
2. Rose

6. Leila b. June 23, 1897 m. Gerald Wyland Portland, O.
1 Robert b. Dec. 27, 1919 m. Joan Stewart Seattle, W.
2 Marcia b. Feb. 12, 1929 m. Richard Casebeer Portland, O.
3 Sue b. July 30 1932 [illegible]